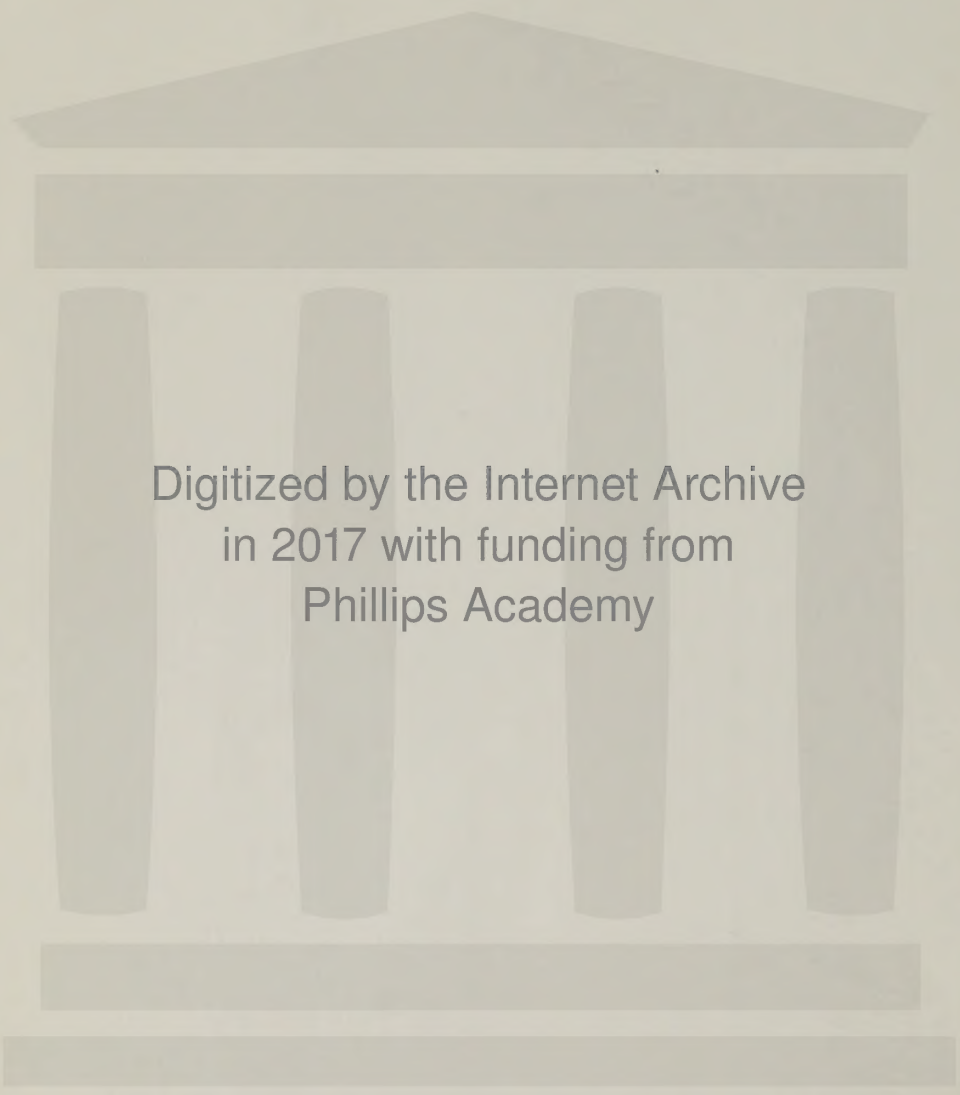

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1981phil

5-649

ATHLETIC RECORDS - 1981-1982

FALL TERM 1981

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY
Philip L. Harrison & E. Kenneth Seiff, Captains
Frank Hannah, Coach

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY
Jolanda A. Fannin & Hilary F. French, Captains
Elwin Sykes, Coach

FIELD HOCKEY
Kathleen Kinsella, Captain
Marjorie Harrison, Coach

FOOTBALL
Charles A. Richardson, III, Captain
George Best, Coach

Boys Soccer
Gregory Simon & Stefan Wennik, Captains
Meredith Price, Coach

GIRLS SOCCER
Alexandra K. D. Chivers & Mary Ogden, Captains
Sherman Drake, Coach

VOLLEYBALL
Ritchey C. Banker, Captain
Coach - To be announced

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD
Chairman - To be elected
Secretary - To be elected

FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE 1981

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Winsor School	3:15 P.M.
Soccer (B)	Milton Academy Scrimmage	

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

Football	Deerfield Academy	*2:30
Soccer (G) V & JV	Hyde School	2:00
Soccer (B)	Noble & Greenough Gov. Dummer (Scrimmage)	

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30

Cross Country (B)	U.S.N.A.P.	
Field Hockey (V&JV)	Tyngsboro High School	*3:00 & AV
Soccer (B) JV II	Fay School	

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3

Cross Country (G)	Concord Academy	2:30
Cross Country (B) (JV)	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Lawrence Academy	2:00 & AV
Football	Worcester Academy	*2:00
Football JV I	Central Catholic High School	A.M.
Soccer (G) V & JV	Concord Academy	2:00
Soccer (B)	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Soccer (B) JV I	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Volleyball (G)	Tufts University JV	2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7

Cross Country (G)	Governor Dummer	2:30
Cross Country (B)	Harvard	3:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Governor Dummer	3:00 & AV
Soccer (G) V & JV	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	*3:15
Soccer (B)	Babson College "B"	3:30
Soccer - Lowers	Brooks JV	
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Lynnfield High School	3:30 &

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10

Cross Country (G)	Middlesex School	*2:30
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Middlesex School	*2:00 & AV
Football	Choate School	
Football JV I	Proctor Academy	*2:00
Soccer (G) V & JV	Holderness School	*3:00
Soccer (B)	Tufts "B"	2:00
Soccer (B) JV I	St. Sebastians	
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Masconomet High School	*2:00 & AV

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 14

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Cushing Academy	*3:15 & AV
Football JV II	Lowell High JV	3:15
Soccer (G) V & JV	Exeter	3:00
Soccer (B)	M.I.T. "B"	3:00
Soccer (B) JV II	Andover East Jr. High	3:30
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Cushing Academy	3:15 & AV

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17

Cross Country (G)	Milton Academy	*2:00
Cross Country (B) V & JV	Nobles/B.B. & N.	*2:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00 & AV
Football	Lawrenceville School	1:30
Soccer (G) V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Football JV I	Holderness	*2:00
Soccer (B)	Cushing Academy	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV I	Cushing Academy	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV II	Holderness School	*3:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21

Cross Country (G)	Concord Academy	*3:30
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Pingree School	*3:15 & AV
Football JV II	Governor Dummer	2:45
Soccer (G) V & JV	Pingree School	
Soccer (B)	Harvard "B"	
Soccer (B) JV I	Pingree	
Soccer (B) JV II	Pingree School	*3:30
Soccer - Lowers	North Andover High	
Volleyball (G		

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24

Cross Country (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon . .	2:00
Cross Country (B) V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon . .	2:00
Field Hockey	Holderness School . . .	2:30
Field Hockey JV	Proctor Academy .	3:45
Football	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	1:30
Football JV I	Pomfret School	*2:00
Soccer (G) (V & JV)	Proctor Academy	*2:45 & AV
Soccer (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Soccer (B) JV I	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Soccer (B) JV II	Proctor Academy . . .	*2:30
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00 & AV

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28

Cross Country (G)	St. Paul's	3:15
Cross Country (B)	St. Paul's	3:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	St. Paul's. . .	*2:45 & AV
Football JV II	Andover East Jr High	*3:15
Soccer (G) (V & JV)	St. Paul's	2:30
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Soccer (B) JV I	St. Paul's	3:00
Soccer - Lowers	Brooks School	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV II	Andover West Jr High .	3:30
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Cushing Academy	*3:15 & AV

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31

Cross Country (B) (V & JV)	Deerfield Academy	*2:00
Field Hockey	Bishop Fenwick High	2:00
Football	New Hampton School	1:30
Football JV I	Deerfield Academy	1:30
Football JV II	Deerfield Academy	1:30
Soccer (G) V & JV	Noble and Greenough	2:00
Soccer (B)	Deerfield Academy	*1:30
Soccer (B) JV I	Deerfield Academy	1:30
Soccer (B) Lowers	Deerfield Academy	1:30
Volleyball (G)	Winchendon School	2:00

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 1st

Volleyball (G)	Tournament at Cushing Academy	

WEDNESDAY, NOV[illegible] 4

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	AV
Soccer (G) V & JV	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Soccer (B) JV I		*3:00
Soccer - Lowers	Andover High School JV	
Soccer (B) JV II	Concord Academy	3:30

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER [illegible]

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7

Cross Country (G)	Exeter	
Cross Country (B V & JV	Exeter	
Soccer (G) V & JV		
Soccer (B) JV I	Exeter - All Club	*2:00
Soccer - Lowers	Belmont Hi	
Volleyball (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Exeter	AV
Football JV I		
Football JV II	Brooks	*2:45
Soccer (G) V & JV	Exeter	
Soccer (B)	Exeter	
Soccer - Lowers	Chapel Hill School	
Volleyball (G) (V & JV)	Lowell Voke	AV

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1 -

Football	Exeter	*1:30
Cross Country (B & G)	Interscholastics at Loomis Chaffee	A.M.
Soccer (G) Tournament	Exeter .	A.M.

*Away contest

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 1981

SPORT: BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: PHILIP L. HARRISON & E. KENNETH SEIFF

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH FRANK HANNAH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Boys' and Girls' X-Country Legging Up For '81 Season

By AMY SPAULDING

By ANDREW AHN

Puffing up Heartbreak Hill in the Sanctuary for the umpteenth time is Coach Frank Hannah's Boys' Cross Country team, as it prfepares for a tough season opener against US Naval Academy Prep here at Andover. During pre-season, Andover has been stamping out 6-12 miles per day with double workouts and many "hills."

Although last year's fleet feet of John Burgess, Randy Acetta, Sean Rynne and Chris Bedell are gone, veterans such as Co-Captain Phil "Sweaty" Harrison and Steve "Stretch" Donahue will refill the ranks. This year, the squad lacks the never-die jack rabbits like Burgess, but after its recent time trials, it hopes to find its strength through depth, especially among the new runners and returning JV's.

Depth, Heart of the Team

Among the returning JV's on the squad is a greatly improved Andy Tomlinson and Adam Lewis. Speeding ahead of the new blood is lower Jim Moore, who may even go a step ahead of #1 Phil Harrison. Another pace-setter for this year should be the St.Croix import, upper John Floyd, vieing for a top third or fourth place spot. The squad promises much, but proof of that depth is still pending the meet with USNAP.

Tough meets coming soon

Another close home race coming up soon should be with Harvard. Last year, both USNAP and Harvard edged PA, and later hopeful Andover fell by one point at the Interschols to Northfield-Mt.Hermon. Early meets should be watched carefully this season, since successful meets over USNAP and Harvard should prove as an indicator of the chances of a Blue sweep of both the Exeter meet and the Interschols, which will include NMH, Deerfield, Choate, Exeter, and St.Pauls.

As for now (at least until the September 30 date with USNAP), the Cross-Country squad will sweat it out, with an emphasis on attacking hills in preparation for the season's 2.6 - 2.8 mile races.

Girls squad legging it

"Enthusiastic" is how Mr.Sykes describes this year's Girls Varsity Cross-Country team. And one glance at last year's record and this year's line-up suggests the squad will be successful as well. Co-Captains Londi Fannin and Hilary French are both veterans of the 1980 team who advanced to the Interschols after an undefeated season.

There is also new talent on the team. Jennifer Mosse, after an excellent season the Beverly Falls High School team, is joining PA as an upper, and promises to play a major part in the success of this year's squad. Unable to run last year because of her involvemnt in the SYA program, Deidre Griner will also be welcomed to the team. Before she left, Griner was consistently one of the top three runners.

Le retourne de Sykes

This year's coach, Edwin Sykes, also took part in SYA, spending all of last year in Rennes, France. Although the undefeated season of former coach Mr.Wilmer will be difficult to repeat, Mr.Sykes is optimistic about this year. "We have a lot of enthusiasm among old and new runners. To date, everyone is healthy, so we have reason to be hopeful," he commented recently.

According to the coach, the girls' stiffest competition will come late in the season from Northfield-Mt.Hermon and Exeter. In the meantime, the team is preparing for their first meet on Saturday, October 3, against Concord Academy.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., September 30, 1981

OPPONENT: U.S. Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: USNAP - 15-46

Top 4 NAPS' Runners Break Course Record

Boys' X-Country Falls To NAPS

By ADAM LEWIS
and BOB BUTERA

On Wednesday, September 30, the United States Naval Academy Prep School shut out Andover, 15-46. Five of their runners crossed the finish line ahead of P.A. front runner Jim Moore. More significantly, four of their runners convincingly bettered the Andover course record of 14 minutes 37 seconds.

How They Are Scored

Cross Country scoring consists of adding numerically the top 5 finishes from each team. The sixth and seventh runners of their respective teams displace the finishers. The team with the lowest score wins the meet. Fifteen is the lowest possible score.

The "bigger and more experienced" U.S.N.A.P. courriers are high school graduates, averaging 18 years in age. Another important asset to U.S.N.A.P. is that their course is 5.0 miles long, as opposed to Andover's course of 2.8 miles. Jim Moore remarked that, "They (U.S.N.A.P) were well coached...as an example...because they(the runners) took turns drafting the (cold and blustery) winds."

Wallace, McGee, and Clopek of N.A.S.P. finished breast to breast at 14 minutes 31 seconds. Baerga of N.A.P.S also finished under the school record with a time of 14:34. Wolstenholme rounded out the top five for a Naval Academy Prep shutout.

Jim Moore of Andover, only a lower, was sixth overall and first for Andover with a time of 15:14. Jim's small frame and natural running ability carried him to a top ten National Ranking in his age group (5000 meters) during the Junior Olympics this Summer. Co-Captain Phil Harrison finished second for Andover and seventh overall. His time of 15:28 was an improvement over last week's time trials; however, he is still looking to top his best performances of last year. Glavy and Spicer of N.A.P.S. finished eighth and ninth respectively. Then Steve "Stretch" Donahue finished tenth and third for Andover. Donahue ran the course in 15:52, a time comparable to his best last year but "Stretch" figures to improve considerably and stabalize the team. Newcomer Bruce Frash of Andover finished 11th overall. Trask, an upper, is a pleasant surprise addition to the team. Andy Tomlinson's hard work this summer paid off with a superb time of 16:04. Dan Burnham and Co-Captain Ken Seiff rounded out the top seven for Andover. Phil Harrison concluded, "U.S.N.A.P. runners are in a different class and we're looking forward to meeting other prep school teams. We expect to do very well."

Phil Harrison comes out of the Sanctuary during the race against NAPS.

photo/PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard - 18-43

Boys Cross Country Embarrassed Again

By ADAM LEWIS and JOHN FLOYD

On Wednesday, October 7, the Harvard Crimson Cross Country team beat the Andover harriers by a score of 18-43. Although the start was fairly even through the first series of hills, just prior to the log cabin, the Crimson Tide began to assert itself. Harvard began to lengthen its slim lead until Heartbreak Hill, one mile after the long downhills from the log cabin. After grinding up "the hill," the P.A. runners could not remain within striking distance. The race ended anticlimatically with the outcome determined before the runners had left the sanctuary about one-half mile from the finish.

The temperatures were ideal for racing and the course had drained well from the heavy rains of the previous night. As a result, many of the Blue courriers bettered their personal best times.

The future for the P.A. runners is ptomistic. The squad has yet to race gainst an opponent in the High School division, and improvement is widespread throughout the team. A strong J.V. team will undoubtedly push the Varsity to excel. The Blue must increase their mileage base and build up endurance on the hills. The mental attitude is as important as the physical training. A strong, unified team spirit must be developed to enhance the performance of the team. Phil Harrison and Ken Seiff, the Co-Captains, need to generate determination, set goals, and high expectations. The next scheduled meet is against Northfield-Mount Hermon in which the Blue will try to avenge the heartbreaking one point loss in the Interscholastic Championships of last fall.

Steve Donahue heads out of the sanctuary. photo/PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 14, 1981

OPPONENT: North Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: At North Andover

RESULT: P.A. 22-38

Boys' Cross Cross Country Victory

By ADAM LEWIS

On Wednesday, October 14, The P.A. Cross Country team ventured to North Andover and thrashed North Andover, Manchester, and Trinton High Schools. Andover cruised past its closest competition, North Andover, 22-38. The Blue posted perfect scores of 15-50 over Manchester an Triton.

A New Beginning

There were many firsts for P.A. It was the first race of the year in which the Andover Courriers competed against high school caliber runners. Of course it was the first meet the team won. The entire course was run on ashpalt, which is unuaual because most courses entail a variety of surfaces. The meet was a unique experience because of the 4-way competition. Usually P.A. races are duel.

Jim Moore won the race, proving that he will retain the #1 ranking, with a blazing time of 13:07. Phil Harrison, the co-captain, pounded out a third place finish and a second for the team with a time of 13:33. Bruce Trask finished fifth and third for Andover with a time of 13:50. Steve Donahue, who ran abreast with Trask for the majority of the race, struggled with his stride and finished in a time of 14:03. Ever-improving Phil Knight finished fifth for the team, edging out Dan Collins. Though inexperienced Knight's "gutsy" running has provided lots of success. Collins finished sixth for Andover and rounded out the tight three-way cluster. Andy Tomlinson's seventh position displaced the other schools. Co-Captain Ken Seiff rounded out the Varsity with

Embarassment

This past week the cross-country team set out to shed its "embarassing" image. During the workouts, the team worked with great intensity, especially the day of "Heartbreak Hill." A united sense of purpose filled the air during the stretching exercises. The captains added charisma and humor, including giving the girls field hockey team a lunar experience, yet they maintained an air of seriousness. With renewed confidence, the P.A. Harriers are determined to prove the wins were no fluke by avenging the Heartbreaking one point loss to Northfield-Mt. Herman in last year's Interschols.

On Wednesday, October 14, the JV team accompanied the Varsity to North Andover. The J.V.'s remained unbeaten at 3-0 with a perfect score over Manchester and North Andover High Schools. The Blue immediately took to the front and never relinguished the lead. All eight Andover runners placed before a single opponent runner. The J.V. team accomplished this feat by pulling themselves along with great unified spirit.

The Junior Varsity Cross Country team is so strong that the harriers passed oppenent varsity runners who had started two minutes earlier. John Fox finished first with a time of 14:14. His time was faster than three Varsity runners. Steve Cobb finished strongly with a second place time of 14:23. Nick Porter finished third. Porter will undoubtedly challenge for a varsity position near the end of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 21-37

Cross Country Routs NMH

By JOHN FLOYD
and STEVE DONAHUE

After a disappointing 43-18 loss to an exceptionally strong Northfield-Mount Hermon team Saturday, the Andover Varsity Cross Country team kicked back with an impressive 21-37 romp over St. Pauls on Wednesday. The team as a whole showed great improvement this past week, as almost all of the Andover harriers cut down their times considerably over the 2.8 mile home course.

NMH Overwhelms Blue

Northfield-Mount Hermon entered the race as favorites, having annihilated all prep schools in previous meets this year, and with an improved team compared to last year's interscholastic pack at the lead just 10 yards behind Knight. Phil Harrison had gained the lead at the log cabin, halfway into the race, but thereafter Andover's Jim Moore took over along with two NMH runners. Though Moore finished 3rd, a few seconds behind the two NMH runners, his time of 15:03 is the best of Andover runners this year. Following for Andover was Co-Captain Phil Harrison in 15:19, and Steve Donahue was 3rd for Andover with a time of 15:30. Bruce Trask had a spectacular finish, diving across the finish line behind Donahue to edge out two NMH runners. Knight ended up as the 5th Andover runner, while Dan Collins blazed a personal best time of 15:44. Winding up the Andover Varsity were

Wednesday afternoon, the Varsity X-Country squad boosted its record to 4-3 with a convincing, but expected, 21-37 victory over St. Pauls. Andover exhibited superior depth, as it put six runners in the top eight overall places. Moore maintained his number one status on the team, breaking the tape in 15:13. Harrison and Knight of Andover took the 3rd and 4th overall slots, while John Floyd was Andover's fourth finisher in 15:39, 30 seconds under his previous best. Donahue and Collins cruised across the finish line in an intentional tie, 5th and 6th for Andover. Steve Cobb wound up the top seven for Andover.

Coach Frank Hannah was elated by the overall improvement of his runners. The team is getting geared up for their last two dual-meets. The squad will travel to Deerfield this Saturday and the always emotional battle against Exeter will be on November 7.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 28, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 21-37

Phil Harrison and Phil Knight third and fourth place **photoHenderson**

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: At Deerfield

RESULT: P.A. 20-43

Boys' Varsity Cross Country Outhustles Deerfield 20-42

By STEVE DONAHUE
and JOHN FLOYD

On Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Cross Country team exceeded all expectations as it handed Deerfield a resounding 20-43 loss. The race was run on the flat, 2.7 mile Deerfield home course which was, for the most part, flat and grassy. The Blue runners witnessed exceptional running talent as Deerfield's number one runner broke the course record, formerly held by world class marathoner, Frank Shorter. Andover's strong depth overcame Deerfield's one powerhouse runner as it took the next seven consecutive places.

Deerfield's John Dargora, probably the best prep school long distance runner in New England, led the race from the start and blazed to a 13:28 course record for the 2.7 mile course. Dargora raced to a 20 yard lead at the start, while a tight pack of Andover and Deerfield harriers followed. The runners juped off to a quick first mile, and the Deerfield teamappeared to be in contention for a possible victory. During the second half of the race, though, the Deerfield runners soon paid the price for the fast start, as they started to fall behind. The P.A. harriers, capitalizing on its conditioning from sanctuary hills, strode through the flat, grassy course easily, and handily passed several Deerfield runners in the last mile, which clinched an easy victory.

The top seven P.A. runners all crossed the finish line within 30 seconds of one another, which shows much improvement over the start of the season. Andover's premier harrier, Jim Moore, led the P.A. runners with a time of 13:55. Hustling to a 14:08 3rd place finish overall and 2nd for P.A. was co-Captain Phil Harrison. Closely following Harrison were Phil Knight and Steve Donahue. Bruce Trask, John Floyd, and Andy Tomlinson finished in a pack, at 9th, 7th, and 8th overall, respectively. Dan Collins struggled with his stride to place 11th overall, while Ken Seiff and Dan Burnham rounded out the varsity runners.

The ecstatic coach, Frank Hannah, exclaimed, "I'm so pro ud of this team's gutsy and intelligent running." The team is looking forward to trouncing on (beating) Exeter on Saturday. The meet will be at home at 2:30, and it should prove to be a close contest. In order to encourage crowd support, a free toaster oven will be given to the 50th spectator.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 7, 198[illegible]

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 22-35

Co-captain Phil Harrison nudges an Exie. photo/Henderson

Cross Country Breezes by Exeter

By STEVE DONAHUE and JOHN FLOYD

The Boys Varisty Cross-country team started the Andover-Exeter sports contests on the right foot as it handily routed the Red harriers,22-35. Due to the heavy winds and cold weather, the conditions were not ideal for running, but the Andover runners never relinquished their lead over the 2.8 mi home course. The Blue was expecting a much closer confrontation,but the Exeter squad fell to the back of the pack soon after the start.

Moore Cruises to Win

Andover managed to place four runners in the top six slots despite the fact that one Blue varsity runner didn finish. Jim Moore of PA led from the start and broke the tape first in a tim of 15:08, well ahead of the other runners. Starting the race in third, Co-captain Phil Harrison trailed a red-clad runner in second place until the Exie hit a wall at Heartbreak Hill; Harrison easily captured second from the rest of the course, but only as Harrison easily captured second from the gasping Exeter runner during the rest of the course, but only in 15:31, a much slower time than his personal best. John Floyd placed fourth behind an Exie for a strong finish as he had passed another Exeter runner in the final kick. Track veteran Nick Porter ran his best race of the year, finishing sixth overall, and Dan Collins was PA's fifth finisher, unable to beat his hometown rival after a quick start. Phil Knight and Andy Tomlinson displaced Exeter's fifth runner as they finished sixth and seventh for Andover.

Lower Jim Moore with a commanding lead as he leaves the sanctuary for the home stretch. Photo/Henderson

Interschols at Loomis Chaffee

Coach Frank Hannah stated that this year's team has showed the most improvement of any cross-country team he has ever coached at Andover. The Blue harriers are gearing up and rallying spirit for the New England Cross-country Interschols to be held at Loomis Chaffee on Saturday. Northfield Mount Hermon will enter the race as the favorite, but an upset is not out of reach for the Blue runners. The Blue harriers have completed their dual meet season with a respectable 6-3 record, with only one loss at the hands of a prep school team. At the upcoming Interschols, which will include eleven prep school squads,Andover hopes to avenge its one point loss of last year.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis Chaffee

RESULT: #2

Cross Country No. 2 at 'Schols

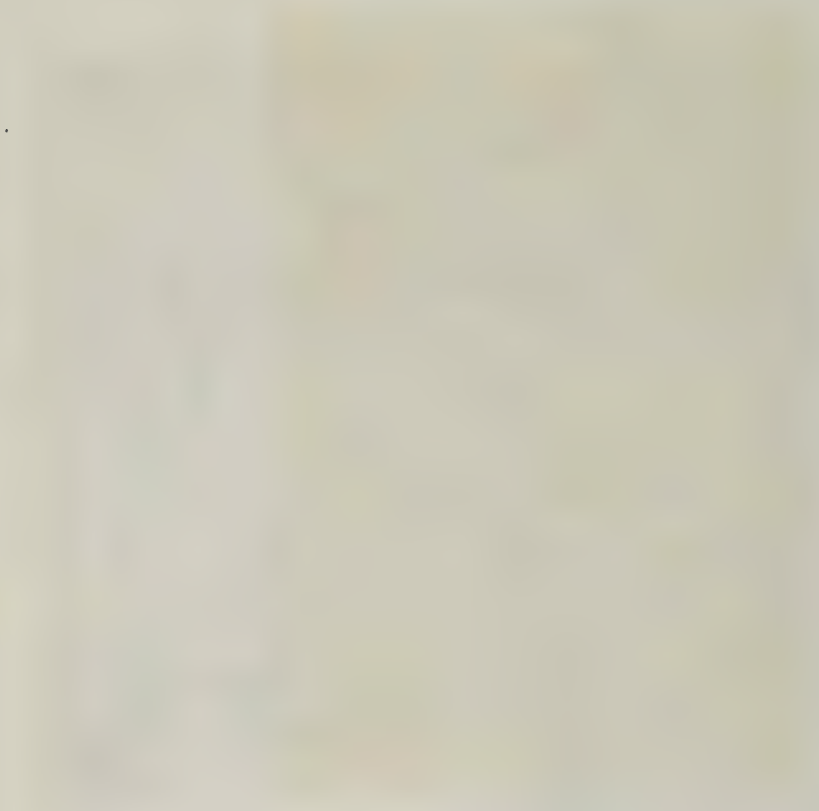
By STEVE DONAHUE and JOHN FLOYD

Eleven Class A Prep School teams competed in the New England Cross-Country Championships held last Saturday at Loomis Chaffee School in Windsor, Connecticut. Seemingly not affected by the two-hour bus ride, the Boys' Varsity team placed second behind Northfield-Mount Hermon. The 3.1 mile course, which meandered through cornfields and pasturelands, was crowded with over seventy runners. The race was won by John Dangora, a P.G. from Deerfield. Northfield-Mount Hermon showed exceptional strength as they placed seven runners in the top twelve overall places. Andover did not have its greatest performance as a team, but they lived up to their expectations by finishing second.

Moore Places 4th

Jim Moore led Andover's harriers with a fourth place finish overall. Co-captain Phil Harrison winded up his P.A. cross-country career with a respectable 16th place finish, only one position short of receiveing a medal; Phil Knight also ran commendably, finishing 28th. John Floyd followed in 31st place with a time of 17:14. After setting off to a fast start, Steve Donahue fell back in the final 200 yards but still crossed the tape in 38th place. Dan Collins and Bruce Trask rounded out the P.A. squad with 47th and 51st place finishes.

Like any other team, the Blue runners had their peaks and lows, but overall the season turned out to be an excellent one. The team showed tremendous improvement throughout the fall with almost every runner improving his times. Though shaken by their first two losses of the season against Harvard and the United States Naval Academy Prep School, the Blue suffered only one defeat at the hands of a prep school. While some of their top runners will be graduating in June, P.A. will return next year with a core of this year's harriers and will be under the leadership of Co-Captains-elect John Floyd and Bruce Trask.



Moore

Lower Jim Moore is *The Phillipian's* fourth runner up for athlete of the term. Moore, in only his first season with the P.A. harriers, placed very well in most of the meets in which he participated. He was one of the squad's best runners and will hopefully excel even more in the next two years.

The Fall of 1981 proved very productive for girls' athletics. With a recent onslaught of talented female athletes, P.A. teams posted very good, if not excellent, records. The Varsity soccer team posted an undefeated 14-0-0 record. The field hockey team noted a misleading 5-2-5 record. Lastly, the varsity cross-country team limped its way to an unrespectable 2-4 record, finishing their season with a fourth place in the Interscholastics held at Loomis-Chaffee.

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY 1981

SPORT: Girls Varsity Cross - Country

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Hilary French

HOME ADDRESS 17 Moreland Rd.
Andover, MA 01810

MANAGER ———

HOME ADDRESS ———

COACH Elwin Sykes

ASSISTANT COACHES ———

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 4 TIED ———

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Callahan, G. Sloan	5'7"	114	'83	
Carley, Lisa K.	5'4¼"	116	'83	
Donahue, Elizabeth			'84	
Emmick, Annie L.	5'1"	112	'84	
Fanin, Yolanda J.	5'7"	122	'82	
French, Hilary F.	5'4"	116	'82	Captain
Grimes, Deidre C.	5'2"	105	'82	
McQuaid, Patricia			'84	
Mosse, Jennifer	4'11"	96	'83	
Parrish, S. Scott	5'4"	123	'82	
Simpson, Rachel	5'2"	109	'84	
Snyder, Tammy J.			'83	
Stout, Ann			'84	

The PHILLIPIAN

September 25, 1981

Boys' and Girls' X-Country Legging Up For '81 Season

By AMY SPAULDING

By ANDREW AHN

Puffing up Heartbreak Hill in the Sanctuary for the umpteenth time is Coach Frank Hannah's Boys' Cross Country team, as it prfepares for a tough season opener against US Naval Academy Prep here at Andover. During pre-season, Andover has been stamping out 6-12 miles per day with double workouts and many "hills."

Although last year's fleet feet of John Burgess, Randy Acetta, Sean Rynne and Chris Bedell are gone, veterans such as Co-Captain Phil "Sweaty" Harrison and Steve "Stretch" Donahue will refill the ranks. This year, the squad lacks the never-die jack rabbits like Burgess, but after its recent time trials, it hopes to find its strength through depth, especially among the new runners and returning JV's.

Depth, Heart of the Team

Among tne returning JV's on the squad is a greatly improved Andy Tomlinson and Adam Lewis. Speeding ahead of the new blood is lower Jim Moore, who may even go a step ahead of #1 Phil Harrison. Another pace-setter for this year should be the St.Croix import, upper John Floyd, vieing for a top third or fourth place spot. The squad promises much, but proof of that depth is still pending the meet with USNAP.

Tough meets coming soon

Another close home race coming up soon should be with Harvard. Last year, both USNAP and Harvard edged PA, and later hopeful Andover fell by one point at the Interschols to Northfield-Mt.Hermon. Early meets should be watched carefully this season, since successful meets over USNAP and Harvard should prove as an indicator of the chances of a Blue sweep of both the Exeter meet and the Interschols, which will include NMH, Deerfield, Choate, Exeter, and St.Pauls.

As for now (at least until the September 30 date with USNAP), the Cross-Country squad will sweat it out, with an emphasis on attacking hills in preparation for the season's 2.6 - 2.8 mile races.

Girls squad legging it

"Enthusiastic" is how Mr.Sykes describes this year's Girls Varsity Cross-Country team. And one glance at last year's record and this year's line-up suggests the squad will be successful as well. Co-Captains Londi Fannin and Hilary French are both veterans of the 1980 team who advanced to the Interschols after an undefeated season.

There is also new talent on the team. Jennifer Mosse, after an excellent season the Beverly Falls High School team, is joining PA as an upper, and promises to play a major part in the success of this year's squad. Unable to run last year because of her involvemnt in the SYA program, Deidre Griner will also be welcomed to the team. Before she left, Griner was consistently one of the top three runners.

Le retourne de Sykes

This year's coach, Edwin Sykes, also took part in SYA, spending all of last year in Rennes, France. Although the undefeated season of former coach Mr.Wilmer will be difficult to repeat, Mr.Sykes is optimistic about this year. "We have a lot of enthusiasm among old and new runners. To date, everyone is healthy, so we have reason to be hopeful," he commented recently.

According to the coach, the girls' stiffest competition will come late in the season from Northfield-Mt.Hermon and Exeter. In the meantime, the team is preparing for their first meet on Saturday, October 3, against Concord Academy.

DATE OF CONTEST: 7 October 1981

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 22
CA - 39

DATE OF CONTEST: 17 October 1981

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Milton - 20
PA - 38

Female Runners Fall To Milton

By RAVI MOHAN

On Saturday, October 17, the Girls Varsity Cross Country team was defeated by a formidable Milton squad with a score of 38-20. Co-Captain Hilary French was unable to run, and number 3 runner Jenny Mosse was ill, so P.A. was in dire straits from the start. The race started cleanly, and as the pack strung out, it became obvious that P.A. was not doing well. Only co-captain Landi Fannin was able to break the top five as she maintained a firm hold on second place. The poorly marked course was detrimental to Blue performance, as a number of runners lost their way, and in the end the highest place P.A. could acieve was Fannin's 2nd with a time of 20:51. The rest of the runners were far behind--in a wild dash for sixth place Anne Stout triumphed at 22:22 and Deidre Grimes came in behind at 6th with 22:38.

Half and Half

Putting their defeat behind them, the Blue set out on Wednesday in a tri-meet against Milton and Concord, and though they came up short against Milton for the second time in a week, this time 29-35, they salvaged the day by trouncing Concord 104-35. With French and Mosse back in commission, things looked better for the Blue, and as the race began, Fannin once again took the P.A. lead, but was matched to the letter by a Milton runner. The competition between the two was constant until the final half-mile, when Fannin faltered and crossed the line in 2nd place.

DATE OF CONTEST: 21 October 1981

OPPONENT: Concord academy
Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord Academy

RESULT: Milton - 29
PA - 35
CA - 78

DATE OF CONTEST: 24 October 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 44
NMH - 17

DATE OF CONTEST: 28 October 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips academy

RESULT: PA - 20
SPS - 43

Women Runners Split Two

By ANNE STOUT

On Saturday, the injury-ridden Girls Cross Country team limped along the sanctuary course and lost, 41-17 to Northfield Mount Hermon, while on Wednesday, it rallied to stride by St. Paul's School, 20-43.

At the starting line on Saturday, it looked like a one-sided meet, as NMH had twice as many experienced runners at the line. The odds were against the Blue, and despite a desperate try, the PA runners lagged behind. Londi Fannin, P.A.'s top runner, finished fourth, with a time of 18:28. 7th place went to Jenny Mosse with 18:57, and Anne Stout finished eleventh with a time of 19:53.

The girls redeemed themselves on Wednesday against St. Pauls. From the start, P.A. dominated the course with only one runner from St. Pauls in the top seven. Throughout the race, the runners picked their running order and stuck to it, ending the race with four of the top five places. Londi Fannin came in second with 18:22. Jenny Mosse came in a strong third with 18:58, while Hillary French, who had originally not planned to run, did an excellent job pulling in at fourth place.

DATE OF CONTEST: 7 November 1981

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy Andover

RESULT: PA-31
PEA-24

Girl Harriers Fall

By SLOAN CALLAHAN

In a close meet, the Girls Cross-country team suffered a disappointing loss to the Exeter team on Saturday, with a final score of 31-24. Going into the race, the Andover girls felt confident of victory, since they had beaten Exeter last year. Though the Andover girls had the home course advantage and Exeter's number one girl was unable to run due to an injury, the team could not put it together on Saturday.

Cold Race

The cold temperatures made it an uncomfortable day to race. Luckily, the course had not been affected by the rain the day before. Exeter had ten girls competing on Saturday compared to Andover's twelve. Thus, it began as an even match.

Londi Fannin, Andover's number one runner, finished second behind an Exeter girl; the conditions proved to be unfavorable for Fannin, who finds it difficult to run in the cold. Hilary French finished second for Andover, close behind Fannin. During the race, French passed Jenny Mosse, who had suffered from cramps midway through the course.

Exeter was the girls' last race at home. PA's record is now 2-4, with the last race of the season being the Interschols, to be held tomorrow at Loomis Chaffee.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 14, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis-Chaffee

RESULT:

...While Ladies Capture Fourth

By RAVI MOHAN

On Saturday, the 2-4 Girls' Cross Country squad took fourth place at the Interscholastics at Loomis Chaffee behind strong Northfield-Mount Hermon, Milton, and Exeter squads. Andover's leading runner, Londi Fannin took seventh overall on the 3.1 mile course.

Small Hills/Long Flats

The P.A. girls had no real strategy going into the race, as they had never raced on the course, nor did they know much about the other competing teams except that NMH and Milton would dominate and that Exeter would be in the kick with Andover. The course was long compared to P.A.'s Sanctuary, but the course had only small hills with great stretches of flat course.

The winner of the race was an exceptional runner from Hyde, who immediately sprinted ahead. Pressing close behind was a small pack of six runners including Andover's Fannin. The strong six-woman pack pulled ahead of the rest of the runners, as differdnt members of the pack vied for the second position at different times; as the race continued, though, the pack strung out some with Fannin trailing. The race ended in like manner, Fannin with seventh at a time of 17:47 for the course.

Following the leading pack came Captain Hilary French in eighteenth place overall, and Jennifer Mosse in thirty first. Next year's captain, Mosse, suffered again from acute stomach pain and finished the race only to augment P.A.'s overall score. After a strong start, Mosse faded in the kick as she dropped behind many runners.

Next year, Coach Sykes will bolster a squad led by Jennifer Mosse and including Lower Anne Stout, who placed third in her division at the six-mile road race on Sunday held at Andover.

Fannin

Fifth place goes to the number one runner on the cross-country team, Londi Fannin.

Fannin was by far the strongest and fastest runner on the team, consistently finishing first for the Blue, although injuries slowed the co-captain down during the season. Her fastest time at Phillips' home course of 2.8 miles was 18:22 this year. However, on the 3.1 mile course at Loomis Chaffee in the Interscholastics she finished with a time of 17:47, seventh overall.

Fannin had to work to become a good runner. Not because she didn't have the ability, but because she suffers from various knee ailments and an asthmatic condition. "She really would have trouble breathing at the end of a race," commented Coach Sykes.

She also had a lot of presure on her," said Sykes. "The pressure of being captain, the pressure of being the fastest on the team, but most of all she had to overcome her own ailments. If I had the same problems she had, I probably wouldn't run."

FIELD HOCKEY 1981

SPORT: Girls' Varsity Field Hockey

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Kathleen Kinsella

HOME ADDRESS [illegible]

MANAGER Jeriann M. Ordway

HOME ADDRESS Plaistow, NH

COACH Marjorie Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES Lucy Hanna
George Facer

SEASON RECORD

V: WON- 5 LOST 2 TIED 5

JV: won- 4 lost - 3 tied-5

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Kathleen Kinsella			S (82)	Right Wing
r- Jeriann Ordway			S (82)	—
Lynn Snyder			S (82)	Full Back
Susan Larned			U (83)	Half Back
Martha Gourdeau			U (83)	Right ~~Left~~ Inner
Margaret Hall			S (82)	Center Half
Rebecca Bennet			U (83)	Center Forward
Janine Coleman ~~Amy Baker~~			L (84)	Left Inner
Kathyrn ~~Catherir~~ Mulvey			L (84)	Goalie
Elise Balboni			S (82)	Right Wing
Celia Imrey			S (82)	Right Halfback
Amy Starensier			S (82)	Full back
Hilary Blake			U (83)	Full back
~~Adri~~ Andrea Feldman			U (83)	Full back
Arianne Duddy Cindy Reid			J (85) U (83)	Full Back

J Sherman
Hewitt
Vance
Johnson
Berney
Havenstein
Frank
Gillespie
Whalen
Deer
Stadtler
Anderson
Ezpeleta
Surino
Ehrman
Schoonover
Hamilton
Veede

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept 23, 1981

OPPONENT: Windsor School (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: V: 5-0, Andover; JV: 4-0, Andover

Sept 30, 1981
Tyngsboro High School
Tyngsboro
✓Varsity: 1-1; JV. 0-1, Tyngsboro

October 3, 1981
Lawrence Academy
✓Andover
Varsity: 5-0, Andover; JV. 3-0, Andover

October 7, 1981
Governor Dummer
Andover
✓Varsity: 2-1, Andover; JV: 1-1

October 10, 1981
✓Middlesex
Middlesex
V: 5-0, Andover; JV. 1-0, Andover

Oct 14, 1981
Cushing Academy
at Cushing
V: 4-0, Andover; JV: 2-0, Andover

Oct 17, 1981
Northfield-Mt. Hermon School
at Andover
V: 0-0; JV: 0-4, NMH

Oct 21, 1981
Pingree School
at Pingree
V: 5-0, Andover; JV: 1-0, Andover

Oct 24, 1981
Holderness School
at Andover
V: 2-2; JV no game

Oct 24, 1981
Proctor Academy Varsity
at Andover V. JV
0-0

Oct 28, 1981
St. Paul's School
at St. Paul's
V: 0-2, St. Paul's; JV: 0-1, St. Paul's

Oct 31, 1981
Bishop Fenwick High
at Andover
V: 1-1; JV: 1-1

Nov 4, 1981
Buckingham, Browne, + Nichols Schoo
at BBN
V: 3-0, BBN; JV: 1-1

Nov 11, 1981
Exeter
at Andover
V: 2-2; JV: 0-0

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 23, 1981

OPPONENT: Windsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-0

Captain Kathleen Kinsella winds up from the goal line photo/Henderson

Field Hockey Beats Windsor; Shows Poise, Determination

By PETER CLEVELAND

It began one Thursday morning when fifty girls turned up on the field beside the hockey rink to begin a rigorous week of running, conditioning and stick skill improvement for the 1981 field hockey season. Like soccer, the girls attended double sessions during the preseason period and under the guidance of Mrs.Harrison, the head coach, and assistant coaches Lucy Hannah and Mrs.Racer, the plays began to take shape as some girls picked out new positions while others became reacquainted with old ones. Captain Kathleen Kinsella's enthusiastic spirit prevailed throughout the demanding week and spread to the rest of the squad as they prepared for their first scrimmage.

Rain Hats and Rain Coats

On Wednesday, Sept 23rd amidst the drizzling rain, Andover's Varsity Field Hockey team met Windsor School at PA. The Blue triumphed, 5-0, with the starting offensive line made up of Kinsella, Jeneanne Bennett, Martha Gordot, Amy Starensier and Melissa Perkins. With Muffy Larned, Celia Imrey and Meg Hall at half-back, the starting defense for the game was backs Amy Baker and Lynn Snyder with Cathy Mulvey in goal.

In the first few moments of the game, the play was shaky as the teams adjusted to the sloppy conditions, but soon the Blue offense began to gain control of the ball and began a series of attacks on goal. By half time, the offense and defense had found their key-communication, and they proceeded to demonstrate a level of skill and game sense which is sure to carry them successfully through the season. Starensier scored twice, as did Gordot, and Kinsella tallied once. Though it is still too early in the season, this pre-season game will hopefully be an indicator of the squad's success.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High

WHERE PLAYED: Tyngsboro

RESULT: 1-1

Right Inner Martha Gourdeau Notches Only Blue Tally

Field Hockey Ties Tyngsboro 1-1

By KATHY MULVEY

In an evenly-played game during a constant bitter wind in Tyngsboro, the Andover Varsity Field Hockey team tied the Tyngsboro High squad, 1-1. Both goals were scored in the first of the 30-minute halves. About 10 minutes into the first half, a Tyngsboro forward pushed a shot into the Andover net after a brief scuffle in front of the net. With a little more than five minutes remaining in the half, Martha Gourdeau, the Andover right inner, drove the ball past the Tyngsboro goalie from the left side of the 16-yard circle. From then, the score remained unchanged throughout the final 40 minutes of the game.

Although Tyngsboro dominated for the first 15 minutes, the Andover forward line of Kathleen Kinsella at right wing, Martha Gourdeau at right inner, Ann Starensier at center, Janine Colean at left inner, and Melissa Galazzi at left wing then took the pressure off the defense : Meg Hall, Muffy Larned, and Annie Rickenbaugh at halfback, Andrea Feldman and Lynn Snyder at fullback, and Kathy Mulvey in goal. After P.A. tallied its goal, most of the play ranged between the 25-yard for the remainder of the half, with occasional uneventful shots on both nets.

At half-time, the squad made good use of the criticisms of head coach Mrs. Harrison and her assistants, Lucy Hanna and Mr. Facer. Mrs. Harrison remarked. "We played much better in the second half than we did in the first. In the first half, they simply outplayed us, but in the second we came back. We were lucky to have scored in the first half. I look forward to better games in the future--if the team had played as well as it did last Wednesday (a 5-0 scrimmage victory over Winsor), we would have won."

Lucy Hanna added, "We did not get to test their goalie with any clean, hard shots." At the beginning of the second half, Tyngsboro came out strong and again controlled the flow of the game, engineering several threats on the P.A. goal. Andover's defense endured the pressure until the Blue offense could mount an attack over Tyngsboro's stout defense. Midway through the final half, Amy Starensier drove a crossing shot from the right center of the circle toward the left corner of the goal. A lucky Tyngsboro goalie deflection sent the ball rolling along the mouth of the goal, almost parallel to the ned line. However, before any charging P.A. players could carry through on the rebound, the goalie recovered and cleared the ball along the end line. Although each team took numerous shots on goal, Starensier's attempt was the last real scoring opportunity of the game.

Although the score was even and much of the contest took place in the vicinity of the 50-yard line, Tyngsboro's quick starts in each of the halves made it the dominant team. The statistic of shots on goal reflects that edge in overally play: Tyngsboro 10, Andover 5. An even number of corners awarded to each team is a deceptive statistic, since all of P.A.'s seven corners came in first half, with an unusual portion of them long corners; on the other hand, Tyngsboro's seven penalty corners against Andover were divided almost evenly between the two halves of play,all being short corners. The officials in this game were strict regarding advancing and sticks than those in last Wednesday's game. Consequently, Tyngsboro was awarded many more free hits for Andover's infractions than was Andover. Several of P.A.'s most promising moves down the field were interrupted by errors, giving the Tyngsboro defense a chance to regroup.

When asked to comment on the game, captain Kathleen Kinsella said, "I think we played an excellent game, but illness of several players prevented us from performing up to our full potential.."

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 3, 1981

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 3-0

Halfback Meg Hall gets set to drive the ball. *photo/Timken*

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2-1

Field Hockey Dominates; Lawrence and G.D. Fall

By KATHY MULVEY

With two wins at home this week, both under adverse field conditions, the Andover varsity field hockey team upped its record to 2-0-1. The team scored a total of seven goals while allowing its opposition, Lawrence Academy on Saturday and Gvernor Dummer Academy on Wednesday, only one goal.

With grey skies and fallen rain, Saturday dawned with no promise that Andover's scheduled field hockey gamwith Lawrence Academy could be played. However, the sky cleared and the Blue varsity slipped and skidded around the soggy home field to a 5-0 shutout of its opponent. In the absense of Mrs. Harrison, Lucy Hannah coached the team to victory over red and navy blue clad Lawrence. After her first victory as head coach, she observed, "Although we were not challenged, we played an aggressive game pressuring their goalkeeper over and over." The home team's five goals were all scored on seven shots on goal in the first half; Andover's five shots in the second half produced no points.

Several minutes into the first half, Martha Gourdeau, playing left inner, put the ball past the Lawrence goalie, giving the Blue a lead they would not relinquish. Becca Bennett, Andover's center forward, was responsible for the next three Blue tallies. Her first came early in the game on an assist from right wing Kathleen Kinsella. After two more Bennett goals, Amy Starensier notched the final Andover score, coming up from her position at floating fullback. Although the Lawrence goalie made key saves, several Blue goals resulted from her partial deflections which were quickly pushed into the net by the opportunistic Andover forwards. At the end of the first half, on one of Lawrence's infrequent ventures into Blue territory, the Lawrence players failed to score on a free hit they had been awarded just outside the 16 yard, keping the shutout intact.

In the second half, Angela Lorenz replaced Elise Balboni at left wing, inners Janine Coleman and Martha Gourdeau switched sides, and Amy Starensier moved to center forward, resting Becca Bennett. After the halfbacks Muffy Larned, Meg Hall, and Celia Imrey had successfully kept the ball in Lawrence territory throughout the first half, Arianne Duddy replaced Imrey on the right side. Still, Andover continued their success in the second period. The nucleus of Andover's offensive dominance were the fullback tandems of Amy Starensier-Hilary Blake and Andrea Feldman-Lynn Snyder were rarely involved in the action but did a good job of thwarting Lawrence thrusts. While blanking the opponent, goalie Kathy Mulvey made [illegible] saves, as Lawrence's lone shot was wide by several feet.

The number of corners taken by each team accurately reflects the lopsided score. Andover had a total of seventeen, twelve in the final period. Lawrence Academy had only two corners, one of which was a long corner on which their team could not convert in spite of the confusion it caused in the Blue defense.

Versus Governor Dummer

The Blue gained an early two-goal lead and held on to defeat Governor Dummer by a score of 2-1 on Wednesday. Team spirit was high for this important game, which was played at home during a cold, rainy wind. Andover was in control through most of the first half, springing to a 2-0 lead before twenty minutes had expired. Though the Blue had an early advantage. Governor Dummer began to dominate and put pressure on the Andover defense producing a goal midway throught the third period. Though both teams peppered their opposing goalies with frequent shots in the last fifteen minutes, there were no more goals.

About tne minutes into the first half, Andover's Kathleen Kinsella drove the ball toward the net from her right wing position. The ball bounced off the goalie's pads and rolled several feet in front of her, where Andover's right inner, Martha Gourdeau, waited. She stopped the deflection and scooped it past the goalie into the right side of the net, putting the Blue in the lead to stay.

Several minutes later, Andover tallied again on a Kinsella shot that sailed into the Governor Dummer net at Knee level.

Second Half Play

At the beginning of the second half, Kinsella, Gourdeau, Becca Bennett, Janine Coleman, and Cindy Reid (replacing Elise Balboni) took the field as Andover's forwards. The halfbacks were Meg Hall, Muffy Larned, and Arianne Duddy (resting Celia Imrey(. Four halfbacks were shuffled in pairs throughout the game□ ilary Blacke, Amy Starensier, Lynn Snyder, and Andrea Feldman; Kathy Mulvey tended the Andover goal.

After only five minutes had expired in the second half, Governor Dummer's forwards began to threaten the Andover net. Blocking free hits, the visitors attempted to clear te ball by th Blue defense.

Several minutes later, the Governor dummer left wing moved the ball to the Andover left goalpost. She passed the ball to her right wing, open in front of the Blue goal, who drove a shot toward the right side of the net. Goalie Kathy Mulvey made a diving stop, but the right wing controlled the rebound and made another shot that Mulvey batted away wit her left hand. The right wing drove the ball wide of the net on her final chance. With nearly 15 minutes remaining in the contest, a Governor Dummer forward passed across the mouth of the Andover goal to the right inner, who drove the ball into the left side of the Andover net. Although each team ahd several attempts on the opposing goal in the remaining minutes of the game, the score remained unchanged from that point on. The final statistics of shots-on -goal and corners reflect the equality of the contest. It was the Vlue forwards' ability to capitalize on their opportunities which proved decisive in the game.

Pleased with the hard-earned victory, head Coach Mrs. Harrison enthused,"I was delighted with the win because they are a very good team. We played a very fine first half, but not quite as well in the second half. I would like to see tow good halves in the future, but t the forwards played quite well in the first half."

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 10, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Middlesex

RESULT: 5-0

Celia Imrey elbows an opponent while passing off.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: 4-0

Field Hockey Wins Two

By KATHY MUCEY CELIA IMREY
and ELISE BALBONI

This week the P.A. varsity field hockey team shut out both of its opponents, Middlesex School on Saturday and Cushing Academy on Wednesday, on unfamiliar turf. Against Middlesex, the Blue scored five goals, four of them in the first half. However, against Cushing, P.A. started slowly — team spirit was not ignited until the second half, when the Blue added three tallies to its lone first-period score. Captain Kathleen Kensella led The Blue's potent offensive attack, scoring four of the team's two-game total of nine goals and contributing two assists.

Early Break for the Blue

Only one minute had expired in the first half when Elise Balboni, Andover's left wing, drove a shot past the Middlesex goalie. From that point on, the Blue never looked back. At the halfway mark of the period, right inner Martha Gourdeau added another point to the Andover lead, with an assist from Kathleen Kinsella, the Blue right wing and captain. Several minutes later, Balboni contributed her second goal of the half, putting Andover into a comfortable 3-0 margin. Near the end of the first period, Kinsella drove the ball over the Middlesex goal line, adding another Blue tally. Upon the completion of the first half, Andover had threatened the opposing goal six times. The Blue offense had also been awarded four corners because of Middlesex infractions within their 16-yard circle.

Very early in the second half, Kinsella scored her second goal of the contest, making a complete Andover rout almost inevitable. However, in the remaining minutes of the game, the Middlesex defense rejected eight Blue attempts on the goal. Andover was also unable to capitalize on thirteen second-half corners.

Andover shot fourteen times on the Middlesex goal, while Middelsex could only muster one threat on the Blue net. Andover's seventeen corners were not rivaled by a single Middlesex corner— sustained penetrations into Blue territory by Middlesex were infrequent.

Head coach Mrs. Harrison and her assistant, Lucy Hanna, agreed that Becca Bennett had her most impressive performance of the season in this game. They also expressed their pleasure at the job done by Celia Imrey, the team's right halfback. Asked for a comment on Andover's overall play, Mrs. Harrison remarked, "The forward line played its best game yet. What chances the defense had were handled very nicely."

After four games without a loss, this team has scored thirteen goals, compared to a total of two for its opponents.

Wednesday afternoon, girls' varsity field hockey beat Cushing Academy 4-0 in Ashburham, Mass. The team maintains an undefeated record thus far for this season, tying only one game out of five and allowing only two goals. Phillips Academy's pla in the first half was sluggush on Cushing's tiny field, and the ball stayed predominantly on the left side, as the Cushing line relied heavily on its right side talents. Throughout the first half, P.A. was called for numerous penalties because of a mix-up of game regualtions. P.A. played by federation rules which are more leniant about high sticking, where as the referees were calling by MSIA rule. Despite this fact, The Blue came away form the ahlf with a 1-0 lead on a corner goal scored by the team captain, Kathleen Keninsella. P.A. was more dominat in the seocnd half, as rules were straightened out by assistant coach Lucy Hanna, and morale was boosted due to a quick goal by Martha Gordot form Kinsella. Minutes later, Kinsella showed more outstanding play, as she brought the ball from midfield and put it in unassisted, scoring the third goal of the day.

The Fourth and final goal came on a perfectly executed corner which the teams have started working on this season. The play consists of a handstop by half Meg Hall, which fullback Ayn Starensier drives at the goal. This was Ayn's fifth goal of the season, but her first scored on this specific corner play.

One of the basic reasons P.A. remains undefeated is because of its powerful defense. Wing halves Muffy Larned and Celia Imrey with their excellent new addition. Meg Hall as center, formone of the more powerful halfback line-ups n recent years. Starensier and Lynn Snyder, the starting full backs, can almost alwyas clear the ball to midfield with ease. On Wednesday, more defensive help was given by left inner Janine Coleman who consistently tackled back on Cushing's offensive line. And, of course, Cathy Mulvey played her ususal consistent game as goalie.

Coach Marjorie Harrison, though not terribly upset by the day's play, wasn't too pleased either; "Though there were moments of brilliance, the overall play today was not as good as it was on Saturday against Middlesex." The team hopes to play better next Saturday when they paly the aggressive Northfield-Mount Hermon squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 0 - 0

Elise Balboni takes her field hockey very seriously as she prepares to strike the ball. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: 5-0

Field Hockey Unscored On; Thrash NMH & Pingree

By KATHY MULVEY

After experiencing its first scoring drought this season on Saturday in a 0-0 tie with Northfield-Mount Hermon, the Andover varsity field hockey team regained its usual explosive attack, shutting out Pingree school by a score of 5-0 on Wednesday. Although the players had put a great amount of effort into the NMH game, the Blue offense had been shut down by a tenacious oppposing defense. On Wednesday, the team responded by tallying three times within the first 15 minutes of play. Andover's record now stands at 5-0-2, with 5 contests remaining to be played.

In the first half, neither team could control the ball nor make a sustained drive into opposing territory. Consequently, much of the action ranged between the Blue 25-yard line and the NMH 25-yard line. Andover did pressure the NMH goal on several occasions, but the NMH defense was consistently able to clear the ball from its zone at critical points. However, offensive penetrations by NMH into the Andover 16-yard circle were relatively isolated and few shots on goal were possible.

Poetry in Motion

The second half was, in many ways, a repeat of the first period's events. There were, however, some encouraging signs in the play of the Blue. When Andover was awarded 16-yard hits for NMH's infractions within the Blue striking circle, fullbacks Ann Starensier and Lynn Snyder drove the ball reliably between the NMH players who were forming a ring in a five yard radius around them. Andover halfbacks Muffy Larned, Celia Imrey, and Meg Hall often blocked NMH drives at the 50-yard line, preventing the ball from entering Blue territory. The Blue forward line of Elise Balboni, Janine Colean, Becca Bennett, Martha Gourdeau, and Kathleen Kinsella were able to threaten the NMH net a number of times, but could not manage to score a goal.

Captain Kinsella played a fine game at right wing, gaining control of the ball when it entered her area. Forwards Balboni and Gourdeau switched sides of the field effectively throughout the game, confusing the NMH players who attempted to guard them.

The Pingree Game:

At Pingree School on this Wednesday past,
Andover's unbeaten record held fast.
Kinsella, Balboni and Bennett did score;
A crushing first half — more was in store.
The game progressed along similiar lines,
With Andover scoring another two times
The contest was filled with offensive action
Because the defensive line kept Pingree in traction.
So keep it up Andover and undefeated you'll stay,
The Holderness School is coming your way.

—*E.B./C.I.*

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 28, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 0-2

Undefeated Season Comes To An End

St. Paul's Stops Field Hockey 1-0

By ELISE BALBONI
KATHY MULVEY
and CELIA IMREY

The Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team's undefeated season came to an end on Wednesday when they were defeated by the Saint Paul's School 1-0. On Saturday, the girls pulled out a 2-2 tie with NMH.

Although every opponent seems psyched to defeat the Andover Varsity Field Hockey team this year, on Saturday the Blue pulled out a 2-2 deadlock at home with Holderness, another fired-up squad, to remain unbeaten. After Holderness tallied first very early in the game, the two teams exchanged goals, and the Blue remained behind 2-1 until late in the game, when forward Elise Balboni notched the tying goal.

Holderness takes Early Lead

Only three minutes had expired in the first half when Holderness jumped to the lead. The visitors controlled the opening minutes and, on a corner play, recovered a deflection by a Blue defender and drove it into the Andover net past goalie Kathy Mulvey and fullback Amy Starensier. Andover finally countered with a goal by right wing Kathleen Kinsella with five minutes remaining in the first half. Several minutes later, P.A. missed a chance to take the lead, as it was awarded a penalty shot for the Holderness keeper's obstruction of a Blue forward. Halfback Meg Hall took the seven yard flick to no avail, as the Holderness keeper redeemed herself by swatting the ball to the ground.

Eleven minutes into the second half, the visiting team regained its lead on a drive from near the top of the circle that slipped between Andover goalie Mulvey's feet into the net. However, the Blue rallied again, scoring after the Holderness goalie lost her balance while making a save on the slippery turf at the right side of the net. Before she could recover, a Blue attacker passed the rebound to left wing Elise Balboni, who drove the ball over the goal line.

Holderness scored as many goals in this game as all of Andover's seven previous opponents combined had. Through most of the contest, the Blue actually controlled the play; Andover was awarded 13 corners compared to Holderness' three, and P.A. had 13 shots on goal, compared to the opponent's four. However, the Blue offense, working with a deficit much of the time, was unable to capitalize on a few genuine scoring opportunities. The Andover defense allowed Holderness to make sudden bursts down the field on which they often had chances to put the ball into the Blue net. Later in the game, the defense was able to recover and stop the opponent's breaks more effectively than in the early minutes.

Head coach Mrs. Harrison judged that "the last ten minutes were some of our best of the season; the first ten minutes were some of our worst."

"I think we had a very slow start--almost no one was moving fast enough to keep up with their fine stickwork. Once they scored on us, we perked up and made some beautiful plays, but luck was not with us," agreed Assistant Coach Lucy Hanna.

On this past Wednesday, after three days of rain, the Varsity Field hockey team lost its first game on a muddy, wet field in Concord, N.H. Though a fairly even contest, the St. Pauls team out maneuvered the blue one time too many, and Andover's undefeated season sadly came to an end, 1-0.

Heavy Rains and Winds

After getting adjusted to the wet conditions and the fierce wind that whipped across the fields, Andover edged up to the net's circle with a few scoring opportunities. Inner Janine Coleman drove a high ball into the goal from the top of the circle. However it was called back because of dangerous hitting, even though the ball's path was completely clear of red opponents. Disenheartened, Andover plugged along to end the half in a 0-0 tie.

The second half continued in much the same manner, with Andover's offensive line playing ineffectively. St. Paul's players double teamed Andover's Captain Kathleen Kinsella, and thereby extinguished the spark that usually ignites Andover's offensive line. On the other hand, St. Paul's offensive line increased their pressure on the Andover goalie, Cathy Mulvey, and after many well saved shots on goal, put the winning one past the exasperated defender.

Passes Intercepted

A major part of Andover's problem on Wednesday was the weakness of the switch of play between the offensive and defensive line. Time and time again, St. Pauls players intercepted the well-hit drive of an Andover defensive player because the person did not follow her shot.

Andover's field hockey team looks forward to redeeming itself in the game against Bishop Fenwick High on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Bishop Fenwick

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 1—1

Captain Kathleen Kinsella makes the centering pass. Photo/Sagebiel

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: BB&N

RESULT: 3-0

Tough Week for Field Hockey

By KATHY MULVEY and CELIA IMREY

The best of times; the worst of times. In this week's first game the Varsity Field Hockey teamplayed perhaps its best gameas a unit this season; in the second contest, the teamplayed poorly while being shut out. Against Bishop Fenwick High, a strong opponent, on Saturday, Andover battled fiercely to a 1-1 tie. The week ended on a sour note, however, as BuckinghamBrowne, and Nichols handed the Blue its second defeat on Wednesday, by a score of 3-0.

On Saturday, as many parents looked on, the Andover Varsity Field Hockey team recorded its fourth tie of the season against an unbeaten Bishop Fenwick High. Early in the second half, Andover gained a short-lived one-goal lead that a Fenwick tally erased several minutes later. For the remaining minutes, each team helf the other in check; the final score was 1-1. When the 60 minutes of play were completed, Mrs. Harrison, the head coach, decided, "Our team as a whole played its best game, although certain individuals have played better games."

Assistant Lucy Hanna remarked, "Their goalie kept them in the game. We executed our penalty corners and several shots on goal almost perfectly, but failed to score. The goal we did score was well-deserved. Kathleen Kinsella played an excellent game, and the team's timing in passing to her and supporting her was superb."

Although neither team scored in the first half, Andover controlled much of the action, pressuring the Fenwick defense with six penalty corners and nine shots on goal. On several occasions, the acrobatic Fenwick goaltender was forced to range far fromher net to clear the ball fromthe striking circle and onrushing Blue forwards. The Fenwick forwards were often able to capitalize on these long kicks with breaks down the field, but were not able to engineer themquickly enough to keep the Andover defense off balance. Consequently, many of the Fenwick drives were stopped before they reached the Andover 16-yard circle by fast-recovering Blue defenders. At other times, however, the Bishop Fenwick attackers did manage extended ventures into Blue territory, but rarely threatened the Andover net.

Nine minutes into the second half, after a struggle in front of the Fenwick net, a shot by right inner Martha Gourdeau with an assist by Kinsella crossed the Fenwick goal line to give the Blue a one-goal margin over the opponent. An Andover victory seemed assured until, with eight minutes remaining in the contest, Bishop Fenwick responded to the Blue tally by scoring after a rush down the field. A Fenwick attacker controlled a rebound off Andover goal-tender Kathy Mulvey's leg near the post and passed the ball across the Blue net in spite of the battling defense. After the goal, Andover worked with determination, keeping the ball in the Fenwick zone for much of the remaining time, but was unable to score. In the final minute, the Blue had a succession of penalty corners in which the attackers threatened the opposing net. One strong drive was deflected from the net only by the Fenwick goalie's incredible stretching save. Although the entire team put forth a great effort, the coaches cited the play of right halfback Celia Imrey, center forward Becca Bennett, left inner Janine Coleman, and right wing Kinsella as outstanding.

Helpless against BB&N

The first BB&N goal was scored on a corner shot when the P.A. "Kamakazi" system of defense failed. This is a play where two defensemen run out, one behind the other on the corner, and try to block the opponent's shot on goal. Andover's halfbacks didn't do that.

About seven minutes later, the second goal was scored against the Blue when goalie Cathy Mulvey fell on top of a BB&N shot, resulting in a penalty stroke. The chances of success on a penalty stroke are 9:1; BB&N scored with a flick to the upper left corner, making it 2-0.

In a skirmish in front of the P.A. goal, BB&N stopped a clearing shot at the top of the circle, and passed the ball to a wing in the striking zone who drove it in, scoring their third and final goal.

The second half remained uneventful with neither team gaining great scoring opportunities; Andover never came back from its slump, and BB&N didn't continue to surge ahead.

Besides the defense's numerous faults, and the offense's inability to consistently set up plays, Andover also suffered from the injury of Captain Kathleen Kinsella, who was hit in the ankle in the middle of the first half. Kinsella continued to play, but she wasn't up to her usual par.

The team's three coaches voiced their enthusiastic opinions numerous times. Head coach Marjorie Harrison said pleasantly, "It is my fondest wish that we play much better against Exeter next game."

Luch Hanna interjected, "It's a shame that the team's performance wasn't like on Saturday when everyone played very well. Today, basically,...everyone stunk."

Assistant Coach George Facer adds "The less said about it the better."

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2-2

—Red Comes Back in Second Half—

Field Hockey Ties Exies 2-2

By KATHY MULVEY

In its final game of the season, the Andover Varsity Field Hockey team battled arch-rival Exeter to a 2-2 tie. Andover's complete season record stands at five wins,two losses,and five ties,with the total number of goals scored by the Blue surpassing that of all of the opponents combined,27-11. After leaping to an ealy 5-0-2 record,Andover was unable to gain a victory in any of its five final contests and was outscored,9-5 during that span. Overall,however,the season was a success,capped by the team's play as a unit in Wednesday's exciting deadlock.

In the first half,Andover tallied twice while shutting down Exeter on defense, providing a seemingly comfortable margin at halftime. Before five minutes of the game had expired,right wing Kathleen Kinsella pounced on a rebound off the Exeter goalie's pads. After a battle in front of the net,Kinsella pushed the ball over the goal line. Ten minutes later, left inner Janine Coleman received a pass from Kinsella on the right side of the striking circle and smashed a blistering drive past the Exeter goalie into the net. Although the Blue offense would have several more scoring opportunities during the course of the game,that was the last time that the ball crossed the Exeter goal line. Assitant coach Lucy Hanna commented, "I think the offensive play was even in the first half,but our defense stopped all of their drive for the goal." Both teams took six shots on the opposing goal during the first half and Exeter held a 5-3 edge in penalty corners.

Red Retaliation

In the second thirty-minute period of play,Exeter twice pierced the Andover defense that had been impenetrable in the first half. Nine minutes into the period, an Exeter attacker blocked an attempt by Andover goalie Kathy Mulvey to clear the ball. After a struggle in front of the net, the Exie drove the ball past the goaltender and fullback Lynn Snyder,who was determinedly backing her up. About seven minutes later,and Exeter forward drove a ball from the top of the sixteen-yard circle through a disorganized Blue defense and into the Andover net. In the final minutes,the Blue players fought to regain the lead. In spite of several exciting drives downfield,the Blue could not sustain an attack or halt the Exeter offense.

During the second period,the Blue was awarded no penalty corners,but committed offenses that allowed Exeter three corner plays. Andover was also outshot 5-4 in the final period of play. As Head coach Mrs. Harrison observed, "We're not a very good second-half team and haven't been all season." Assistant coach Facer summed it up well, saying,"It was a game between two good sides."

Kathy Kinsella

Kinsella

Third place goes to Kathleen Kinsella, co-captain and winger for the Varsity Field Hockey Team. Kinsella was the leading scorer for the P.A. team, with eight goals and seven assists, including two-goal games against Middlesex and Cushing Academy. With a goal and an assist, Kinsella lead the team to a 2-2 tie against Exeter in the last game of the season.

Kinsella showed her stickhandling abilities from both sides of the field as she played both right and left wing. She has been part of the Varsity Field Hockey Team since her lower year.

FOOTBALL 1981

SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Chuck Richardson

HOME ADDRESS 82 Buchwood Drive
Holden, MA. 01520

MANAGER Dina Gerosideris

HOME ADDRESS 21 Marsh St.
Lowell, Ma. 01854

COACH George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES Lou Berniere
Andy Cline
John Stevens

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 1 TIED 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Brian Wiley	6'5½"	250	S	T, D-T
Femi Obi	6' 1½"	175	S	W-R, D-B
John Best	5' 10"	163	L	2-B, D-B
Mike McCauley	6"	175	S	F-B H-B D-B
Kevin Wattles	6' 1"	195	S	T-E, D-E
Charlie Welch	5' 10"	170	L	L B
Roger Taylor	5' 10"	145	S	Kicker
Alex Cochran	6' 2"	200	S	Center
David Lyons	6'	160	U	T-B, 2-B
Steve Swallow	6' 1"	200	S	G, D-E
John Kim	6'	200	U	Center
Steve Donnelly	6' 2"	185	U	T-E, D-E
Josh Hubbard	6' 1"	205	U	T
George Pressley	6' 3"	215	S	D-E, O-T
Jeff Ruberti	5' 11"	180	S	L-B, G

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Mike Sabina	5'9"	175	S	R-B, S
Rufus Jones	6'	175	U	T-B, D-B
Marty Clarke	6'	170	U	D-B
Jim Gile	5'9"	155	S	2-B, D-B
~~Brian O'Donnell~~	~~5'9"~~	~~160~~	~~U~~	~~F-B, D-B~~
Joe Gaziano	6'1"	215	S	G
Frank Gaziono	6'1"	215	S	G T
Charlie Gildehaus	5'10"	160	S	T-B, D-B
~~John Shaw~~	~~6'11'~~	~~160~~	~~U~~	~~Q-B, D-B~~
Chuck Richardson	5'9"	185	S	C
John Doherty	6'1"	180	S	Q-B
Rich Balducci	6'	190	S	F-B, L-B
Frank Siota	6'1"	185	S	Q-B, S
Pat McCormick	5'11"	215	S	L-B, F-B
Alec Hogg	6'5"	205	S	T-E

Andover's 1981 Football Team.

Football Opens Fall Season on Deerfield Turf

By BURKE DOAR
and JOHN SHAW

The Andover Varsity Football Team opens its 1981-82 season against Deerfield Academy on Saturday. Gone are the Craanes, Dacey's and Bennetts of last year; in their places stand two hefty twins, a mountain man and an all-state quarterback.

Chuckie Richardson captains this year's potentially powerful squad, while anchoring the team's vital center position. Next to Richardson are guards Joe Gaziano and Jeff Roberti, while flanking them are tackles Brian Wiley and George Pressley.

The offensive backfield is extremely talented. At quarterback, John Dougherty,Frank Ciota, and Upper John Shaw, will be potent weapons on the field. At fullback are Rick Baldacki and Pat McCormick, capable, willing, and hoping to open holes for tailbacks Rufus Jones and four year Senior Charlie Gildehaus.

At the receiving end of the offense are the "Z's" and "X's," the flankers and split ends; Fermi Obi, Mike Sabina, John Best and Dave Lyons make up the Z backs, while the X backs are Greg O'Connor and Jon Pelletier. With the double burden of both steady blocking and receiving skills at tight end are Alec Hogg and Kevin Wattles.

Bernieri's Boys

Andover's defense will keep this year s contests continually close, letting the offense capitalize on any defensive caused turnovers. At the ends of the Blue's 5-2 defense are Steve Swallow and George Pressley. Frank Gaziano and Brian Wiley are defensive tackles. The nose guard is Frank's twin, Joe.

Versatility characterizes the lineback position, as these men must stop the run and prevent the pass. Pat McCormick and Rich Baldacci provide this versatility.

The defensive backfield is possibly the strongest unit of the Blue football team. Jon Pelletier and Rufus Jones return to reclaim their respective positions at free safety and cornerback. Frank Ciota, an All State defensive back, has been initiated as the outstanding newcomer in this defensive backfield at strong safety. At the other corner, Fermi Obi and Marty Clarke split time.

Special Teams

Handling the kicking chores as of now is Roger Taylor, a barefoot kicker from Midland, Texas. Punting will be Rick Baldacci who amazed the coaches in preseason with his booming punts.

Against the Red

Perhaps the only downbeat of the season thus far is the fact that the traditional Andover/Exeter contest will be played at Exeter for the third straight year, something Coach Best does not like. This means that all three year seniors graduating this year will have never seen an Andover/Exeter contest at PA.

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/26/81

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 21-0

Football Shuts Out Deerfield 21-0; First Win In A Decade

By ALBIE CULLEN

With only ten seconds left in the game Deerfield had the football on the Andover three yard line. On the final play, the Blue defense stopped Deerfield short of the goal line, preserving a Blue shutout and completing an Andover victory over Deerfield, its first in eleven years, 21-0. The Andover offense struck three times in the first half and the defense completly immobilized Deerfield's offense.

John Doherty Takes Control

Andover won the coin toss and controlled the game fromthen on. After receiving the opening kick-off, the Blue offense drove down the field and capped off the drive with Fullback Rich Baldurcci stumbling in from five yards out. After the successful conversion the score stood at 7-0.

Deerfield on their first possession was unable to penetrate the Blue defense and was forced to punt. But Mike Gluinich slipped through the Deerfield line and blocked the attept, giving the Varsity offense a golden opportunity for another score.It was not until an exchange of fubles that Andover was able to capitalize. Baldacci hurdled in from three yards out to put the Blue up 14-0. The offensive line consisting of Captain Chuck Richardson, The Gaziano brothers, Dale Lattanzio and George Pressley opened gaping holes for the Andover running backs as well as protecting Quarterback Doherty all afternoon.

After a Deerfield quick kick at the tail end of the first quarter, the Blue offense took control on their own 41 yard line and struck again in the second quarter. John Doherty (7 for 11) took the helm at the Andover five, marched the Blue down the Field and ended the drive with a forty yard pass completion fo halfback Mike Sabina. Sabina scampered over the goal line with Andover's final score of the afternoon.

B.A.M.F.

The Blue defense, led by the Gaziano brothers, George Pressly, Bill Wyley, and Pat McCormack spent most of their afternoon in the Deerfield backfield. Femi Obi (two interceptions) also played exceptionally strong in the defensive secondary for the winning cause. "Our defense played a very strong, tough game," commented Coach Best.

Coach's Corner

"We knew we had a strong defense, but our offense played much better than we expected," lavished Coach George Best following the victory. "The teamplayed a very fundimentally sound football game against a tough opponent." Pleased with his team's performance, Coach Best was especially satisfied with the level of intensity and enthusiasm the squad played with. However, he stated, "We'll see what this team is made of in the next three games."

What's Ahead

Next week the Blue will be on the road again, facing an always tough Worcester Academy team. "Worcester will be big, strong, and will run right at us, nothing fancy. We will have to play better than we did at Deerfield," Best commented. Andover is definately off to a great start, but the tougher games are yet to come. Whatever happens, it is evident that the 1981 Andover football squad has the potential to become an excellent undefeated football team

With the Deerfield defense closing in, Quarterback John Doherty rolls right, preparing to pass. Doherty completed seven of eleven passes on the day for over seventy yards including a thirty-four yard touchdown strike to Halfback Mike Sabina. Doherty was just one of the many bright spots in Andover's annihilation of Prep School rival Deerfield. The 21-0 victory ended a decade of losses against the Green. The win was his first over a Deerfield team in his five years of coaching Varsity at Andover.

Femi Obi makes one of his two interceptions against Deerfield. photo/Timker

Runningback Charles Gildehaus runs for daylight against Deerfield.

Football Demolishes Deerfield

By BURKE DOAR

A decade has come and gone since the Andover Varsity Football Team defeated Deerfield Academy. In light of Headmaster McNemar's new administration, the Blue decided to end this trend and begin a new one, a winning one for our first-year leader. Not only did they defeat the Green and end a ten-year drought. they did so in fine fashion, notching a 21-0 shutout.

The tempo of the game turned early in Andover's favor when Rufus Jones took the opening kickoff forty five yards upfield into Green territory. Quarterback John Doherty, who completed 7 out of 11 passes for over seventy yards, took control of the Andover offense and quickly put the Blue on the board. In one play, Doherty rolled left, spotted split end Greg O'Connor, and rifled a twelve yard pass to move Andover to the Deerfield five. Rich Baldacci proceeded to take the next handoff over the goal line for the first score. Roger Taylor, the barefooted Texan kicker, booted his first of three successful PATS AND THE SCORE STOOD 7-0.

P.A. went on to score two more touchdowns. The first came on a forty-five yard pass from Doherty to tailback Mike Sebina. On this play, Doherty took the snap and rolled left, while Sebina sprinted down the right sideline. Doherty precided to loft a pass against the grain into the arms of Sebina who scampered into the endzone for six.

The Andover defense is a hard-working, enthusiastic, disciplined unit which does not like to lose, much less guve up points. Nicknamed B.A.M.F.* (a slogan not "fit to print") the defense constantly intimidated the Green. The Gaziano twins, Joe and Frank, from Scituate, Massachusetts, stand well over six feet tall, both packing in excess of two hundred pounds.

Pat McCormack and Jeff Roberti are the Blue linebackers. Both of them also hail from Massachusetts and both can stop the run and the pass with their speed and tackling.

The special teams spiritual leader is Roger Taylor, affectionately called "Bently." He is from Midland, Texas and stands 5 feet 7 inches. Because Bently kicks barefoot, and Coach Best is worried that by mid-December poor Bently might return to Texas.

Overall, the Varsity Football teams an enthuastic group of players. On Saturday there will be no one laughing when the B.A.M.F. defense takes the field against Worcester to prove that the Deerfield game was no fluke.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/3/81

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: 29 - 24

Tailback Rufus Jones breaks into the Worcester secondary. *photo/Timken*

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/10/81

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 13-7

Football Thrashes Choate

By ALBIE CULLEN

Defensive back Jon Pelletier intercepted three Choate passes while linebacker Pat McCormack and Cornerback Rufus Jones added one each to give the Andover Varsity Football team its third straight victory without a defeat, 13-7.

Choate won the toss and elected to receive. After a quick Choate first down the Blue defense settled down and forced Choate into a third and ten passing situation. On the pass attempt, Jon Pelletier stepped in front of the Choate receiver and intercepted the football, returning it to the Choate 28 yard line.

Fullback Rick Baldacci took the ball on the first play from scrimmage and ran eleven yards to the Choate 17. Three plays later, tailback Charlie Gildehaus stumbled inside the one yard line, setting up a first and goal for Andover. On the next play Baldacci hurdled into the end zone and put the home team up 7-0.

Choate was again unable to move the football primarily to a Joe Gaziano sack. Choate then exchanged punts with Andover and regained the ball on their own 34. The first quarter then ended with Andover's second interception. Rufus Jones intercepted the ball on the next play and returned the ball to the Choate 26-yard line.

Quarterback John Doherty drove his offense to the three, but came up short on a fourth and goal. Once again Choate had the football, and for the first time they began to drive. But Andover's tackle Brian Wyley recovered a Choate fumble on the 38-yard line. Two plays later, Doherty hit Guildehaus on a quick screen and the quick runningback scampered thirty eight yards for the touchdown. The blocking by the Andover Guards was superb, as Guildehaus sailed wide to the right to make the score 13-0.

Blue on the Move

The second half opened slowly with neither team looking to capitalize. Then Pelletier suddenly grabbed his third interception of the day off a tip, to swing the momentum in Andover's favor. Doherty, exhibiting confidence and poise, proceeded to move the ball to the Choate 14, but the Blue came up empty-handed. Rogers missed a chip shot field goal from the 14-yard line.

The fourth quarter belonged to Choate. At 9:46 they posted their first and only score, a perfect 70-yard touchdown pass completion making the score 13-7. But after that the Andover defense rose to the occasion and withstood the strengthened Choate surge. A spectacular interception by linebacker McCormick at the Andover 44-yard line as well as a super effort by the Blue defense, holding Choate on a fourth down. The Blue also stopped two too-late Choate drives, thus preserving the Blue's third victory aganst no losses.

Injuries

Despite their victory, the Blue felt the pain of the game as they potentially lost three players to injury. Defensive Back Rufus Jones will probably be able to play at this weekend's Lawrenceville contest; the outlook is more doubtful for Dale Latanzio and Mike Glumicich. Laurenceville is also undefeated, and looking back at the last contest between these two teams, this game should prove to be an exciting contest.

End of a Century-Old Grid Iron Tradition

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Saturday, October 17, marks the end of five hour bus rides, alumni dinners, fall weekends in New Jersey, and a prep school rivalry equal to a USC-Notre Dame matchup. Saturday, October 17, marks the final time that Phillips Academy will meet Lawrenceville School in football.

Economic cutbacks spell the reason for the death of this 86 year off-and-on tradition; a $1,000 tab for one football game simply could not be justified by new Headmaster Donald McNemar. The Andover-Lawrenceville rivalry started back in 1895 when the Blue dropped Exeter from the schedule. The reason: Exeter had been found guilty of using professional players in their games. In that premier game almost a century ago, Lawrenceville barely emerged victorious, 12-10, when a last second field goal attempt by Andover which had originally been ruled good by the referee was then ruled not good, goving the black and orange of Lawrenceville a not-that-well deserved win.

The rivalry continued through 1899 until finances first terminated the contest. It restarted again in 1903 (the first game played on Brother Field) and again in 1904 before a 56-year break between games. Andover would not see Lawrenceville again until 1960. Again, economics was the major, in fact the only, reason for this. The game has been played every year since then for a total of 28 games in 86 years with Lawrenceville winning sixteen, Andover winning ten, and there being two ties.

There are a few sentimental footnotes regarding the rivalry: Ken Coeffel, the present Lawrenceville coach, is an Andover alumni, and infact was the captain of the 1941 Andover varsity football team under coach Steve Sorota; the Andover alumnae in the Philadelphia area have, in the past, given a formal dinner for the players, and every

Athletic Director Joe Wennik says the following of the end of the tradition: "Realities dictate decisions which are lamentable, but in this instance, when an entire school is doing its best to balance its budget and curtail all unnecessary expenditures,...I feel it is a fair request to make of the Athletic Department. A more difficult task will be finding a replacement with the same high qualities (academic and athletic representation, dedication, sportsmanship) that Lawrenceville has. I have nothing but respect for Lawrenceville."

It should be noted that the most recent pressure for ending the rivalry came from former headmaster Ted Sizer back in 1977; he just could not justify spending that amount on just one school and, in effect, discriminate against all the other teams Andover played. Joe had the following to say:

"I am sorry that we have to end this tradition, for it's unfortunate that we have to be so far apart. Hopefully we can remain friendly. I am sorry that budget realities had to come into play in the decision." The Administration talked of various factors, including what it meant for the players and Phillips alumni in the New Jersey area, the tradition, the time involved (as it is an overnight affair), and, of course, the finances involved. In the end, a game with Lawrenceville seemd unlikely for at least 10 years or more. McNemar did not seem to be very optimistic about renewing the tradition for at least that time. Nevertheless, the Andover-Lawrenceville games, while admittedly costly, nevertheless appear to be worth keeping.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/17/81

OPPONENT: Lawrenceville

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 18 - 18

Frank Ciota looks to pass to an open receiver photo/Henderson

PA, Lawrenceville Play To A Tie

Bt BURKE DOAR
and PETER CLEVELAND

A long and successful football tradition sadly ended at least for a while on Saturday when Lawrenceville and Andover battled to an 18-18 tie. The Blue placekicker missed two Extra point attempts, and a field goal while the Blue offense fumbled five times to end a tradition, a rivalry the PHILLIPIAN Sports Department feels should continue

One of Andover's most debilitating inconsistencies was its inability to hold on to the football. Five times Andover backs fumbled the ball into the hands of Lawrenceville players.

In the first quarter both teams were unable to score. The P.A. defense was extremely prepared for the "Mickey-mouse" Lawrenceville offense. The theory behind the Lawrenceville's offense is to execute deceptive plays from a Wing T formation. This offense, however, had little effect gaining the ball on the ground as the likes of Joe and Frank Gaziano and Pat McCormack plugged up holes everywhere resorting to the pass, Lawrenceville often roled right and threw short passes near the sidelines. However, Marty Clark, Jon Pellitier, and Frank Ciota all pressured the Lawrenceville recievers enough to prevent them from scoring.

Lawrenceville had a golden opportunity to score a touchdown early in the second period after recovering a fumble on the Blue 3 yard line. But the defense, in a 6-2 formation, would not give in. Three straight times the Blue defense prevented Lawrenceville from moving the ball any closer than the three, forcing Lawrenceville to kick the field goal sailed through the uprights to give Lawrenceville a 3-0 lead.

The Andover offense looked sluggish in the first half as Quarterback John Doherty had trouble leading the offense while halfback Charlie Gildehaus and fullback Rich Baldacci had trouble holding onto the ball. Frank Ciota then relieved Doherty for a series of downs and proceeded to move the Blue offense with time running out in the half. Using the rollout and his quick speed, Ciota marched the Blue upfield with ease. With twenty-one seconds remaining, Ciota rolled right and spotted reciever Frank O'Connor open in the endzone. He threw the ball right through the Lawrenceville defenders and into the waiting arms of O'Connor for P.A.'s first touchdown. The score stood 6-3 for P.A. at the half.

Doherty Back at the Helm

At the start of the second half, Coach Best started Doherty at Quarterback who did an excellent job of holding on the the momentum started by Ciota. The Blue was able to get on the board again after successfully marching downfield when Tailback Charlie Gildehaus took a pitch from Doherty and scampered thirty-three yards for Andover's second TD. The Blue had a golden chance to capitalize again when Jeff Roberti intercepted a Lawrenceville pass on the forty-one yardline. On the next play, however, there was a faulty snap from Center Chuck Richardson to Frank Ciota, and Lawrenceville recovered.

Early in the fourth quarter, Lawrenceville began to finally move the ball on Bernieri's Boys. Lawrenceville scored its first touchdown on an eight yard by Ronnie Kane. Their P.A.T. was succcessful, making the score 12-10, Andover. The P.A. fans began to get a little nervous with Lawrenceville only two points behind, but John Doherty put those fears to rest when he hurtled a 50-yard pass down the Blue sideline to Jim Gile to give the Blue an 18-10 lead.

Two Point Conversion

Lawrenceville got the ball back with 5:18 remaining, and quickly began to move the ball downfield. At this point, the already physical game was beginning to get out of hand, and several penalties as wellas an ejection was administered to the Blue. Two close calls occured on that last drive which were debatable from the P.A. sideline. First, a Lawrenceville reciever seemingly trapped a twenty-yard pass, but the referees ruled that he had in fact caught the ball. Second, a crucial penalty against an Andover Cornerback moved the ball inside th Blue thirty yard line. With twenty-two seconds to go, the Lawrenceville Quarterback spotted an open reciever down the middle of the field and zipped a pass to him for a toucndown, making the score 16-18, Andover. Obviously the Lawrenceville would try a two point conversion and the Blue defense looked ready. Unfortunately, the Lawrenceville Quarterback lofted a perfect pass to his reciever just over the outstretched hands of Monty Clark to end the game in a tie, 18-18.

For Lawrenceville, that might nave been a fitting way to end the long tradition, but for the Blue, the tie was all too disappointing.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/24/81

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 33 - 13

Football Defeats N.M.H.; Doherty Throws Three T.D.'s

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Let it be known that the Boys Varsity Football Team is still undefeated. Their latest victory, a 33-13 shellacking of Northfield-Mount Hermon this past Saturday raised their record to 4-0-1.

Doherty Throws Three Touchdowns

NMH wasn't in the game even from the start--it took them three times to get the opening kickoff in bounds. John Doherty started as quarterback for the Blue and could not get anything done on the opening drive. He was, however, busy soon afterwards, as Jeff Ruberti recovered a NMH fumble deep in their own territory. At 7:53, Doherty hit Mike Sabina for a 25-yard pass good for six. The extra point was added and Andover led, 7-0. The ensuing kickoff was recovered by Andover's Rich Baldacci at NMH's 26 and 26 and Doherty swiftly hit Greg O'Connor in the end zone to make it 14-0. A rout seemed in the making when Doherty again hit O'Connor for a 30-yard touchdown near the end of the first quarter, but NMH came to life as the teams switched sides at the end of the first quarter.

NMH's 6 foot 6 inch quarterback Scott Wilson made it a 21-7 affair with his 1 yard sneak at 6:40 in the second quarter. Andover then lost a golden opportunity on the next set of downs as an 80-yard TD pass from Frank Ciota to Jim Gile was called back--Ciota had been ruled past the line of scrimmage when the pass was completed. NMH capitalized on that mistake with a 5-yard pass from Wilson to Andy Van Buren that made it 21-13. They then went for the two point conversion but it was intercepted by Femi Obi in the end zone. When NMH's Van Buren intercepted a Doherty pass with 1:50 left in the half; NMH again threatened but a 35-yard field goal attempt was wide and it stood 21-13 at the halt.

Slow Trench Wars in the Third

There was no scoring in the third quarter as both teams went to a more conservative, ground oriented game. Andover was threatening as the quarter ended and did score at the 11:23 mark of the fourth quarter as Rich Baldacci ran it in from a yard out. The extra point, however, was wide to the right, making the score 27-13. Andover then tried an onside kick, but it failed and NMH got the ball and slowly marched upfield. A 39-yard pass from Wilson to Van Buren put them on the Blue's 46 with just over 10 minutes left, but Andover came up with a big sack soon afterwards and NMH lost its momentum and soon had to punt. Andover got the ball back with 7:00 left and used up some four minutes on its final scoring drive, culminated by Frank Ciota's plunge from a yard out. The extra point was no good and on the play Andover's Frank Gaziano twisted his ankle. The Blue's defense held on for the final three minutes, highlighted by two sacks of Wilson and with seven seconds left, NMH punted. Some fisticuffs prevailed after the punt, as Joe Gaziano mixed it up with NMH's Andrew Murphy. Andover then ran out the clock for the final of 33-13. It was a good, solid victory for the Blue, who will do battle with New Hampton School this Saturday at the stadium.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/31/81

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-6

Optimistic Toward Undefeated Season

Football Edges Huskies, 7-6

By BURKE DOAR

With only Tabor and Exeter left on the schedule, the Andover Football team looks as though it might capture its first undefeated season under the direction of Head Coach George Best. Last Saturday's contest against New Hampton proved to be one of the toughest of the season, as the Blue nipped their visitors by a score of 7-6.

Defensive Game

New Hampton took the field with a highly publicized defense. Both tackles stood well over six feet. Coach Best's primary question concerned the Blue's ability to move the ball on the ground. Unfortunately, on the first play from scrimmage, tailback Charles Gildehaus received an unsure handoff from quarterback John Doherty. When a New Hampton player grabbed his collar and attepted to bring Gildehaus down, the Blue tailback fubbled the football. After a New Hapton recovery, the Blue defense proceeded to take the field and quickly shut down the New Hapton offense which lacked a strong quarter back, but did have a good tailback, in the brother of Andover split end Greg O'Conner. Without a strong quarterback, New Hapton head coach quickly realized that it could be a long and frustrating afternoon for his teamAfter all, no teams of yet has been able to run the ball past the likes of both Gazianos and linebackers McCormack and Roberti. When the Blue offense got the ball back, they too realized that the New Hapton defense was an equally solid unit. With just under a minute to go in the first half, John Doherty lofted a forty yard pass to Mike Sabina who, after running a flag pattern, caught the ball over his left shoulder in the end zone for six. The extra point by a much improved Roger Taylor sailed through the uprights to give the Blue a 7-0 lead.

Blocked Kick TD?

The Blue started the second half off determined not to relinquish their lead. However, with New Hampton capitilizing on Blue turnovers, the guests drove the ball inside the Blue ten yard line. The P.A. defense prevented New Hampton from scoring a touchdown when New Hampton's field goal team took the field on fourth down. Shouts of "Block That Kick" were heard from the P.A. fans. The Blue did just this, but unfortunately the ball bounced back into the hands of the alert New Hapton kicker who scapered around and into the end zone for a touchdown. New Hapton's failure to convert on the P.A.T. gave the Blue the final advantage.

The Blue offense continued to have trouble scoring, but controlled the ball throughout the second half. With just under a inute to play, the New Hapton offense had one last chance. On second down, the Hampton quarterback threw a bad pass into Marty Clark's zone; the alert cornerback quickly stepped in front of the receiver and after Clark had fallen to his knees, he grabbed his second interception of the game to clinch Andover's fifth victory of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/6/81

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 22-0

Football Demolishes Tabor 22-0

By PAUL PARK

Exeter. That is all that stands between the Andover varsity football team and their first undefeated season since 1970, by virtue of their 22-0 thrashing of a hapless Tabor squad last Friday. Although the margin of victory was not as decisive as it might have been, it did not indicate Andover's total dominance.

Andover took the field knowing that Tabor was a team with fewer quality players and with several key injuries. The Blue even dressed its JV players, who hoped that they would play the second half. As a result,the team did not come into the contest with a high intensity level, although the squad's superior strength and talent showed from the start. Tabor's offense took the field first and quickly found that it could not move the ball against the solid defensive line anchored by the Gaziano brothers, Brian Wiley, and Defensive captain Patrick McCormack. After a punt,PA mounted a drive in which running backs Rich Baldacci, Rufus Jones and Charles Gildehaus proved to be unstoppable, hitting the open holes for huge chunks of yardage. Keeping the ball on the ground, Andover moved with relative ease to the Tabor twenty-three yard line, only to be stopped by a combination of miscues and a solid defensive stand by Tabor. The first quarter ended in a scoreless tie.

It was in the second quarter that Andover began to assert itself. following a Tabor punt, the offense settled down and utilized its punishing ground game, easily moving the ball upfield. The drive ended with Rich Baldacci going five yards around the right side for six. Roger Taylor booted the extra point to make it 7-0. On its next possession,Tabor again found itself pinned deep in its own territory. On a third down passing situation, a swarming defensive line converged on the Tabor quarterback, knocking the football loose at the four yard line. An alert Kevin Wattles picked it up and stumbled into the endzone. The officials, however, ruled the ball dead at the one yard line. On the very next play, Baldacci powered his way into the end zone for his second touchdown of the day and seventh in seven games. The PAT was wide, and the score stood at 13-0. Andover had another chance for a score with less than a minute remaining in the half, as John Shaw connected with tight end Alec Hogg on a ten yard pass. Two Tabor defenders managed to tackle Hogg at the twelve yard line just as time ran out.

Andover wasted no time in getting on the scoreboard in the second half. After receiving the kickoff,quarterback John Doherty engineered a time-consuming drive that culminated in a perfect forty yard touchdown strike to Gildehaus. The two-point conversion pass attempt failed and the score,midway through the third quarter stood at 19-0. With the outcome well in hand, numerous JV players came into the game. Tabor,thoroughly frustrated and discouraged, could still not manage to get a sustained drive going. A dropped punt was recovered by Jeff Ruberti at the Tabor nineteen-yard line with close to eight minutes left in the game. Tabor's defense stopped the first string JV offense and Kevin Wattles came in and kicked a thirty yard field goal for the final score. The remainder of the game was characterized by Tabor's desperate attempts to score. But the JV defense, inspired by the loud encouragement of the varsity on the sidelines,refused to yield a score as it preserved the shutout.

Andover's record is now an erviable 6-0-1 and tomorrow's game will undoubtedly be one of the most exciting in years,as Exeter tries to play the role of "spoiler". The team's 6-0-1 record is a far cry from 1974, when it had an 0-6-1 mark. A win over Exeter would show a complete turn-around in PA's football program.

Undefeated Season Ends; Red Upsets Blue

By PETER CLEVELAND

The Varsity Football team's hopes of an undefeated season, a feat last accomplished in 1970, were put to an end last Saturday as arch-rival Phillips Exeter Academy defeated Andover, 12-7. P.A.'s final record stands at 6-1-1.

The Blue offense had good field position in the opening series as a result of Mike Sabina's return to the forty-yard line. They squandered the opportunity away, though, as the backfield fumbled on second down and on third down the team incurred a fifteen-yard penalty for pushing.

Pelly's Pickoff

Exeter then took over and on their first possession attempted a long pass down the left sideline. Safety Jon Pelletier, who had excellent coverage on the Exeter tight end, timed his jump perfectly and picked the pass off.

Andover could not make anything of the Exeter turnover, as consecutive running plays failed and an overthrown pass to the right side necessitated the Blue to punt.

Gildy Thirty-five Yard Dash

When P.A. got the ball back, they mounted their first impressive drive of the game. Tailback Charlie Gildehaus broke through the left side for a thirty-five yard tear and on the following play gained another first down on a run up the middle. Exeter halted the drive at the 1:31 mark, as quarterback John Doherty, while scrambling right, had his pass intercepted by Red cornerback Rich Baken.

Exeter's offense again stalled, forcing them to turn it over again. The Exeter punter could manage only a 2-yard punt, giving Andover excellent field position.

P.A. drove all the way to the Exeter four-yard line, but was then set back by a series of penalties. The offense never converted a touchdown, and the field goal attempt disputedly missed to the left.

Later in the second period, Exeter put the first points on the board, as Red Halfback Peter Noonan plunged over from the one-yard line at the 2:56 mark of the second quarter. Setting up this Noonan plunge was a spectacular catch by receiver John Quinn over two P.A. defenders. Exeter failed to convertht e extra point and the score stood at 6-0.

Minutes later, P.A. struck back, as Doherty hooked up with Sabina on a long bomb. The extra point was good, and Andover took a 7-6 lead into the locker room.

Exeter moved the ball extremely well in the opening minutes of the third quarter. This could have been due to the injury of Noseguard Joe Gaziano. It wasn't until linebacker Jeff Ruberti sacked the Exeter quarterback that the Blue defense woke up and began playing their characteristic hard-hitting style of play. Exeter punted the ball away from Sabina, who gained a few yards on the return.

The Blue offense then marched down the field, converting three first downs by using a variety of running plays and short dump passes to Alec Hogg. Gildehaus and Fullback Rich Baldacci did the brunt of the work, as they both slashed up the middle of varying times for good yardage. Two fumbles, one by Gildehaus and the other by Baldacci, temporarily stalled the drive, but upon recovering the ball in both cases, the offense continued to effectively move into Red territory. Exeter luckily stopped the Blue in the warning moments of the period, when Doherty attempted a long pass but was intercepted by the Exeter safety at the thirty-six yard line.

The P.A. defense then rose to the occasion as they stopped the Red on all three downs. The Exeter punter mishandled the center's snap, and Andover was once again presented with a golden opportunity to increase their lead.

On the first two downs, a rollout pass and a run up the middle proved unsuccessful. Doherty's attempted third down pass released at an awkward angle, and ended up in the hands of one of the Exeter linemen.

Exeter took over and proceeded to go in the wrong direction, as left end Kevin Wattles sacked the Exie quarterback for a thirteen-yard loss.

Doherty Throws One Away

Once again, after Exeter punted the ball away, Andover had good field position and made nothing of the opportunity. The Exeter safety man intercepted Doherty's second down pass and ran it back almost fifteen yards before being brought down.

Exeter executed its most effective drive of the day when they took control of the football. The Exeter offense used a variety of running and passing plays that constantly caught the Andover defense off guard. The Red moved all the way to the Andover eight-yard line, accumulating two first downs and breaking through P.A.'s defense with ease. At the 4:28 mark of the fourth quarter, Exeter scored a touchdown on a quick eight-yard slant in pass. They missed a two-point conversion, but more importantly had taken the lead, 12-7.

At this point, Andover still had a very good chance to come back. Roughly 4½ minutes still remained, and the squad needed only a touchdown to re-take the lead.

After receiving the kickoff, Coach Best first called for Baldacci up the middle. This play proved successful as the powerful fullback gained six yards. On second down, Doherty just missed on a long pass to his wide receiver, Pelletier. Doherty, on the crucial third down play, connected on a fifteen-yard pass up the right side. Tight end Alec Hogg then caught a pass up the middle, bringing the Blue into Red territory at the forty-yard line. Doherty, after briefly looking for an open receiver, next ran for five yards. Coach Best then called for Gildehaus to run on the left side. Gildehaus picked up five yards, and in the process gained a first down; this would be the last Andover run of the day.

The Blue now stood on Exeter's twenty-nine yard line with roughly three minutes remaining and four timeouts, and it was on the ensuing four downs that Andover committed its fatal mistake. All four plays called were medium-to-long range passing plays. All four plays were unsuccessful. At the 1:56 mark, Exeter took over, and preceded to sit on the ball. They gravely miscalculated the amount of time they would be able to waste, and because of this Andover had one last shot.

The Blue started at their own 45-yard line after a weak kick by the Exeter punter. On the first two downs, Doherty missed on two passes, both to the right side. Tight end Alec Hogg drew a play for interference on the following play. The penalty moved the offense across midfield and P .A. was back in business. Doherty then executed a dump pass to Baldacci on the right side, who turned the play into a big gainer as he ran the ball down to the Exeter fifteen yard line

Andover committed two very costly errors on the next two downs. Doherty was called for intentional grounding, and a penalty for illegal motion pushed the Blue back to the 41-yard line. On second down, Doherty rolled right, and was intercepted for the fifth time, ending all Andover hopes for victory. The final score read Exeter 12, Andover 7.

Probably the biggest mistake on Andover's part was the play-calling in the last five minutes of the game. If the calls had had more variation to them rather than being all passes, Andover might very well have come out the winners rather than losers.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/14/81

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 7-12

Jon Pelletier goes up with an Exie receiver. photo/Timken

Profile: George Best Football Coach

By TOM NOVELLINE

George Best has been coaching football at one level or another for nineteen years. He is also a Math instructor for the Academy. He has been Head Coach of Andover football for the last four years, taking the position after the reign of the immortal Steve Sorota.

Before coming to Andover, Best spent two years as head coach of the Varsity Football team at Pomfret Academy, and he also was the head coach of Hotchkiss Varsity Football for two years. He played football at Union College, where he was both an offensive and defensive halfback.

As a head coach, Best is not domineering; he has a stoic manner of coaching, yet he is not a total disciplinarian. He pushes his players into excellent physical condition, and demands 100% effort, but he does not try to push them beyond their limits. The most important thing about his style of coaching is that he has earned his players' respect.

Away from football, George Best is a nonstop machine. Athletic director Joe Wennik comments, "He is a dynamo. He always has several things going on at once." These activities include the writing of math books, the organization of the annual maple syrup project (in which over one hundred maple trees are tapped and the sap is made into maple syrup), the organization of salmon fishing in the summer, and the coaching of the Nordic Ski Team in the winter.

Since becoming head coach of the Varsity Football team, Best has compiled a 14-11-3 record, and the last two years he has completed the season with 10-2-2. His most important contribution to Andover, according to Wennik, is that he made the transition from the distinctive Steve Sorota style of coaching--a style which lasted forty-three years--to a style of football exemplifying George Best's character. Andy Cline, Math Instructor, coordinates the Offensive line.

Best's staff consists of two English teachers and a fellow math instructor. Lou Bernieri, an English Professor, is the Defensive Line coach; Jim Stephens controls the Defensive backfield, while

The most memorable game for Best since becoming head coach was this year's game against Worcester, Andover's toughest opponent this season. Andover won the game 29-24, when the defense held Worcester, who was inside Andover's ten near the end of the game to win. The two teams were very evenly matched and the game could have gone either way, but Andover gave everything they had and came out on top.

The most disappointing game of his head-coaching career was also against Worcester during Best's first game as head coach. The score was tied at zero with twenty seconds left, and Worcester scored on a screen pass to win, 7-0. It was a very disappointing loss, as Andover played well enough to win, but they could not manage to score.

This year, a century-old rivalry ended, as Andover played Lawrenceville for the last time. The price of going to the other's school and spending the night had become too costly; thus, the tradition was halted. Coach Best is disappointed, saying, "Not only were they a rival, but they gave us good competition which will be tough to replace."

According to Best, this year's team is the strongest one he has coached yet. Backboned by a very powerful defense, this year the team has not had a good game overall, even though both the offense and defense have had their sour moments.

Looking ahead to next year, the Varsity squad will be losing twenty-two players. They have a few returning starters, but are losing people on the important Offensive and Defensive lines. Best's going to have a hard time finding talented replacements.

George Best is a modest, hard-working person who is almost always involved in something. He believes strongly in the educational value of team sports like football, especially when these sports are coached correctly, which he strives to do. He always gets involved, whether it be coaching or teaching, and wherever he goes you know he will be dedicating time to some sort of public service.

The Blue Leads 52-40-8; Try to Make it Three Straight Today

A Review of A-E Football

By PETER CLEVELAND

Ever since football was first introduced as a sport one hundred and four years ago, the annual clash against arch-rival Exeter, the centerpiece of the season, has always been thought of as the gamof the year, and the season could be terad successful only if the Blue had conquered the Red. This year is no different.

Back in 1877 when Andover fielded its first football team the gam was noticeably different compared to the modern day games. The first Andover eleven used very little protective padding on their bodies, and played without helmets. The football was also much larger than today's football, resembling a rugby ball.

In the beginning years, the P.A. football team competed mostly with college freshman teams from Yale, Harvard, and Tufts. The only two high schools that P.A. played against were Exeter and Lawrenceville. Andover, oddly enough, was relatively successful when playing the college squads but had trouble defeating the two prep schools. Andover's toughest and most competitive battles were usually against Lawrenceville because they always had trouble adjusting to the extremely physical hitting always present in that particular game. Unfortunately, this long tradition with Lawrenceville was terminated this year by Headmaster McNemar because of financial reasons.

The Andover-Exeter competition did not actually become an intense rivalry until the 1900's. But from then on, the Exeter game was far and away the most important date on the schedule. Losses to the red were excruciatingly painful, while victories were followed by joyous celebrations.

Exciting games have been numerous throughout the entire Andover-Exeter rivalry. The on-field intensity and quality of play alway seemed to elevate when Exeter weekend finally arrived. This particular sibling rivalry has always generated a special feeling from players and spectators alike, and as former coach Steve Sorota once said, "The second half of the season is the Exeter game." Indeed, the Blue and the Red have locked horns in some of the wildest and most memorable games in high school football.

Some Games Past

Although neither team performed particularly well on offense and both made careless mistakes when handling the football, the Andover-Exeter game in 1901 did have some memorable moments. A torrential downpour that fell throughout the day caused numerous fumbles and interceptions. Going into the game, Andover's offensive unit had not been practicing a long time together, whereas Exeter had been preparing for the contest for well over two weeks. The first half was a battle between the lines, as both teams were unable to mount any sort of offense. In the second half, Exeter somehow managed to overcome the terrible playing conditions and the Andover defense. Exeter backs finally began breaking through the line and into the P.A. secondary. The Red managed to score one field goal and sack the P.A. quarterback in the end z one, thereby giving them a bitter 5-0 victory over the Blue.

P.A. Romps

Before the largest Exeter crowd ever, Andover eased by Exeter in 1911, 23-5. Star fullback Ed Mahan darted and dashed right through the Exeter defense. Quarterback C.E. Van Brocklin also lit up the airways, as he consistently beat the Exeter secondary with his pinpoint passing. The Blue controlled the gam fromstart to finish, and handed the heavily favored Exeter squad one of its ost ebarassing defeats of the century.

Probably one of the ost demralizing Andover defeats occured in the 1921 contest, when the favored P.A. squad was punied, 34-3. Once again, bad playing conditions played an important role, as P.A. comed numerous turnovers. Exeter imdiately took advantage of the P.A. errors in the opening quarter. On their very first possession, Exeter executed an 80 yard sweep, easily controlling the Blue defense. While at the samtimsetting the stage for the rest of the gam

1931

Going into the 1931 contest, Andover's quick and versatile offense made them slight favorites. Quarterback C.E. Bird and Fullback J. Davis kept the Blue in the gamthrough the first half, as quick Davis dashed through the Exeter defense with ease while Bird led the aerieal attack on the Red secondary. Early in the third quarter, though, Exeter took the lead for good, as their place kicker booted a field goal, giving the Red a slim15-12 lead. The closest Andover ever got to the Exeter goal line was when the offense copleted a beautifully executed triple reverse, propelling themto the 9-yard line. Unfortunately, though, the Blue could not convert the opportunity into either a touchdown or a field goal.

1941

The 1941 season was probably one of the ost spectacular years for P.A. football. The Varsity squad sported an undefeated record going into the Exeter game and the pressure to win & keep this record from being marred by a loss was enormous.In the game the P.A. squad kept their poise, and for the most part controlled the footbal, as they cruised to a 14-13 win. The emotional victory fittingly capped probably one of the most exciting seasons in P.A. football history.

1951

In 1951, the Andover-Exeter game ended in a very disappointing 7-7 tie. P.A. had numrous opportunities throughout the contest to go ahead, as the offense got the ball inside the Exeter 10-yard line three tims, but failed to score a touchdown or field goal. Present Athletic director Joe Wennik starred for P.A. as he helped ount a first half drive which resulted in the Blue's only touchdown.

1961

Once again, the Sorota gang triuphed over the Red as Andover romped Exeter 18-8. Running back Rog Farrar assumed most of the responsibility on offense, as he plunged over the goal line twice. Quarterback Tone Grant also contributed a great deal to the offense as he constantly disrupted the Red secondary with his accurate passing.

1977

Andover trounced Exeter inf 1977 as Coach Sorota finished his illustrious 38-year career at Andover. All-purpose running back Jim Acheson assed an incredible 300 total yards, and the Andover offense as a whole perfored spectacularly. The Blue doinated the entire gamand never lost its coposure.

1979

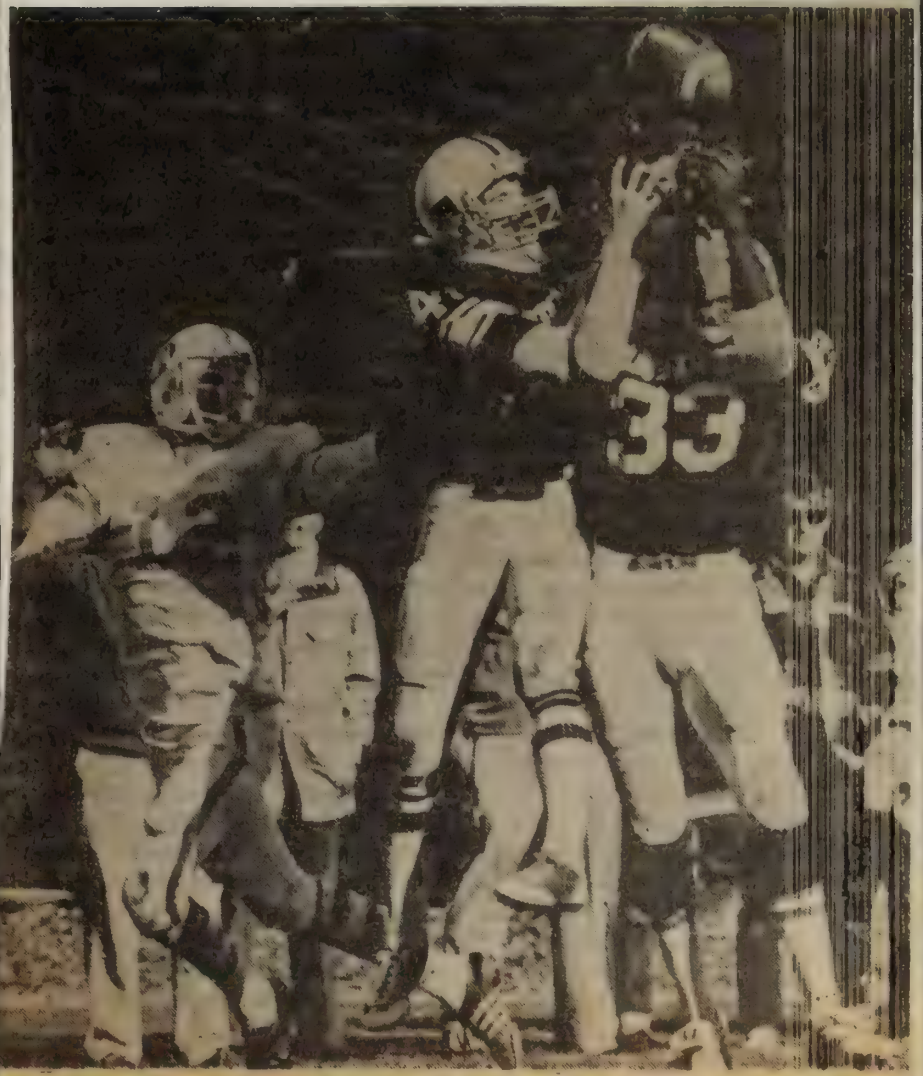
In 1979,Quarterback Marty "The Snake" Soloon led P.A. to a resounding 24-7 victory over Exeter. Soloon threw for 170 yards and had the Exeter safeties and cornerbacks in a state of disarray. Wide Receiver Kevin Murphy scored two touchdowns and as a whole, the offense controlled the flow of the gamthe entire tim

1980

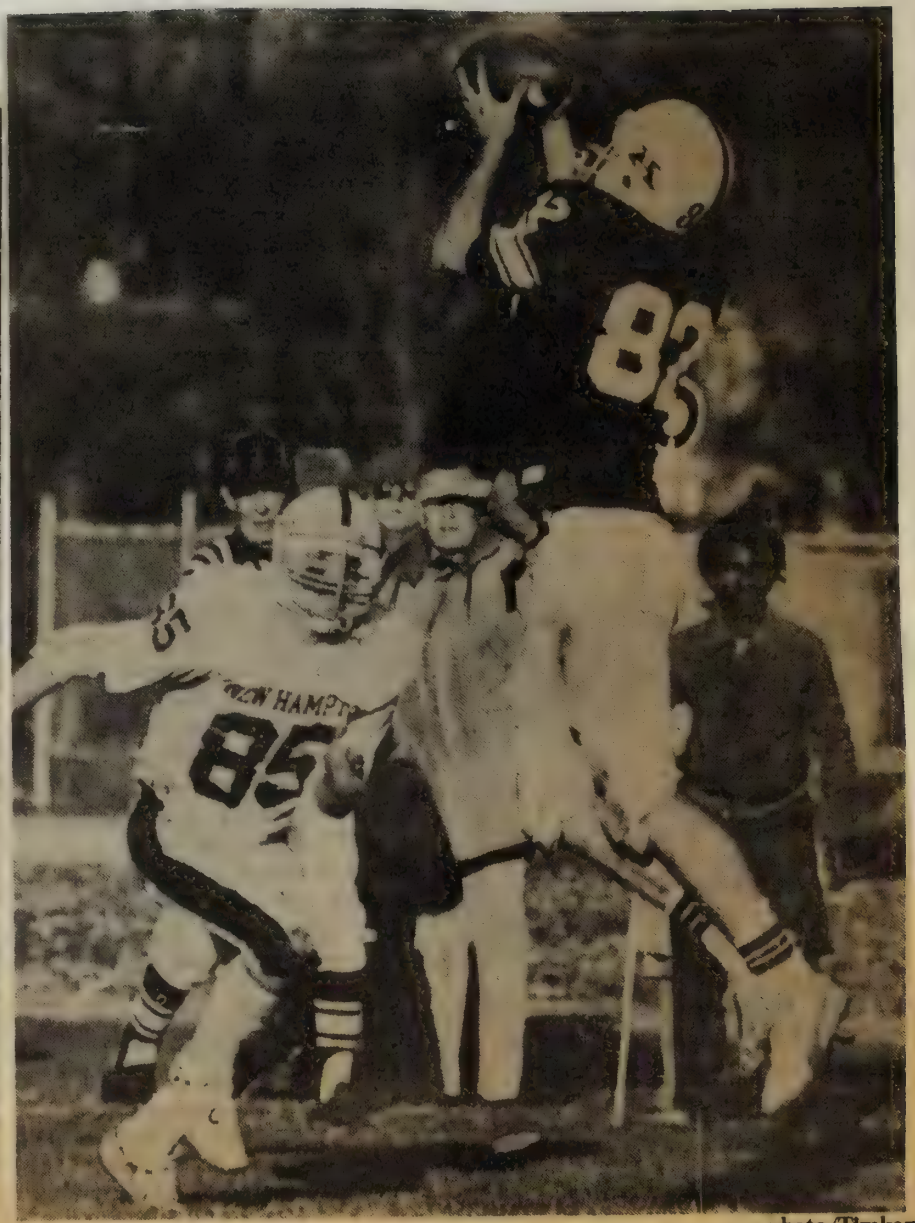
In the 100th meeting between the two teams, one in which many P.A. students viewed the game in the pouring rain, Andover downed Exeter in "a hard fough contest," 14-6. What made the victory particularly pleasing was the fact that Exeter had planned its 200th birthday celebration on the same weekend. Quarterback Bob Clifford directed a 61-yard first quarter to give P.A. the advantage; running back Carl Craane was the Blue's offensive weapon as he ripped off large chunks of yards on the ground to give Andover the early lead after an interception. Andover increased its lead to 14-0 in the third quarter as Clifford connected on a 33-yard touchdown pass to Receiver Kenny Cline. Exeter's only score came on a one-yard goal line plunge late in the fourth quarter.

This Year

Going into tomorrow's game, Andover is the odds on favorite to win. If P.A. conquers Exeter, it would, of ourse, mean that the only mar on the season record would be a tie against Lawrenceville. It would be a nice way to end the season.



Who's got it? Jon Pelletier and Femi Obi both go up for an interception however, the N.M.H. player caught it off their tip. photo/Timken



photo/Timken

Tight end Alec Hogg receiving a pass from John Doherty.

The adorables--linemen Steve Swallow, Frank Gaziano Pat McCormick and Joe Gaziano strike a pose.

Frank Ciota carries the ball behind Pat McCormack's blocking at Exeter. photo/Timken

Tailback Charlie Gildehaus is airborne. He also is victim to an Exie defender.

Athlete Of The Week

Starting Quarterback John Doherty threw for three touchdown passes to lead the Blue football team past NMH 33-13. Doherty has constantly led the Blue offense throughout the season. His ability to think quickly under pressure and react to opposing defenses has been remarkable.

photo/Timken

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Reading the block of Steve Swallow, fullback Rick Baldacci picks his way through the offensive line. Baldacci was the workhorse of the Andover offense, scoring two touchdowns.

photo/Timken

Frank or Joe?

Gazianos

The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes both Frank and Joe Gaziano as the top athletes of the fall term. Known more commonly as the "Gaziano brothers," Joe and Frank were the only members of the Varsity Football team to start on offense and defense and were instrumental in leading the team to an outstanding 7-1-1 record.

On the offensive side, the Gazianos both started at the left and right guard positions. They consistently opened holes for tailback Charlie Gildehaus and fullback Rich Baldacci. They also blocked well during pass plays and most of the time gave quarterback John Doherty ample amounts of time to look for his receivers and complete his passes. Their contribution in the trenches was consistent during the entire season, and helped the offense move the ball considerably.

On defense, Joe started at the middle guard position while Frank alternated between the tackle and linebacker positions. Their stellar play for coach George Best was one of the many reasons that opposing teams often had trouble moving the ball. Along with Pat McCormick, Joe and Frank were two of the most intimidating hitters on the defense.

Asked about what he thought of Joe and Frank's football ability, coach Lou Bernieri said, "they are the best football players we've had at P.A.," and added that "both can play on major college teams."

Baldacci

Rich Baldacci, starting fullback of the football team, is *The Phillipian's* second runner up for Athlete of the Term. Even though Coach Best's offense was geared more towards the tailback rather than the fullback, Baldacci played an important role in the success of the team.

Baldacci blocked very well when clearing holes for Gildehaus and was also, because of his determination and second effort, very good at getting those couple of yards on third down and two. "Whenever we needed tough yardage, we gave the ball to Rich," commented one teammate.

Besides being a good football player, Baldacci is very interested and talented in sculpturing. He plans on taking art courses in college and possibly even making it his major.

BOYS SOCCER 1981

SPORT: BOYS SOCCER

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: GREGORY SIMON AND STEFAN WENNIK

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH MEREDITH PRICE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 4 TIED 1

Optimistic Boys' Soccer Bolstered By New Talent

By GEORGE CAULKINS

Eighty-six hopeful young men returned to Andover this fall in hopes of capturing a select spot on this years Boys Varsity Soccer Team. Unfortunately, Coach Meredith Price will keep only 20 to 22 players to represent the varsity.

only four returning players

This year's team is vastly different from the 1980 squad, as there are only four returning players:co-captains Stefan Wennik and Greg Simon, fullback Tom Brand, and halfback John Frank. Price is counting on these returning players, declaring, "In all my years of coaching, I can't remember an Andover team with as few returning players as this one." Although this lack of seasoned Varsity players would usually indicate a young team, Coach Price says this is not the case as he anticipates four or five one-year seniors on the field starting for the Blue. With little exception the rest of the team will be formed by players who have "worked their way up the ranks."

Coach Price is his usual optimistic self when talking about this years team, and like many other soccer fans hopes that the Blue can play strong soccer throughout the season and avenge their last season's painful loss to Exeter which started the slide of an undefeated 5-0 team into the depths of mediocrity.

This year, Andover opens the season at Tabor Academy on october 3 before playing it's home-opener against the Babson College "B" team on October 7. The team should be well prepared for their early season games as they have already platyed two scrimmages, showing great improvement with each step.

Blue frantic and incoherent

In its first scrimmage, the Blue played frantically and incoherently as they lost to a talented Brooks team on a wet,overcast day. Their improvement showed when a tough Andover High team played the Blue on another rainy Fall day. In this match, Andover came away with a 1-0 victory, led by Adam Wise's fine play in the goal, and co-captain Simon's shot from the outside into the visitor's net.

If the Blue can continue to improve and maintain its enthusiam, the Boy's Soccer team can look forward to a successful season, including a victory over rival Exeter, while still avoiding any mid-season collapses.

Boys Scrimmage Continues to Improve

Despite obvious improvement, the Varsity Soccer team could only muster two goals, while Milton's practiced offense scored three goals in Wednesday's scrimmage.

Coach Price called the scrimmage "a success"' as it gave the coaches a chance to see the players under game conditions before making the final cut. In experimenting with many ideas and combinations, Coach Price saw both an improved offense, and a tenacous defense with fine play on the part of fullbacks Angelo Iasiello, Tad Davis, and goalie Adam Wise.

The team continues to get better and is sure to be ready for their opening game. Coach Price stressed the need for the interaction of the forwards, halfbacks, and fullbacks in their passes.

Patriots 4-0?

Although the Blue has come out ahead in but one of its' thre scrimmages, Coach Price does not appear to be worried about citing the fact that our winless Patriots were 4-0 at one point during the pre-season.

B-Soccer Plays GDA, N&G; Price Encouraged By Play

By JOHN DEVINE and JEFF CURLEY

In its last pre-season scrimmages, Boy's Varsity Soccer split into two squads on Saturday, playing back to back games against Governer Dummer and Nobles and Greenough. One P.A. team, wearing green, lost its first romp with an aggressive Nobles team 3-0, but came back to win the second game, 2-0, against Governor Dummer. The other P.A. team, clad in gray, started off with a 3-0 victory against Governor Dummer Academy and held the Nobles team to a scoreless tie.

Domination to No Avail The P.A. green team, using superb short passes, managed to keep the ball in the Nobles half of the field, but Andover's early fifteen-minute shooting barrage ended unsuccessfully against a strong Nobles keeper, as the big-footed Nobles defense popped the ball over to the Phillips side of the field. With the P.A. defense off guard, Nobie's forwards slipped the ball into the net for the first goal fo the game.

P.A., disappointed but not discouraged, retained domination of the game; Forward Carlos Valles lead the attack, with co nsistent support from center halfback Scott Bothfeld and fullback Dave Fritz. But, as the game went on, a lack of substitutes decidedly detracted from the P.A. squad; ultimately, the exhausted Blue allowed two quick goals in the last ten minutes of play.

P.A.'s Grey Routs G.D.A.

As this game was being played on one field, the grey P.A. squad was in the process of destroying Governor Dummer on another field. After a slow first five minutes, P.A. grey showed its true colors. Accurite short passes allowed Andover to dominate ball possession. Eventually, the ball found its way to its magic moment when left wing Jeff Curley carried it within the penalty area and quickly pounded it into the upper left-hand corner of the net.

Dave Trowbridge at Center Forward tallied the second goal with an exceptional follow-up rebound shot. The third and final goal was hammered deep into the goal, propelled by the thunderous foot of Right Wing Rick Apgar, sinking the insurance goal for a final 3-0 score.

In between each goal, play was dominated by the infallible dribbling of superstar Halfback Kirk Ferneld. Another of the grey team's MVP's was goal-keeper Adam Wise, whose power-loaded clearance quickly fed the ball up to the P.A. offense.

The Final Redemption

The second round found the P.A. green team facing the Governor Dummer team. In this match the green finally reached the end of its rainbow with a 2-0 follow-up victory.

As usual, perfect short passing highlighted P.A.'s play, and probably the best performance came from Center Halfback Scott Botfeld. At Fullback, John Frink harassed the G.D.A. offense, sticking the Forwards with incredible agility. Even without many substitutes, this squad showed very few signs of weariness from the back-to-back games.

When it came to the business of scoring, the red-heads reigned. After about ten minutes of play, the Governor Dummer goalie began to see red, as Victor Paul headed a Scott Guatez corner kick through the posts.

After another fifteen minutes, the Governor Dummer goalkeeper took a dose of deja-vu as Rue Little pounded in a corner kick with his fiery red head.

Grey Scoreless in Second Match

In its second match, this against a more challenging Nobles and Greenough, the grey team was unable to score because of a well-organized Nobles defense, with a final score of 0-0.

Angelo Iasiello, whose diving headers have become a hallmark of P.A. play, and Thom Brand, who was taken out of the game because of an eye injury, deserved to be called this game's MVP's. However, the whole team performed as one unit with considerably fine teamwork.

At the end of the scrimmages, Coach Meredith Price told his team that he was extremely pleased with their performance and that if they kept up the same caliber of play that he saw then, that they were headed for a winning season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 3

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: there

RESULT: Andover 8 - Tabor 1

Kirk Fernald's fancy footwork led to Andover's only goal. *photo/Timken*

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 7

OPPONENT: Babson "B"

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Andover 1 - Babson 1

B-Soccer Wins One and Ties One

By JEFF CURLEY, JOHN DEVINE, and RAVI MOHAN

On Saturday, The Boys Varsity Soccer quad travelled south to Marion Mass. or its season opener against Tabor Academy. Though P.A. was down 1-0 arly in the first halr, Andover devised in overwhelming 7-2 victory with trong and concentrated determination. On Wednesday, P.A. pulled a come from behind tie against an exceptionally strong Babson College JV squad.

For the Saturday romp, Andover had what a team needs to win: goal scorers. There were certainly enough of these as each of the seven goals were tallied by a different player. The defense performed equally well and only let keepers Hal Movius and Adam Wise get 13 shots, while Andover pelted 33 shots into Tabor's permeable defense.

The first goal was scored by Tabor before Andover had fully recuperated from the long bus ride, a pass by Tabor left wing slipped past the Andover defense, through the Blue galmuth and was tapped in by another Tabor player near the far post. The co-captain halfbacks Greg Simn and Wennik combined to encourage the teato pressure Tabor defense in an effort to regain their position.

Andover did start to pressure opponents goal and eventually tied the score. The Blue brought the ball down the left side of the field and crossed it into the center where forward David Trowbridge was waiting to meet it. Trowbridge received the pass, controlled it and then placed the ball perfectly into the net for Andover's first goal of the season. Consistently superb play by goalie Hal Movius and fullback Thom Brand kept the ball out of Andover's goal and into Tabor's half so as a result the Blue scored once ore before the end of the half.

This second goal was on a follow up to ashot that was not controlled fully by the Ta' or goalkeeper. Andover right wing Scott Guartez, playing very alert soccer, capitalized on this loose ball before Tabor had a chance ot recover and pounded the ball into the goal while the Tabor team stood around looking at each other.

At halftime Coach Price put in fresh team and commented that getting behind early in the game was a mistake, but said that he was pleased to see the turn around that resulted in Andover regaining the lead.

Right formthe opening kickoff of the seocnd half, the Blue demnstrated who was in charge. Carlos Valls, who had com dose to scoring numous tien thus far, finally found an opening, dribbled a few steps to his left and slipped the ball out of the goalkeepers reach and into the Tabor goal to bring the lead to 3-1. The key to Andovers strong offense at this point was attributed to the strong play of fullbacks Tad Davis, Angelo Iasiello, and Tad Keener.

Andover knew that they were still not out of reach and without the extra efforts of halfbacks Ming Tsai, Tom Allen, Ruel Little, and Jon Frank many Tabor break aways ay have not been stopped.

Andover's Invincible Offense

The next goal was scored by Rick Apgar who had been moved up to forward fromhalfback to help give the Blue the assurance goal. Apgar took charge, dribbled through a few opponents, and then shot the ball just as the goalkeeper was about to grab it.

Tabor finally did get back with one more goal in the middle of the second half. A loose ball was put inot the Blue's goal amid some confusion in fornt of Wise, who played phenomenally despite having two badly injured fingers.

P.A. was still dominating the offense and wings Victor Paul and Greg Gasperoni brought the ball down time after tiand centered it only to have an unfortunate offside call or an intercepted pass by the quick Tabor halfbacks. Eventually they connected up with P.A. inside Peter Seterdahl who wasted no time in lofting the ball over the opponent's defense and goalkeeper, dropping right into the top of the net for Andover's fifth goal.

The final two goals found Andover at their best. The first one was a picture perfect, extremely will executed corner kick. The corner kick, taken by Apgar, was lofted right into the area ten feet in front of the goal and headed precisely into the net by charging half back Simon. To finalize the game, inside Mahmoud Ladjevardi received a fien pass in the defense zone, turned and rocketed the ball deep into the Tabor goal.

On Wednesday, P.A. started off facing a cold, gusty wind and a strong, talented Babson JV team. Babson dominated the game from the start and forced the Blue to play a defensive game. If not for the fine defensive efforts by fullback Tom Brand and goalie Hal Movius, the game would have turned into a rout.

Babson scored forst, taking advantage of an Andover defensive lapse, as the Babson forward dribbled around a P.A. fullback, forced keeper Movius out of the goal, and drove it by. Though it did not take action immediately, P.A. began to gain momentum. Relying on speed and controlled dribbling, Meridith's men pre ssed the Babson defense. Unfortunately, the Blue met tough resistance from the Babson goalie. His co mmand of the penalty area and his long punts kept driving the Blue back. However, Andover's persistance finally paid off as Kirk Fernald one-timed a Carlos Guatez feed through the legs of a bewildered Babson keeper.

With the wind at its back, the Andover squad could smell victory. Although it continued aggressive play, P.A. could not generate an effective offense as the organized Babson team continually met the Blue challenge with a stubborn foot. Frustrated and anxious, the P.A. halfbacks and center forwards soon became unwilling to effectively utilize the advantage of its fast forwards. The ball spent much of game time in the unproductive foot on foot battle at the middle of the field. Finally, though, with a combination o strong defensive play and Hal Movius' excellent saves, the Blue shut down the Babson offense.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 14

OPPONENT: M. I. T. "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 5 - MIT 0

Boys' Soccer Crushes Tufts, MIT

By TED McENROE
and JEFFREY CURLEY

The Boys' Varsity Soccer squas, at the end of its third straight gam against a college "B" teamremins undefeated for the season; this week, the Blue avenged last week's close 1-1 bout with a strong Babson teamby humiliating Tuft's "B" 6-1 on Saturday and by skunking MIT "B" 5-0 on Wednesday. This week's impressive showing was due to the prodigions defense supplied by fullback Thom Brand and keeper Hal Movius, as well as the astounding playmaking and shooting of Scott Bothfeld.

Saturday afternoon, Forward Rick Apgar scored two goals in under three minutes to lead the Blue over the Tufts "B" squad by the embarrassing score of 6-1.

The game started off quickly for P.A., and it didn't take long for the Blue to score. At the five-minute mark, Carlos Valls, The Spanish Connection, took a pass from Tom Allen to beat the Tufts' goalkeeper and make the score 1-0. Andover controlled the ball for the first ten minutes, but then Tufts came back and changed the momentum into their favor. However, Fullback Tom Brand and company were able to thwart any kind of Tufts threat. Hal Movius, P.A.'s goal keeper, stopped the only possible Tufts' opportunity by intercepting a pass extended for a Tufts forward before it could become a breakaway and a potential goal.

But at the thirty-minute mark, an obstruction call against PA turned disastrous when the indirect kick was touched and scored on by Tufts halfback Willliam O'Brien. The Blue wasted no time in recovering and retook the lead, 2-1, as a 35-yard shot by Kirk Fernald went through the Tufts keeper's hands. The goal was unassisted. P.A. had one more opportunity in the half, but co-captain Greg Simon's header hit the crossbar off a corner kick. The half ended with the Blue up by one, 2-1. P.A. outshot the "Jumbos" 7 to 3 in the first half.

Three Goals in Five Minutes

P.A. exploded in the second half, coming out firing, scoring an amazing three goals in five minutes. After mising an opportunity on a direct kick, the Blue's Peter Seterdahl scored on a pass from Vall, to make it 3-1.

The Tufts defense just collapsed. Andover ra.. and toyed with the bewildered Tufts defense. Apgar scored the first of his two goals by beating the Jumbos' goalie to a Stefan Wennik cross and putting it in the net just six minutes into the second half to make it 4-1. Apgar scored again just three minutes later as a defender deflected his 35-yard shot into the Tufts net. The goal was unassisted and the score now lay overwhelming in P.A.'s favor, 5-1. Coach Price then put in his substitutes, but the Blue still kept up the attack. They pounded the Tufts net, but their shots just missed. The defense played tremendously in the second half, not allowing Tufts to get a shot on goalie Adam Wise until twenty-two minutes into the half, and keeping the ball in the Tufts end of the field.

The subs kept control when Mahmoud Ladjevardi put a Jeff Curley cross into the net making it 6-1. The Blue outshot the Tufts team eleven to two in the second half, and were helped by some very sloppy Tufts defense.

Coach Price felt, "We played well. The first half was close, but we got control in the second half and were able to beat them."

The teamstarted slowly in the first half, playing a little too anxiously and not waiting for the right opportunity to take their shots. There were a few threats on the M.I.T. goaltender by forwards Rick Apgar, Peter Seterdahl, and Scott Bothfeld, and strong shots by halfback Kirk Fernald and fullback Tad Keener, but none resulted in a goal. Andover's defense was not performing to full potential, but nevertheless kept M.I.T. from getting on the scoreboard by sòme great individual efforts by goalie Hal Movius and fullbacks Ming Tsai and Thom Brand.

At halftime, there was still no score and Coach Price told the team that they should be winning the game, and mentioned that if they used their heads and became more composed they would have a better chance of scoring some goals.

The second half began with the teams still playing evenly, but with fewer shots penetrating the Andover defense. Coach Price moved players in and out, trying to find someone who could put the ball in the net. Approximately halfway through the second half he found his man. David Trowbridge, playing forward, received the ball just out of the penalty box on the left side of the goal and kicked it over the goalkeeper's hands and into the net to put the Blue ahead 1-0. The Andover squad came alive with this goal, and Scott Gwozdz, TomAllen, and Dave Fritz all played very aggressively, beating their opponents to the ball and blocking kicks very courageously. A second goal cam when Mahmud Ladjevardi ade a perfectly executed pass to wing Jeff Curley, who kicked it in the net frominside the penalty box.

Andover was playing as well as they have this season at this point, with great support fromthe fullbacks Tad Davis, Angelo Iasisllo, Greg Simon, and Ruel Little. Then suddenly with under five minutes to go in the game, Andover forward Carlos Valls scored three outstanding goals in a row.

Carlos Charges the Net

The first one was on an indirect free kick by Stefan Wennik, who chipped the ball over the M.I.T. defenders for Carlos, who was charging the goal. Carlos headed it brilliantly over the goalkeeper's head for the third goal. Minutes later, Andover brought the ball down the field again and Carlos pounded the ball into the net again from within the penalty box. To complete his hat trick, Carlos slipped the ball into the net from a pass by Dave Fritz in the crowded M.I.T. defensive zone.

The Varsity squad has shown that they have what it takes to have a winning season and is eagerly awaiting the next game this Saturday against Cushing Academy, away.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., October 17
OPPONENT:	Cushing Academy
WHERE PLAYED:	Away
RESULT:	Andover 2 - Cushing 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 21

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: There

RESULT: Andover 1 - Harvard 2

Boys' Soccer Splits Week

By THOM BRAND and TED McENROE

With but three and one half minutes to go and down 2-1 in the final period, the purple-shirted Cushing forward recieved the ball infront of the Andover net with only goalie Adam Wise in the way of a goal and a tie game. As the attackman shot, Wise slid into the ball's path, deflecting it wide. Thus ended Cushing's last chance at overtime play, as the Andover Boy's Varsity Soccer team came out of the game with a 2-1 victory. On Wednesday, October 21, the team met Harvard's "B" team at Cambridge, and dropped a tough 2-1 decision to the Crimson despite many chances to score throughout the game. The play was tough, but two quick goals by Harvard in the second half dashed the Blue's hopes to defeat the Red.

Unlike its play in the past few games, the team managed to score early. Following a Cushing foul outside the penalty area, Greg Simon took the free kick, which deflected off a Cushing defenseman and then into the net, just beyond the outstretched arm of the Cushing goalie. Later, Rick Apgar obtained the ball from a beautiful Tad Davis throw-in. Rick dribbled around a purple defender and blasted the ball at the rear post. In the last ten seconds of the first half, Victor Paul with his firey red hair dribbled past two Cushing defensemen and made a beautiful cross to the far post. Mahmud Ladjevardi headed the ball across the goal line, but the goal was not allowed because first period time had run out.

Second half play started well for the Blue, but they could not manage to get the ball into the net. Greg Simon's half-field shot from an indirect free kick over the Cushing goalkeeper's head was disallowed because the ball did not touch two players before entering the goal mouth. As time ran on, Andover's previous dominance evaporated. With five minutes to go, a purple attackman took a rebounded shot and blasted it just below the crossbar for Cushing's only goal. If not for the clearing of Ming Tsai, Dave Fritz, and Tad Davis, Cushing could have tied the game.

During most of the match, Andover controlled the middle third of the field. Captains Stefan Wennik and Greg Simon, and left halfback Kirk Fernald passed and dribbled with expertise to set up many scoring opportunities. Also, John Frank, returning from multiple injuries, and lower Scott Bothfeld played exceptionally well.

Peter Seterdahl, Carlos Valls, and newly shaven Rick Apgar played with their usual agressiveness to win many goal-scoring chances, while starting goalie Hal "flash" Movius once again played a superb game, dominating the penalty area. With continued good play from these and other players, the team could possibly have a good outcome from this Wednesday's game against the Harvard Freshmen on the oversized Harvard field. Coach Price expressed his feelings for better offensive play, but is optimistic that the team will improve upon that before Wednesday.

Andover played well in the first half, but they couldn't penetrate Harvard's tremendous defense to score, though they had many chances. The defense, led by Co-Captain Greg Simon and full-back Tom Brand, played admirably, letting few good shots get to keeper Hal Movius, who stopped everything near him in the half. Both teams played very well, and displayed both accurate passing and strong heading. Nonetheless, neither team was able to score when the halftime whistle blew, and the score was deadlocked at 0-0.

Breakthrough

The Blue came out strong in the second half, and their effort paid off in the fourth minute, as Carlos Valls-Martinez put in his sixth goal in as many games to put the Blue up by a score of 1-0. However, the Crimson did not die, and the flow went toward the Andover goal. Just five minutes after Valls-Martinez's goal, Harvard got its first goal, once again knotting the score. P.A. tried to stem the Harvard attack, but fifteen minutes into the half, Andover graduate and former Varsity player Scott Amero tallied the game-winner.

The Blue tried desperately to get that second goal back, and put the pressure on the Crimson defense. Stefan Wennik and Rick Apgar pounded the shots, and backs Kirk Fernald and Tad Keener kept the ball in the Harvard end, but it was just not to be. When the final whistle blew, Andover was on the short end of the 2-1 decision.

After the game, Coach Meredith Price commented, "Harvard had a very strong team, but it looked as though we would pull it out 1-0 for a while. This team beat Exeter 1-0, and they played well today. We had our chances in both halves, but we couldn't capitalize on them."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 24

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Andover 4 - NMH 5

Against a tough N.M.H. offense, co-captain Greg Simon is forced to play defense for the Blue. photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 28

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Andover 0 - St. Paul's 2

Boys' Soccer Drops Two

By THOM BRAND
and JEFF CURLEY

It almost seemed a nightmare. With hardly a minute left to play, a Northfield-Mount Hermon winger crossed a low ball to the middle of the penalty area. The red center forward took the pass--and placed it into the corner of the Andover net. Goalie Hal Movius had no chance for that one, or for any of the others, either. The scoreboard displayed the Blue's disappointment: Andover-4, NMH-5. The second straight defeat for the Andover Boys Varsity Soccer team. Due to heavy rains, the team battled against St. Paul's School on Wednesday on a small cluster soccerfield at the far end of Siberia. The match was evenly played throughout, but St. Paul's capitalized on their scoring chances whereas Andover did not. The final score resulted in a 2-0 victory for St. Paul's.

Kirk Fernald took a direct free kick from outside the penalty area, blasting the ball through the NMH goalkeeper's hands for Andover's first goal and the early lead. Northfield, however, tied the game only minutes later. Peter Seterdahl then passed the ball to Greg Simon from an indirect free kick. Simon, recieving the ball, pounded a urving loop to the corner of the NMH net. It was a beautiful shot and put Andover ahead 2-1. Again, only minutes later, Northfield tied the score. The first half ended with Andover and Northfield tied at two goals apiece.

With both the sun and the wind working against the squad in the second half, it seemed the Blue had no chance for victory. Northfield started the period strongly, scoring its third goal early. But Andover was soon able to equalize the score. When Scott Gwozdz's shot was deflected and Mahmoud Ladjevardi's follow-up drifted across the goal mouth for forward Dave Trowbridge to tap the ball into the back of the uncovered net. With increased pressure from the Andover offense, NMH was forced to make mistakes. The red defensemen tripped an Andover attackman just outside the penalty box. Captain Greg Simon took the direct kick and rifled it between the wall and the goalie into the corner of the Northfield net. Once again, Northfield tied the game with one of their rapid offensive attacks. Northfield's winning goal came just nine minutes later. Unlike past games, the Andover boys were not able to control the middle third of the field. Though halfbacks Stefan Wennik, Kirk Fernald, and Greg Simon played with their usual agressiveness and skill, the lack of cohesiveness between the Blue halfbacks and fullbacks created the scoring opportunities for the Northfield offense.

Even though there were five goals scored against it, the Andover defense did not play poorly. Goalie Hal Movius gutted many would-be scores, and the defensive team of Ming Tsai, Tad Keener, and John Frank was, as usual, excellent. Northfield earned all the goals they scored. Coach Price told the team it was one of the most exciting games he had seen, and that the players should keep their heads high, for they all played exceptionally well.

Frustrated Offense

The Blue offense dominated the first quarter of play in Wednesday's game, but was unable to put the ball by the goal because of St. Paul's adept goalkeeper. These attempts, however, lacked a strong, finishing shot that could put Andover ahead. In the second quarter of play, the ball was brought up the field time after time by Ming Tsai, Tad Keener, and Kirk Fernald, who would collaborate with forwards Carlos Valls and Rick Apgar to try and score--but to no avail. St. Paul's, who had seldom gotten through the Andover backfield thanks to Greg Simon, Thom Brand, Stefan Wennik, and Jon Frank, started a fast break on the right wing and crossed the ball in front of the goalmouth to an unmarked St. Paul's forward who shot it into the net. Minutes later, the half ended, and Coach Price told the team to start beating the opponents to the ball and to make smarter passes, rather than giving the ball away when another teammate was open.

Dead in the Second

During the second half, Andover had some very close scoring opportunities that were created by Victor Paul, Scott Bothfeld, and Scott Gwozdz. Despite numerous attempts, P.A. could not capitalize on a few giveaways, and the score still read St. Paul's 1, Andover 0.

Near the end of the third quarter, St. Pauls again capitalized on a scoring opportunity. A St. Paul's forward shot a strong low shot from the right side of the penalty box which just slipped into the Andover net to make the score 2-0 in favor of St. Pauls.

The remainder of the game was played very physically as both squads pressed ardently for possession of the ball. No goal was to score, however, and the Saint Paul School went home a winner.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., October 31
OPPONENT:	Deerfield
WHERE PLAYED:	There
RESULT:	Andover 0 - Deerfield 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Nov. 4

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: there

RESULT: Andover 3 - Dartmouth 1

Boys' Soccer Defeats Dartmouth

By THOM BRAND

Only two minutes of the first period had elapsed when a Deerfield Offenseman received an unsuccessful clear from the Andover goal area. His shot was low and would have been saved by Goalie Hal Movius, but the ball unluckily deflected off a Blue defenseman, catching Movius going the wrong way. Despite Movius' desperation dive, the ball rolled across the goal mouth for the game's only score. As in years past, the Andover Boys' Varsity Soccer Team crushed their chances of winning the Dunbar Cup as they lost 1-0 to Deerfield Academy on Saturday.

With the conclusion of the Deerfield loss came the beginning of a new season for the Andover boys as they defeated a strong Dartmouth JV 3-1 on Wednesday.

Disappointing Outcom

The outcome of the match is disappointing considering that the Blue dominated the game. Halfbacks Kirk Fernald, Stefan Wennik, and Greg Simon were able to control the center of the field as usual, but they had little support from the fullbacks and forwards. Despite the many free kicks Andover was awarded, it was unable to convert them into goals, just missing a score three or four times. Though there were many chances for the Blue, shots to the side and shots over the top plagued the offense.

Defensive play was excellent. Fullbacks Tad Davis, Ming Tsai, and Tad Keener were, despite the first goal, able to contain all of the Green's attacks. Also, Lower Scott Bothfeld, Angelo Iasiello, and Dave Fritz withheld many Deerfield scoring opportunities from their respective defensive positions, while Hal Movius kept the ball from entering the net a second time.

Though unable to score, the Blue front line of Rick Apgar, Carlos Valls, Peter Seterdahl, and Tom Allen did manage to beat the Deerfield defense to the ball, forcing the Green to foul frequently, but no goals resulted. Before Wednesday's game against Dartmouth, the Blue had to practice its shooting, for Andover's shooting accuracy seemed to be the key to its success.

Following the Saturday game against Deerfield, Coach Price talked to the team about remaining proud of themselves. He said that they had played well in many areas, but that they lost to a very good team. The Dunbar Cup will be decided between Deerfield and Northfield-Mount Hermon.

Again the Blue started off slowly. After two defensive mixups on a clear in the first few minutes, a Dartmouth forward easily obtained the ball inside the penalty area. He dribbled around a defender and placed the ball in the corner of the net, giving goalkeeper "Flash" Movius no chance at a save. Time passed and still Andover could not score.

Finally, more than halfway through the first period, the Blue got on the scoreboard. Following a Dartmouth foul near Midfield, stopper fullback Ming Tsai placed the free kick just over the Dartmouth defensive line and right to the head of Peter Seterdahl. Seterdahl headed the ball to his feet, and then beat the goalie with a grounder to the right corner of the net. The tying score was Andover's first goal in three games.

Though the first half ended in a tie, it seemed obvious that the Blue's dominance of the game would produce a favorable outcome for them. Andover's winning goal came soon after the start of the second half. Controlling a clear from the Blue defense, the skillful winger Carlos Valls dribbled the ball past his defender and down the left side to the end of the field, then completed a beautiful pass to the feet of forward Rick Apgar who pounded the ball off the rear post and into the goal just beyond the fingertips of the Dartmouth keeper. The insurance goal was then scored on another free kick. Dave Trowbridge , hustling to head the lobbed free kick, knocked the ball away from the onrushing keeper and then tapped the ball into the far corner of the goal.

For the first time in many games the Andover play was astounding. Passing and dribbling were especially good. Halfbacks Kirk Fernald, Scott Bothfeld, and Co-Captain Greg Simon played their best games of the year, while fullbacks Ming Tsai, Tad Davis, and Tad Keener continually thwarted the Dartmouth attacks to keep the green scoreless in the second half. The speed and aggressiveness of the Andover forward line led to the Blue victory. With wingers Carlos Valls and Co-Captain Stefan Wennik, and Centers Rick Apgar and Peter Seterdahl's fantastic play, Andover was able to keep constant pressure on Dartmouth.

Having commenced its "new season" with a win over a strong college team, the Blue has high hopes for its last two games--Andover High School and Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Nov. 7
OPPONENT:	Andover High School
WHERE PLAYED:	Home
RESULT:	P. A. 1 - AHS 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Nov. 11

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 3 - Exeter 1

Soccer Tops Exeter 3-1; Edges Andover High, 1-0

By JEFF CURLEY and THOM BRAND

Yes, that was the Boys' Varsity Soccer team seen smoking cigars on Wednesday. Why? after three consecutive scoreless losses in the past three years, Andover emerged victoriously over Exeter in the final period, 3-1. After a close 1-0 warm-up victory over an undefeated Andover High School squad on Monday, all past losses this season are behind the team now, as the Blue ended with three consecutive wins, the last being the most important of the season.

During the first half of play against Andover High,PA showed poise as each player executed intelligent passes and played tight defense. After constant pressure by the Blue Forwards,Andover High finally committed a defensive mistakes and,with ten minutes left in the half,wing Carlos Valls made a lead pass to Scott Bothfeld who dribbled into the penalty box and fired a shot at the goalie,who punched out a rebound to Peter Seterdahl. Seterdahl drove it quickly into the opponents goal for the first and only goal of the game.

PA continued its control game for the rest of one half and concentrated on beating A.H.S.to the ball,a ploy which kept the ball out of the PA defensive zone.

In the second half, the wind played a big factor as it restricted Andover kicks from floating very far and helped A.H.S. on their breakaways. Fullbacks Dave Fritz and Angelo Iasiello led an aggresive defense which cleared the ball in front of goalies Hal Movius and Adam Wise.

Memories of last year's 1-0 overtime loss come to mind vividly–that deflected header catching goalie Steve Frank off balance, and the way in which Exeter, a less skillful team, outplayed the Blue. On Wednesday, it looked like a repeat of that game might occur–Exeter dominated the entire first half; The Blue team and all those watching were asking, "What's happening?" One answer was simple: When Andover plays Exeter, Anything can happen. Today was no exception: The Red's luck was overwhelming! Exeter mistakes would somehow find their way to Exeter players; Blue mistakes wondrously landed at Exie feet and finally the Blue goal. Exeter, on making a defensive clear, blasted the ball all the way to the edge of the Andover penalty area. Goalie Hal Movius attacked while a Red forward followed the bouncing ball. From the ensuing collision, the Ball deflected off the Exeter player and lobbed into the Andover net.

A Complete Turnaround

In the second half, Andover turned the game around, dominating all but the last few minutes of play. Probably the key to starting the Blue's reversal was Senior Mahmoud Ladjevardi's goal. Ladjevardi, on a pass from Rick Apgar, dribbled around three defenders in the Exeter penalty area, and then after faking left, shot right and scored. It was beautiful watching the Red goalkeeper move in one direction while the ball glided into the net in the other. Following that goal, the fullbacks and halfbacks seemed to unite with the forwards, disallowing Red attacks and constantly pressuring the Exeter defense.

One must admit, though, that Andover had its share of luck also. Co-captain Greg Simon was preparing to take a free from outside the penalty area when a Red defender stood about five to seven yards off the ball and would not move to the required ten. Finally, Simon took the shot, blasting the ball off the Red defender's back, catching the Red goalie off balance. The ball went over his head for Andover's third goal. Also, near the end of the game, a point blank Exeter shot was foiled when Adam Wise luckily stuck out his hand, deflecting it wide. The ball was then awarded to the Blue for a goal kick.

The whole game, though, was not won by luck alone. Agressiveness was the Blue's key to the victory. On defense, Ming Tsai, Tad Davis, and Tad Keener and Thom Brand with their respective goalies Hal Movius and Adam Wise were able to thwart the Exeter offense by continually beating the Red to the ball both on the ground and in the air. Rick Apgar's game winning goal was an example of the offensive agressiveness. When Peter Seterdahl crossed the ball from the wing, Apgar battled the goalie for the ball directly in front of the net. Apgar won the confrontation, putting the ball in the net. Apgar won the confrontation, putting the ball into the net. But along with Apgar were Co-captain Stefan Wennik, Carlos Valls, Dave Trowbridge, and Victor Paul constantly beating their defenders to the ball. The finesse of the team came from the middle third of the field. Kirk Fernald, Scott Bothfeld, and Greg Simon with their dribbling and passing ability developed the team into a single unit.

Following the game, the team, with cigars in hand, dedicated the game to the Seniors, Coach Price, and the Slugfest with their usual "ruga-rugas." Mr. Price with a wide-eyed smile had only to say that the Boys played a great game.

Co-caption Greg Simon moves to intercept an Exle pass. photo/Timken

Fullback Thom Brand clears the ball in Andover's 3-1 victory over Exeter. See page 8 for more details. photo/Timken

Fernald

The runner-up athlete of the term is soccer player Kirk Fernald. Fernald helped lead the team to victory over Exeter and was also the most consistent player on a team which finished with a respectable record.

Fernald, a post graduate from Wellesly, Massachusetts, played trailing forward for coach Meredith Price and was probably the most aggressive player on the soccer squad. He was a key man on both the defense and offense, and was the primary playmaker. Fernald's foot skills were tremendous as he would often make charges up the field without losing control of the ball and dish off accurate passes to his teammates.

During the season he badly injured his hand. Instead of sitting out a couple of games to let his injury heal, Fernald bandaged his entire hand and played anyway.

Coach Price commented that "Kirk is one of the best soccer players I have ever seen." He also felt that Fernald was one of the most valuable members of the team, and "was game in and game out our best player."

Kirk Fernald

Brand

Thom Brand, a two year senior from Portland, Oregon, is the third runner up for Athlete of the Term. Brand, a returning letterman from last year's Varsity Soccer team, was the anchor of the defense this year.

Brand started at fullback this past season, and in Coach Price's words, "was the most improved player on the squad." Brand's game was consistent the entire year, and on numerous occasions he made goal-saving plays. Perhaps his best game was against arch-rival Exeter, when he made one superb play after another and virtually halted the Exeter offense.

GIRLS SOCCER 1981

SPORT: GIRLS' VARSITY SOCCER

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Sam Chivers and Mary Ogden

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Mass. 01810 / Londonderry VT

MANAGER Paul Hochman

HOME ADDRESS 23 Revolutionary Rd.
Concord, Mass 017-2

COACH Mr Sherman Drake

ASSISTANT COACHES Ms. Shirlie [illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON- 15 LOST 0 TIED 0

(1st Annual Andover - Exeter
Invitational Tournament -
[illegible])

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
SOUTHAMPTON, Bermuda Kim Simmons	5'6"	100	S	Goalie
Sam Chivers Andover, MA	5'7"	100	S	RW/FB
Mary Ogden Londonderry, VT	5'6"	100	S	R. Inner
Katrina Sorenson Cambridge MA	5'8"	100	S	L. Inner
Cecily Coughlan Andover, MA	5'5"	100	S	R. Wing
Hilary Huber Falmouth, ME	5'6"	100	S	R. Half Back
Electa Sevier SOUTH BEND, IN	5'4"	100	U	C. Half Back
Laura Lindner Short Hills, N.J.	5'6"	100	S	L. Half Back
Caroline Higgins Andover, MA	5'7"	100	L	R. Fullback
Caroline Hall Manchester, NH	5'6"	100	S	C. Fullback
Meg Sturges Andover, MA	5'7"	100	U	R. Fullback
Angela Hsieh Andover, MA	5'6"	100	U	L. Fullback
Courtenay Carmody Brattleboro, VT	5'6"	100	U	C. Fullback
Ashley Thompson Atlanta, GA	5'6"	100	U	R. Fullback
Cameron Kenny Windham, NH	5'5"	100	U	L. Half Back

LINEUP: 1981 ANDOVER GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM

Goal

Simmons
(Kubacki)

R. Fullback

Higgins
(Thompson)

C. Fullback

Hall
(Carmody)

L. Fullback

Sturges
(Hsieh)

R. Halfback

Huber
(Kenny)

C. Halfback

Sevier

L. Halfback

Lindner
(Navarro)

R. Wing

Chivers
(Wilson)

R. Inner

Ogden
(Casey)

L. Inner

Sorenson
(Goodrich)

L. Wing

Coughlan
(Nagel)

C. Forward

(McBride)

- -

1981 SCHEDULE

Sat.	Sep. 26	Hyde School	2:00	home
Wed.	Sep. 30	Groton School	3:00	away
Sat.	Oct. 3	Concord Academy	2:00	home
Wed.	Oct. 7	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	3:15	away
Sat.	Oct. 10	Holdernass School	3:00	away
Wed.	Oct. 14	EXETER	3:00	home
Sat.	Oct. 17	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00	home
Wed.	Oct. 21	Pingree School	3:30	home
Sat.	Oct. 24	Proctor Academy	2:45	away
Wed.	Oct. 28	St. Paul's School	2:30	home
Sat.	Oct. 31	Noble and Greenough (Parents Day)	2:00	home
Wed.	Nov. 4	Lawrence Academy	3:00	away
Sat.	Nov. 7	Governor Dummer Academy	2:00	away
Sat.	Nov. 14	Andover-Exeter Womens Invitational SOCCER TOURNAMENT.....at Exeter.	9:30 11:15	Semi-finals Finals

1981 ANDOVER GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM

No.	Name	Class	Position	Home City
1	Mary Ogden (Capt.)	(S)	R. Inner	Landgrove, Vt.
2	Caroline Higgins	(L)	R. Fullback	Andover, Mass.
3	Katie McBride	(L)	C. Forward	Aspen, Col.
4	Chandri Navarro	(S)	L. Halfback	Chapel Hill, N.C.
5	Angie Hsieh	(U)	L. Fullback	Andover, Mass.
6	Erika Wilson	(L)	R. Wing	Andover, Mass.
7	Rosemary Casey	(L)	R. Inner	Winchester, Mass.
8	Cameron Kenny	(L)	R. Halfback	Windham, N.Y.
9	Cecily Coughlan	(S)	L. Wing	No. Andover, Mass.
10	Diana Goodrich	(U)	L. Inner	Santa Barbara, Cal.
11	Phoebe Nagel	(U)	L. Wing	Santa Barbara, Cal.
12	Hilary Huber	(S)	R. Halfback	Falmouth, Me.
13	Ashley Thompson	(U)	R. Fullback	Atlanta, Ga.
14	Caroline Hall	(S)	C. Fullback	Manchester, N.H.
15	Electa Sevier	(U)	C. Halfback	South Bend, Ind.
16	Meg Sturges	(U)	L. Fullback	Andover, Mass.
17	Katrina Sorenson	(S)	L. Inner	Cambridge, Mass.
18	Sam Chivers (Capt.)	(S)	R. Wing	Andover, Mass.
19	Courtenay Carmody	(L)	C. Fullback	Brattleboro, Vt.
21	Laura Lindner	(S)	L. Halfback	Short Hills, N.J.
22	Kim Simmons	(S)	Goalkeeper	S. Hampton, Bermuda
-	Christine Kubacki	(U)	Goalkeeper	Andover, Mass.
-	Paul Hochman	(S)	Manager	Concord, Mass.

Coaches: Sherman Drake
Shirley Ritchie

A Bold New Girls' Soccer Squashes Andover High 1-0

By LAURA CULBERT

After an early 1-0 scrimmage victory over Andover High, Coach Sherman Drake's Girls' Varsity Soccer team seems ready to tackle a vigorous schedule this season. Most notably, a showing of 70 girls with a strong interest lends promise to a squad with great depth and success.

Good Beginning

Last Wednesday, despite the pouring rain and sloppy playing conditions, Phillips defeated Andover High for its first pre-season win, 1-0. Although the game was only a scrimmage, the early win was an example of what the team hopes to continue.

The PA girls dominated the first of the eighteen minute quarters with a goal by left inside, Katrina Sorenson. In the second quarter, Phillips slowed down slightly, due to a series of off-side traps set up by the Andover High defense. However, by the third quarter, the offense as accustomed to Andover High's habit of "pulling up" its fullbacks. PA dominated again in the third quarter, but not enough to score.

As two Andover High members re-injured previous injuries, and as the rain intensified, the uneventful last quarter was shortened to ten minutes.

High Hopes

Coach Sherman Drake was very pleased with the scrimmage and commented that it "looks like it's going to be a great season!" He is excited about the approaching Wednesday scrimmage against Dana Hall but has no qualms. Coach Drake is also "looking forward" to Exeter with confidence. His only apprehensions are with Northfield Mt-Hermon and Governor Dummer -- especially NMH, since it has had 24 straight wins!

Coach Drake admits he was worried about the '81 season because only six original players were returning (Co-Captains Sam Chivers and Cecily Coughlin, Hilary Huber, Laura Lindner, Mary Ogden, and Meg Sturges.) However, the squad's talented new blood rekindled his hopes. Katrina Sorenson is a new senior playing left inner with the expert returning line of Chivers, Ogden and Coughlin. The halfback line is strong with new upper Electa Sevier at center half, Linder at left half and Huber at right half. The fullbacks, except Sturges (left), are from JV: Caroline Hall (center) and Caroline Higgins (right). No goalies returned this year but according to Coach Drake, Anne Ballantine and Christine Kubacki are "filling in perfectly." They "throw and kick very well for distance," adds Coach Drake.

The second line is "young and inexperienced, but very talented," says Mr.Drake. The forwards are new lowers Rosemary Case (left inner) and Katie McBride (left wing.) A new upper, Phoebe Negel (left inner) and returning students Diana Goodrich (right inner) and Erika Wilson (right wing.) The halfbacks are returning JV veterans Chandri Navarro (right) and Cameron Kenney (left.)

"Great Interest"

Coach Drake is not only enthusiastic about the Varsity team but also about the JV and the idea that a JV II may be formed for girls. He says "over 70 girls have shown a serious interest in soccer." At this point Mr.David Penner, last year's Abbot Cluster Soccer Coach, may coach the JV II Girls' squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 26, 1981

OPPONENT: Hyde School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5 — Hyde 0

Left Inner Katrina Sorenson in action against Hyde. photo/Tehranian

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. September 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Groton School

WHERE PLAYED: Groton

RESULT: A G

4 - 1

Girls' Soccer Routs Hyde Trounces Groton Squad 4-1

By LAURA CULBERT

In a combination of both old and new talent, the girls Varsity Soccer Team officially began its season Saturday with a fine demonstration of aggressive, smart play that characterizes a squad much later in its season. The girls pressed a crushing 5-0 victory over the Hyde School playing in perfect conditions in tempo to the encouraging band music provided by the "Royal Rooters." The squad could do no wrong that afternoon, as Coach Drake fed his charges honey and Tums to overcome first game jitters. On Wednesday, although Coach Drake forgot the pre-game pacifiers, the girls devastated a markedly inferior Groton Squad, 4-1.

Left Inner scoring machine Katrina Sorenson began a streak with a beautifully executed goal in the first quarter. The second quarter was uneventful--both Andover and Hyde were unable to score. However, in the third period, Halfback Laura Lindner scored a clenching goal on a long, arching shot directly above the goalkeeper's outstretched arms. Lindner's goal followed by another Sorenson tally finished the period

shooting. The continual drive and aggression much did much to wear down the spirited defense of the strong Hyde School team."

well.

Co-captain Sam Chivers, "taking up where she left off last year, delivered a spectacular final-quarter goal after a clevet display of dribbling and ball control," commented Coach Drake. Finally, to cap off the Blue rally, Sorenson delivered another goal for an opening game Hat Trick.

The squad's forwards provided the goals, but halfbacks and fullbacks played a fantastic defensive game. In the playmaker center-half position, Electa Sevier "played extraordinarily," said Coach Drake. Former fullback Caroline Higgins made a sensational debut at right halfback. "She could do no wrong in her coach's amazed eyes," said Coach Drake. Also, fullbacks Caroline Hall and Meg Sturges "hand'led their defensive chores with poise, determination and skill," continued a pleased Coach Drake. Unfortunately, Sturges became ill after the first half, though Angie Hsieh substituted expertly for her.

The P.A. goalies obviously played well. Chris Kubacki made many "fine saves plated with the courage and expertness that usually comes from experience," said Coach Drake. A new addition to the team, Kim Simmons, showed her ability as goalkeeper over and over again in the second and fourth quarters.

Proud Coach

Coach Drake felt the "entire team played exceptionally well. They demonstrated an excellent blend of ball handling, short passes, and sharp

Chivers Leads Assault on Groton

Only a few minutes into the first quarter, left inner Mary Ogden executed a perfect pass to infallible Co-Captain Sam Chivers who in turn scored, giving Andover an early 1-0 lead. With the wind in their favor, the squad continued their aggressive and confident play. Midway through the quarter, left wing Cecily Coughlan passed to right inner Katrina Sorenson who executed a beautiful shot in the lower corner of the goal, thus advancing the score to 2-0. Overall the P.A. girls dominated the 1st quarter with ease. Although in the second quarter the wind was against them they continued the superb playing. Fullback Ashley Topson connected with Center-halfback Electa Sevier, allowing Sevier to score with an exceptional long shot. Chivers scored another goal towards the end of the half from a rebound off the g oal post by Sevier.

The second string played the major part of the 3rd quarter. Highlights were Ericka Wilson who passed well, Katie McBride who demonstrated excellent ball handling, and Diana Goodrich who had some spectacular close shots. However, by this time the Groton goalie was on her toes and the girls couldn't score. Unfortunately P.A.'s goalie, Kristen Kubacki, was injured, therefore allowing Groton a g oal in the beginning of the third quarter. Again in the last quarter the squad was against slowing down play. New goalie Kim Simmons played an excellent game with superb punting and feeding to her team. Coach Drake, as expected, was thrilled with the victory and also with Chivers. Says Coach Drake, "Sam is the answer to last years corner kick dilemma!"

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 3, 1981

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A C

5 - 0

This week's PHILLIPIAN Athlete of the Week is the whirlwind center halfback of Girls Varsity Soccer, Electa Sevier. As in all of this season's games, Sevier has been a dynamic factor of Andover's offense, while providing for two unassisted goals against Concord on Saturday. Aside from her offensive ability, her command of the midfield made her a decisive defensive advantage for Andover. *photo/Tehranian*

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Buckingham Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: BB&N

RESULT: A BBN

1 – 0

G - Soccer Still Remains Unbeaten; Overwhelm Concord, BB&N Teams

By TOM NOVELLINE
and LAURA CULBERT

The Andover Girls Varsity Soccer team remains this week undefeated and unscored upon, as it overwhelmed Concord Academy 5-0 and slid by Buckingham, Brown, and Nichols 1-0 in the Blue's best competition this season. Though she remains essentially untested, P.A. goalie sensation Kim Simmons provided the flawless keeping while Andover's offense, backboned by a dynamic center halfback, Electa Sevier, and forwards Katrina Sorensen, Cecily Coughlan, and Co-Captains Mary Ogden and Sam Chivers.

On Saturday, Sevier tallied two unassisted goals against Concord, backed by Chiver's goal led The Blue to its 5-0 victory.

In the first few minutes of the game both teams were undecided but Andover soon took control. Andover had many scoring opportunities during the first quarter as Chivers, Sevier, Katrina Sorenson, Mary Ogden and Cecily Coughlin all had chances turned away.

In the second quarter, Andover wasted no time dominating ball possession, and at the 1:15 mark Chivers hit a well placed cross to Sorenson who fired it into the Concord goal. As Andover continued to dominate, Seveier intercepted a goalkick at 7:00 and knocked a 15-yarder past the Concord goalie to raise the score to 2-0. After this, Concord rallied its offenses, and took a few chances to score on goalie Kim Simms but their final polish never materialized and at the end of the half it remained 2-0.

In the third quarter, Andover continued to outhustle the slow Concord team and applied constant pressure to the Concord goal. Finally, after 13 minutes of numerous opportunities, Caroline Higgins cleared a ball down the right wing that was handballed by a Concord defender. This allowed a direct kick 25 yards out, which Sam Chivers drilled into the goal, upping Andover's lead to 3-0. At this point, a demoralized Concord had begun to show signs of breaking, but managed to repel Andover's second-line offenses for the rest of the third quarter.

In the final quarter, the Andover second string wrote the final stanza to its victory song, as it continued to dominate and quickly scored two minutes into the quarter. A heads-up steal by Rosemary Casey on the 18-yard line allowed for the quick pass to Katie McBride, who beat the goalie and put the ball into the epty net. Less than two minutes later, Electa Sevier launched a fireball to the upper right hand corner of the net from just inside the penalty box to tally her second unassisted goal of the game Andover, with a confident 5-0 lead, applied constant pressure on Concord for the rest of the game, but could not add any more scores.

Electa Sevier played a tremendous game, completely controlling the midfield area throughout the game and was a major factor in Andover's dominance of the contest. Though keeper Simmons and the defense remains essentially untested, Andover's storming offense of Co-Captains Mary Ogden and Sam Chivers, Cecily Coughlan, and Katrina Sorenson provided the necessary pressure in the Concord game. On the second string, Rosemary Casey Katie McBride, and Chandri Navarro each had solid games.

Coach Drake was very happy with his team especially the second string, saying, "We played a terrific and controlled game and the second string finally scored their first two goals of the season."

In the BBN Contest, Sorensen tallied the winning goal, totalling up Andover's gains at 6 unreplied goals for the week.

Just 2 minutes into the first 15 minute quarter Katrina Sorensen received a pass from Cecily Coughlan, raced down the field and executed a perfect long shot directly into the B*B*&N goal. Although the Andover girls dominated, their opponents held a strong defensive line. Periodically the B*B*&N forwards would "break out" but fortunately P.A.'s fullbacks Caroline Hall, Caroline Higgins, and Meg Sturges prevented their advance. Cluttering, due to the small size of the field, created problem in the second quarter which was otherwise uneventful.

The Andover girls slowed down slightly in the third quarter, though it gained some energy making the last quarter stronger. The ball constantly bounced around in front of B*B*&N's goal, but couldn't find its way in. Sorenson barely missed the goal in various pressure shots.

In the last minutes of the game, Caroline Hall and Angie Hsieh collided, causing Hsieh to be shaken up and giving Hall a mild concussion. Both teammates were pursuing a B*B*&N player who managed to move out of the way of the charging Hall and Hsieh. Co-Captain Sam Chivers did not play this game because of a knee injury.

Katie McBride, filling in for Chivers, played fast dribbling and great shots on goal. Hilary Huber played backfield valiantly. Center halfback Electa Sevier played another magnificent game, constantly driving the ball up center-field and feeding the ball to her forwards. Caroline Higgins and Caroline Hall kept the ball out of their defensive zone expertly, with their aggressive marking and spectacular clearing shots. Once again, goalie Kim Simmons performed beautifully, shutting out the B*B&N offense.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 10, 1981

OPPONENT: Holderness School

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: A H

8 - 1

Katrina Sorenson dribbles the ball up midfield. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. October 14, 1981

OPPONENT: EXETER!

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A E

5 - 0 !

Girls' Soccer Blanks Exeter;

Ogden, Sorensen Punish Red Defense

By LAURA CULBERT and JOHN DEVINE

Going into the game against Exeter on Wednesday, the questions on the Girls Varsity Soccer teams' mind were: "Will Kim Simmons' almost flawless record hold fast?" and "Will the scoring machine of Katrina Sorensen, Electa Sevier, and Co-Captains Mary Ogden and Sam Chivers still mass produce?" It had to. It did; Andover demolished Exeter 5-0, after a warm-up humiliation over Holderness, 8-1 on Saturday.

Saturday, in its fourth straight win of the season, the Girls Varsity Soccer team demolished the Holderness School 8-1 in an expansive playing field and under beautiful skies. In fact, Katrina Sorensen couldn't have picked a finer day to drill a four-goal hat trick on Holderness turf; also to deal double death to Holderness was co-captain Mary Ogden's three-goal hat trick.

With the wind in its favor, Andover began the first 18 minute quarter powerfully. Immediately gaining control of the ball, Co-Captain Mary Ogden threaded in the first goal on a fine feeding pass from center halfback Electa Sevier. The forwards continued their domination, peppering the Holderness goal area, but the Holderness goalie prevented them from scoring. Finally a precise Ogden-assisted shot by left inner Katrina Sorensen landed in the goal The quarter ended encouragingly with Andover holding a 2-0 lead.

With the new quarter came a change of sides; a stiff headwind, coupled with Holderness' sudden burst of energy and aggressiveness lead to a slide in P.A.'s confident play. The Blue slowed down, allowing its opponents to reach the ball first. Holderness, pressuring the ball into Andover's defensive zone, allowed them a confused garbage goal halfway through the quarter.

The Andover girls regained their usual speed and aggressiveness in the third quarter. The team ran faster and harder, this time beating Holderness to the ball, and by taking advantage of the penetrating power of its wings. To increase team spirit, Sorensen upped the tally with three consecutive goals. Right half Hilary Huber made a beautiful head pass to Sorensen, allowing her the easy goal Sevier's constant psssing in front of Holderness' goal created the assist for the next; finally, another threading pass from Ogden let Sorensen finish off her "Trina Trick," as Coach Drake called it. Coach Drake has nicknamed four goals a "Trina Trick" after Sorensen's spectacular foursome. Continuing the team's spectacular play, Huber connected with Sam Chivers who then blasted a powerful shot directly through the goalie's fingers. Goalie Kim Simmons played exceptionally well, allowing Andover to finish the third quarter 6-1.

Close shots by right and left inners Rosemary Casey and Diana Goodrich began the last quarter. Halfbacks Sevier Chandri Navarro, and Sorensen constantly fed theforwards the ball, allowing the frequency of shots. Ogden returned midway through the quarter to score, and according to Mr. Drake, "perfectly displaying how to score on a penalty shot." Finally, adding salt to Holderness' wound was Ogden's hat trick, delivered with an assist from Sorensen. ★★★★★★

Right from the first kick-off, Andover constantly forced the Red defense to stay on its toes. The Blue forward line consisting of Cecily Coughlan, Katrina Sorensen, and Co-Captains Sam Chivers and Mary Ogden, with the everpresent aid of halfbacks Sevier, Cameron Kinny, and Hilary Huber, peppered the goalkeeper with numerous uncontrolled shots, sinking none.

If the first quarter's unrewarded drivers weren't able to boost the P.A. fans into the usual Andover-Exeter spirit, certainly the second quarter's intense action did more to that end. As the band struck up a rousing rendition of "The Royal Blue," the P.A. girls decided to make sure their visitors would go home with what they deserved, and immediately drove the ball to Exeter's side of the field. Overwhelming the Red defense, Mary Ogden drove a shot into the helpless goalie, who, after fubling the ball, watched as right inner Katrina Sorensen tapped it into the net.

After that lesson in ball handling, Exeter quickly learned how to handle the ball and brought it down to the Andover side of the field. A determined Red inner found her way through the thick crowd of Blue defense-woman and soon found herself standing face to face with the steady Simmons. Simmons quickly embarrassed the Red Challenger by effortlessly grabbing an eye-level shot and pounding it back to half field. The stubborn opponents refused to give up that easily, though, and after another 30 seconds of play, Simmons was drawn out of the goal to challenge an offensive drive, but was passed, leaving an open goal. Exeter eagerly drove to take advantage of the situation, but was once again let down when a P.A. defender knocked the ball out of bounds.

The girls now knew that a one point lead could easily be taken away, so inner Sorensen decided to go for the goad and drove in the second point for the Blue. Even a two point lead couldn't satisfy the victory-spoiled team, so when right wing Sam Chivers recieved a Sorensen feed, she found a clear passage and cannoned the ball across the field into the left goalpost. Once again the helpless Exeter keeper had to watch the ball sink into the net.

Exeter vs. Sevier

The third quarter found center half Sevier at her peak performance. Her unbeatable dribbling ability allowed her to outmanuever Exeter's defense and repeatedly test the tiring goalie. Her persistance finally paid off as she carried the ball from the far left corner of the 18-yard line and tapped a rolling shot which slid right under the diving keeper's stomach. After another five minutes of unrewarded driving, Sevier found the ball and hooked it into the lower right corner of the net.

The fourth quarter hosted much of the same fine play and intense action as the second and third quarters, but the revived Exeter defense prevented any P.A. scoring drives. The ball spent most of its time in the middle of the fields as both lines of halfbacks struggled for possession.

After the game, Coach Drake treated both teams to doughnuts and cider to celebrate the team's sixth victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

RESULT: A NMH

6 - 2

Co-captain Sam Chivers eludes an exhausted Pingree defender.
photo/ rienderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A P

3 - 1

Girls' Soccer Still Champs; Tie NMH, Rout Pingree 5-0

By JOHN DEVINE
and LAURA CULBERT

The reputation is spreading. It has become fairly common knowledge on the prep-school grapevine that Andover is boasting an unbeatable soccer team this season, and thus far they have not been proven wrong. This week the Blue triumphed over both Northfield-Mt. Hermon and Pingree, bringing its record to 8-0. Against NMH the Blue chalked up a 6-2 victory while on Wednesday, Andover pushed a final two goals by Pingree in the last minutes of play to win, 3-1.

NMH takes the early lead

Northfield-Mount Hermon came into the game with an astounding 33-1 record, and NMH quickly asserted its keen fancy for the lead, as the tall NMH forward slipped the ball by keeper Kim Simmons in under two minutes of play. This extraordinary team was the first to assert a lead over Andover in all of P.A.'s seven victories. The sizzling steaks at the McNemars were fading fast, but the Blue was no ordinary team either.

The tally came from Co-Captain Mary Ogden rifled a Cecily Coughlan feed by the tall NMH keeper; the steaks were back on the grill, and Andover soon began to press in usual merciless style.

In the second quarter, the Blue started from scratch with a score of 1-1 and showed no mercy as their driving offense of Ogden, Coughlan, Katrina Sorenson, and SamChivers constantly pressured the NMH defense into fatal mistakes. One of those very mistakes paid off for the Blue when Sorenson, the team's high scorer, charged the net and drove her fourteenth goal of the season into the net. Less than thirty seconds later, Electa Sevier slipped a pass to Chivers' who pounded by the diving goalie's hands for the third P.A. goal. After another two minutes of shots, the scoring team of Coughlan and Ogden once again showed the troubled NMH defense their stuff as Ogden tapped in a picture-perfect Coughlan cross.

NMH Still Presses

With the halftime score secured at 4-1, the P.A. defense had little to worry about. At least that's what they thought; five minutes into the second half, the NMH front line, spearheaded by its massive center forward, attacked and ultimately drove the ball past Simmons.

Finally, after numerous NMH attempts had failed, center half Sevier captured the ball and left the NMH defense in the dust as she dribbled her way to a clear passage to the net and hooked it between the posts for a 5-2 lead.

Four minutes into the fourth quarter, right wing Coughlan came through with her third assist of the game when she chipped a precise cross to Sorenson, who then pounded it home for the final goal of the game.

Right halfback Hilary Huber did a fantastic job of keeping the ball up on the NMH side of the field, and used her amazing endurance to outlast her opponants. Fullback Caroline Hall, coming out of a ten-day hospital stay, also played an exceptional game, neutralizing the opposing center forward and turning down so many NMH scoring drives. Also, it is impossible to overlook the awesome skill of goalie Simmons. Simmons' flying dives and quick hands saved the Blue from at least five easy goals for NMH.

Coach Drake, obviously fascinated by his team's caliber of play, commented, "I was pleased and almost surprised at the extent to which we were able to defeat such a well-conditioned and skilled soccer team."

Surprised by Pingree

Only minutes into the first quarter, Pingree scored on an off side play. A Pingree forward scored on an off side indirect kick, given to Pingree because of Andover's offsides, and broke away down the field to score. The P.A. squad played timidly and didn't run for the ball; however, ther were close shots as left inner Diana Goodrich broke away and fired a strong shot on goal. Towards the end of the quarter left inner Katrina Sorenson passed to Mary Ogden who tallied the first Blue goal. The tie score gave Andover the incentive to dominate the play, and the team became more confident and played a better game. Goalie Kim Simmons made a few good saves but the half ended inconclusively.

By the second half, both teams became very aggressive. The ball moved between the Andover and Pingree fullbacks and numerous off sides were called on both teams. On the offensive side, Sam Chivers, Sorenson, and Electa Sevier bombarded the goal constantly, but unfortunately could not score.

Down to the Wire

Sorenson continued shooting to no avail, but a few minutes into the last quarter, Sorenson scored off a rebound. Andover quickly picked up momentum, and after a pass from Cameron Kenny, Sevier dribbld down the field, executing a powerful and accurate shot, to bring the score to 3-1. "Two brilliant saves" by Simmons, said Coach Drake, permitted Andover to retain their lead.

Coach Drake, although "generally pleased with the game, [didn't] expect Pingree to be so strong." He also mentioned that Chivers made "perfect corner kicks" and although "confident that someone will head or foot the ball in [he] wondered why no one had scored off one of Chiver's kicks today."

This week's PHILLIPIAN Athlete of the Week is Girls Soccer's high scorer, inner Katrina Sorenson. Her swift lateral movement in the opponent's penalty area, as well as her sure-stinging shot makes her Girls Soccer's most adroit trick-master, notching sixteen goals in the season's eight games. This week, Sorenson was instrumental in P.A.'s 6-2 victory over NMH, providing the winning goal for the Blue against Pingree. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 23, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Pauls School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A SPS

2 - 1 (OT)

Girls' Soccer Cuts It Close

By RAVI MOHAN

As the Girls Varsity Soccer team took the field against a formidable squad from St. Pauls, they were ready for a hard game, but perhaps not expecting such a close one. In the overtime of the quick-passed and often tense game, the Blue triumphed 2-1 and in doing so extended their undefeated record to 8-0.

Early in the first quarter, P.A. found itself fighting both a strong wind and a competent team. In the early stages of the game, the girls played sloppily with many errant passes and misplayed balls. They also created numerous scoring chances for St. Pauls by bursts of individual brilliance. However, their hustle and determination paid off when Cecily Coughlan crossed the ball to Katie McBride, who split two defenders and put the shot past the SPS goalie.

Encouraged by the score, and with the wind at their backs, the Blue looked like they would take over the game. Katrina Sorenson and Electa Sevier kept the play to their advantage, but the two SPS fullbacks blocked the numerous drives and made breakaways with powerful boots. As the second period drew to a close, a melee in front of the Blue net blocked Kim Simmons' view and resulted in a St. Pauls goal.

Jolted by this blow, the Blue pressured their opponent's net unmercifully, but to no avail. The third period was all Blue--corner kicks, shots on goal, but no score. Then, in overtime, P.A. executed their plays and Ogden scored with an assist from Sorenson to give P.A. the win.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 31, 1931

OPPONENT: Nobles of Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A Nobles

1 - 0 (final)

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. November 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Field

RESULT: A L.A.

3 - 1

Girls' Soccer Still Undefeated; Shuts Out Nobles, Lawrence

By LAURA CULBERT

The Girls' Varsity Soccer team shut out Nobles and Greenough, 1-0 on Saturday, and Lawrence Academy 2-0 on Wednesday for their 10th and 11th consecutive wins of the season. Coach Drake continues to be pleased with the team's overall performance and is confident of their ability to complete the season undefeated.

Nobles proved to be a tough opponent but during both quarters of the first half, the ball belonged mostly to P.A.. It had various scoring opportunities, especially with Chivers' spectacular corner kicks, but none found their way into N&G's goal. The girls' main problem in the first quarter was their inability to penetrate N&G fullbacks. Hilary Huber saved the game towards the end of the half, as a ball that had bounced off keeper Simmons rolled to the goal line; with prodigious timing, Huber made a left foot clear, keeping Nobles off the board.

Mostly midfield playing made up the second half. Several times in the third quarter, Sevier dribbled down the field, taking out her opponents but failing to reach the N&G goal. Finally, with only a few minutes left in the quarter, Sevier managed to out-maneuver her opponents and put a perfect long, hard shot right past the Nobles and Greenough goalie. After P.A.'s goal, the girls were less apprehensive because the score was 1-0. Andover's defense tightened up, sending Chivers to the backfield as Sevier hung back also. By essentially stacking its defense, Andover ran out the clock for the rest of the game, content with its 1-0 lead.

P.A. Strong

Coach Drake felt N&G "really came after P.A. physically." Says Drake, "although we dominated the entire game, N&G seemed to reach the ball first and clear it better." Coach Drake also mentioned certain players who demonstrated incredible stamina. Sam Chivers did a great job in her usual position, right wing, but also played fullback and was "fantastic" in reenforcing the defense. Katrina Sorenson played an "unbelievable game, consuming all of her energy," commented Coach Drake. Electa Sevier played Center Halfback as usual, and played the entire game without tiring. Hilary Huber displayed great skill and incredible timing. Caroline Higgins, playing at right fullback, constantly kicked the ball past midfield, stopping N&G's forwards time and time again. Katie McBride solidly replaced Chivers at right wing. Mary Ogden had several good flickheads and played a consistent game at her usual position of right inner. Cecily Coughlan also played a steady game and almost scored. Rosemary Casey played a fine game, demonstrating speed and agility. Goalie Kim Simmons "made no mistakes once more," according to Coach Drake. "Her goal kicks are spectacular! When things are tough, her playing improves and she never seizes," added Coach Drake.

Poor Start Against Lawrence

The girls played poorly in the first half of the game. They constantly kicked the ball into their opponents and couldn't move the play around. Lawrence reached the ball before P.A., but kicked it around haphazardly and as a result the play was unorganized and there was a notable lack of unity on both teams. The half ended uneventfully with a score of 0-0.

Comback

In light of the first half, the girls entered the next period determined to score. Only a few minutes into the third quarter, Sorenson received a pass from Sevier and scored the first Blue goal. Although the team failed to tally again until the next quarter, their playing improved immensely. Passes from the fullbacks were strong and frequent as Chivers returned to her defense position and executed perfect corner kicks.

Five minutes into the fourth quarter, Sevier received a pass from Sorenson and dribbled down the field to execute a low shot into Lawrence's net. Then, minutes later, Sevier tallied again with her best shot of the season. Unfortunately, the referee nullified the goal due to Blue offsides. The score stood at 2-0 for the reminder of the game and P.A. dominated the play as Wilson and Casey pressured the opponents' goal mercilessly.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. November 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Acad.

WHERE PLAYED: GDA

RESULT: A GDA

5 — 1

Girls' Soccer Romps 4-1; Exeter Tourny Saturday

By LAURA CULBERT

The Girls' Varsity Soccer team defeated Governor Dummer 4-1 last Saturday to remain the only undefeated squad in the school. With twelve consecutive victories behind them, the team will travel to Exeter tomorrow for the Andover-Exeter Women's Invitational Soccer Tournament.

Fast Start

Just two minutes into the first quarter, left inner Katrina Sorenson fed center halfback Electa Sevier a beautiful pass. Sevier than outmaneuvered her opponent and slipped a shot past the Governor Dummer goalie. Moments later, Sorenson received a pass from Mary Ogden and preceded to put another P.A. goal in. Erika Wilson then passed to right winger Sam Chivers, who then scored, bringing the score to 3-0 at halftime. P.A. lost its shutout in the fourth quarter as GDA anaged to get past goalie Kim Sims and produced their first goal. A few inutes later, Sevier dribbled superbly by her opponents and fired a successful shot, aking the winning score 4-1.

The P.A. girls had numerous opportunities throughout the gam to score, but GDA's goalie played very well. GDA constantly used an offsides play.

With the exception of a few careless istakes, the teamplayed well. Kristen Kubacki, along with Courtney Carody and Caroline Higgins, played outstanding gams at fullback.

Forward Cecily Coughlan Meets her defender.

Girls' Soccer Tourney

By LAURA CULBERT

The first annual Andover-Exeter Women's Invitational Soccer Tournament will be held today at Exeter.

Barbara Bowes, the Girls' Varsity Soccer coach at Exeter wanted to hold a tournament for girls modeled after the traditional boys' football tournament, and last year held a tournament including St. Paul's School and Governor Dummer Academy. Although invited last year, Andover was unable to attend. This year, however, Exeter and Andover decided to co-sponsor the tournament, with either Exeter or Andover (or both(required to attend in future years.

Each year, the games will be played alternately at Exeter and Andover, and will take place on Andover-Exeter weekend.

The tournament includes St. Paul's School and Governor Dummer Academy this year because they participated last year. In the future, though, schools will be chosen according to their win-loss record, with hopefully eight teams including both Andover and Exeter competing in next year's tournament.

The semifinals begin at 9:30 amon Saturday morning. Andover will play Governor Dummer Academy, and Exeter will play St. Paul's School. At 11:30 am the winners will compete for the trophy. A consolation game will also be held for the losers. Kathy Neckton, Acting Director of Athletics at Exeter, will present the trophy to the winning team.The trophy belongs to the winning teamuntil the next tournament, when the following year, the winning teamwill be automatically invited to return so that they may defend the title. Following the ceremonies, a buffet lunch will be served to all participating teams in Exeter's new Commons.

Sheran Drake, coach of Andover's Girls' Varsity Soccer team is very excited about the tournament. Said Mr. Drake: "defeating Governor Dummer last Saturday gave us our twelfth consecutive win. The teamand I are entering the tournament with very high spirits.

SPORTS ANNOUNCEMENT

October 23, 1981

The Athletic Departments of Phillips Academy, Andover and The Phillips Exeter Academy announce the launching of an annual women's soccer tournament to be held this year at Exeter, N.H. on the morning of the traditional Andover-Exeter football game.

On November 14th, at 9:30 am, semi-final contests will get underway followed by the final [and consolation] games at about 11:15am.

This year the Andover and Exeter Varsity Girls Soccer teams will be joined in the Tournament by the teams from St. Paul's School and Governor Dummer Academy.

The possession of a suitably engraved Trophy will be awarded to the winning team for a period of one year [that is, until the Tournament is held again the following November]. Each year two or more girls soccer teams from independent schools will be invited to join the sponsering academies in the competition.

It is expected that the Trophy will be available for disp lay on the Andover campus on Friday, November 13th.

Sherman Drake
Varsity (G) Soccer Coach

Joseph B. Wennik

Joseph Wennik
Director of Athletics

A. dover - Exeter
Invitational Tourney

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. November 14

First OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: A GDA
6 - 2

Right Wing Kate McBride looks to pass inside. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. November 14, 1981

2nd OPPONENT: EXETER
(finals)

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: A E

2 - 1 /

photo/Henderson

With over a dozen saves in the last five minutes of play, girls' soccer goalie Kim Simmons played a crucial role in Andover's 2-1 victory over Exeter. The win, which gave the 1981 squad a Prep School Championship and an undefeated season, would not have been possible without the prowess of Simmons as a goalie in the last minute of play. With Andover on top, 2-0, and Simmons looking for her seventh shutout of the year, Exeter began to pepper the Andover goal with shots. After stopping six Exeter attempts, an untimely Blue penalty which was followed by a successful direct penalty kick by Exeter spoiled Simmons' shutout. Moments later, another Andover foul gave Exeter the chance to tie the game. With a dive to the left, Simmons made the save, thus maintaining the Andover lead. After a brief bombardment of shots from the Red, an Exeter player had a clear twenty-foot shot on the P.A. goal with a minute left in the game. Simmons made the save of the season, a diving stab to her left. The ball rebounded off her fist and cleared the cross bar of the goal. Thus, victory and an undefeated season were preserved for the Andover squad. Kim Simmons is deservedly the Andover Athlete of the Week.

Girl's Soccer Tournament Champs Edges Exete 2-1 for 1981 Title

By JOHN DEVINE

The Girls' Varsity Soccer team proved their ultimate superiority this Saturday as they trounced a Governor Dummer team in a lopsided 6-1 contest and edged a potent Exeter squad 2-1 to become champions of the Andover-Exeter Women's Invitational Soccer Tournament.

The powerful P.A. girls have captured fourteen straight victo ries, scoring an incredible fifty-five goals while letting in only nine. At Exeter Saturday morning, the number one-seeded squad put their undefeated talents to the final test in a match against number four-ranked Governor Dummer.

First Period Domination

Andover lost the toss and drove against the wind in the first quarter. The Andover eleven immediately forced the play to the Governor Dummer end of the field. Before the period ended, Coach Drake witnessed the first corner kick-turned goal of the season, as Katrina Sorenson headed a perfectly placed Sam Chivers corner kick into the goal. Shortly thereafter, right wing Katie McBride jacked P.A. one notch higher on the scoreboard, when she scored off the GDA goalie on a follow-up shot.

With the wind at their backs, the capable second string started the second quarter. They managed to continue domination of the game and in the midst of the severe pressure, one of the Governor Dummer defenswomen caught the ball in her hands. Rosemary Casey's foot met the ensuing penalty kick, blasting it into the net. The score stood at a comfortable 3-0 until late in the half, when Junior Alison Demos took careful aim and rifled a powerful bulled into the net.

The second half found the GDA sqad at its peak performance. Several times, Andover's goalie Kim Simmons turned away powerful Dummer scoring drives, until, on a solo breakaway, a GDA inner managed to slip a shot into the P.A. go al. Quickly regaining their control of the game, PA scored twice on shots by left wing Diana Goodrich and co-captain Mary Ogden, as the final score rested at a heartening 6-1.

Versus the Red

The stage was set. Exeter had beaten St. Pauls in a cluse 3-1 contest, and now hundreds of Exie fans and tailgate-partiers had gathered to witness girls' soccer at its finest.

In the first half, the Blue captured an early lead, on Sorenson's twentiety goal of the season. The shot was a hard, low placed shot off an accurate Cecily Coughlan feed. Although both teams strove for perfection in their play, neither team acheived domination. Only the superb play of P.A. fullbacks Chivers and Caroline Higgins and the consistant fielding of shots by goalie Simmons kept the score from going in the Red's favor.

Electa Sevier took control of the third quarter. With her outstanding dribbling and overall ball control outmaneuvered many Exeter defensive players. Finally, after an unbelievable drive around six Red players, she broke away for a clear thirty-foot shot through the posts.

Disaster Strikes

With the score at 2-0, the game seemed decided. The Triple S threat of Sevier, Sorenson, and Simmons backed up by the experienced first string of Chivers, Ogden, Coughlan, Hilary Huber, Laura Lindner, McBride, Higgins, andAshly Thompson, was well primed and ready to let loose. However, the game was not yet decided.

In the beginning of the final quarter, Sevier, who had been triple-guarded up to this point, left the game with a sprained ankle. With determination, Exeter pressed toward the Andover goal. In the wild confusion around the goal, a Blue fullback accidentally elbowed the ball. A penalty shot, the first against the P.A. girls this year, occured. The Exeter kicker drilled a perfect grounder by Simmons in the corner of the goal. With seven minutes left in the game, and the score 2-1, Andover, a P.A. fullback tripped and fell on the ball, creating another penalty shot.

The same Exie forward slowly approached the ball and fired it to Simmon's left–but the Andover goalie met the challenge and knocked the ball out of the area. The 2-1 victory was Andover's final step towards a tournament championship and an undefeated season.

Sherm Drake and His Girls

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Girls' Varsity Soccer Coach Sherm Drake can be summed up in exactly one word: enthusiastic. Throughout his entire coaching career, he has inspired his team with his exuberant personality and innovative tactics on the field. He has also been instrumental in guiding possibly his best team ever, this year's squad, to an undefeated season.

Drake was brought up in Braintree, Mass, and it is there that this enthusiastic coach was first exposed to the game of soccer. He first learned about the fundamentals of soccer, oddly enough, from a Scottish man who had traveled to the United States in order to teach the international sport to Americans. After graduating from Braintree High, Drake attended the United States Naval Academy, where he worked his way up from the school's freshman booters up to Junior Varsity and finally to Varsity. After graduation, he remained as a teacher for a couple of years, and coached the Academy's freshman squad.

It was in 1953 that Drake first came to Andover. he immediately began to coach in the school's club league--similar to today's cluster soccer. There was no JV soccer then, so the club league was no "hack sport" by any means. Drake's Roman II team and later his Saxons A team were consistent winners, and even established an inter-school rival against Harold Owen's Greek team. In 1967, Athletic Director Fred Harrison formed the first Boys' Junior Varsity Soccer team to which Drake was appointed coach. The squad went undefeated that year, and it was yet another success for Coach Drake.

Drake would not coach again at Andover until last year--his first as Girls' Soccer Coach. He did, however, coach for two years (1966-7 and 1971-72) in the School Year Abroad program in Barcelona, Spain. His SYA team played once or twice a week for eight months out of the year, and the highlight of his tenure in Spain came in 1972, when the SYA team beat the French team. The next day was declared a holiday at the SYA school, and pronounced "St. Sherman's Day."

As mentioned previously, Drake did not coach again until 1980, preferring to stick to mathematics during that nine-year span. He picked up soccer again last year, as the girls' team established an 8-3 record, highlighted by the play of graduated senior Jennifer Greeley. It was during last October that a girls' Soccer tournament was first suggested--a tradition that will begin this year on November 14. Andover, Exeter, Governor Dummer, and St. Paul's will battle each other to determine the recipient of the trophy Drake has constructed for the occasion. The tournament is not without its blemishes, though--the Exeter faculty did not want to give its girls the Saturday of the Andover-Exeter football game off for the tournament, but finally conceded in the end. Also, Sherm Drake is the financial entrepreneur behind the tourney, as he was the one who raised the money needed to sponsor the tournament.

"If last year was great, this year is sensational," remarked Drake on these past two years. "I really didn't think this year would be good, but we were lucky-we got some good players from JV." Indeed he did. Led by the five mainstays of the squad--Sam Chivers, Mary Ogden, Cecily Coughlan, Laura Lindner, and Hilary Huber--the team has over powered all of their opponents. The biggest and perhaps luckiest find, however, may have been Kim Simms. During tryouts, Annie Bellantine and Christine Kubacki were scheduled to be the team's goalies, but were scheduled to be on the team as goalies, but Ballentine broke her finger. But then Phoebe Nagel told Drake of a girl who looked like a good prospect for minding the net. "One save and one kick was all it took," said Drake. "She is easily the best girls goalie in secondary schools." Yes, luck does help at times.

Sherm Drake likes pomp. Anyone who has seen a homegame can observe the girls marching from the locker room to the playing field in a double line ("I hate to see a team arrive in piecemeal," comments Drake) where a large sign welcoming the visiting team had been erected. A pep band then plays the National Anthem and the game begins.

Andover is playing at Lawrence Academy today on a very lumpy, mushy soccer field."

"This is a disgrace," remarks Drake, "a goood day for sprained ankles." The girls warm up and eagerly await the start of the game. Upon the arrival of the referees, Drake gives the team a quick pep talk before they take the field. Drake is very Billy Martin-like during the game, an intense battler who demands nothing less than perfection. "Come on, Let's get in the game!" is frequently heard as well as "Kick the blasted ball!" and "How many times can we miss shots like that!"

The first quarter ends in a 0-0 tie. "We're not controlling the game--They are!" he bellows. The second half is virtually the same and at the half it is still 0-0. "Are there any oranges or water for the visiting team?" he inquires--and is told no. "This is really a sad operation," Drake replies. The Lawrence coach tells him to "put it in writing" and for the rest of the game they are on unfriendly terms.

Andover scores in the third quarter, and the entire team rushes the field to mob Katrina Sorenson. "Illegal," shouts the Lawrence coach. In the fourth quarter, Electa Sevier scores (with the bench a little more subdued this time) and the game ends with Andover's eleventh straight victory. The girls shake hands as Drake comments on the "bush field conditions" and the team heads back to the bus.

The game is over now and Sherman Drake is content. A perfect season is only a win away. "I'm hopeful," he says, "that with a little luck we can do it. I know the kids are determined." He remarks that "The main thing is to have fun; fun comes from winning. Winning breeds fun." It has been an awfully fun season for Sherman Drake and his female superstars.

Sevier

From these girls' squads, *The Phillipian Sports Department* recognizes fine performers as the top female Athletes of the Fall term.

Electa Sevier, the center halfback of the Girls' Varsity Soccer team, is the recipient of the top honor in this list of outstanding athletes. Sevier played almost every minute of all fifteen games, scoring twelve goals. Sevier collected two-goal performances against Concord Academy, Governor Dummer, and Exeter during the regular season, and five-game winners, one of which defeated the Red in the final game of the Exeter tournament. In addition to offense, Sevier was a key to the Andover defensive game. "She positions herself perfectly in all game situations," says Coach Drake.

Termed as "the best center halfback I have ever seen in 29 years of coaching," by coach Drake, Sevier possesses dribbling abilities, the likes of which have not been witnessed on Andover turf in past years.

If you didn't get to see Electa this year, don't worry; she's an upper, and will be back on the field next year for the Blue. She's the one firing the 30-yard shots into the net.

Electa Sevier

Sorenson

In second place is another Varsity soccer player, that being left inner Katrina Sorenson.

Sorenson scored a remarkable *twenty* goals in fourteen games. Her season included a four-goal "Trina Trick" against Holderness, a hat trick against Hyde in the season opener, and two goal games against Exeter and Northfield Mount Hermon. Shut out in only two games this season, Sorenson was second to Electa Sevier in game winning goals with four.

Coach Drake remarked, "She is a perfectly coordinated and trained soccer player...superbly strong in heading, shooting, and passing.

Katrina Sorenson

Simmons

Fourth place goes to Kim Simmons, goalie of the Girls' Soccer Team.

If not for a certain chain of events, Simmons would not have played goal for the team this year. Coach Drake explains, "We started the season with *no* experienced keepers. By the opening game, Annie Ballantine and Christine Kubacki had developed well enough to be satisfactory, if not excellent goalkeepers. Lo and behold, after the first scrimmage with Andover High School, Annie got mononucleosis, out for the season, and Christine breaks a finger in practice before the Groton game. Phoebe Nagel told me there was a girl in Junior House from Bermuda who said she had played some goal. What an understatement. She only had to make one save and punt the ball once, and we knew we had the best female soccer goalie I had ever seen."

Simmons certainly lived up to that reputation during the year, with five shutouts (against Concord Academy, Buckingham,Browne, and Nichols, Exeter, Noble and Greenough, and Lawrence Academy). She also boasted a goals-against average of 0.64 goals per game, while the team went 14-0-0.

Her finest moment was definately in the final game of the Exeter tournament, against Exeter. With Andover holding a slim 2-0 edge, Exeter was awarded a penalty kick, and scored making it 2-1. Later, Exeter received another penalty shot, which Simmons saved spectacularly. Several other shots in the last few minutes were rejected by Simmons to seal the 2-1 victory, the tournament, and the undefeated season.

VOLLEYBALL 1981

SPORT: VOLLEYBALL

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: RITCHEY C. BANKER

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH PATRICIA CATON

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 3 TIED 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Lynnfield High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lynnfield - 15-5; 15-10

Mistakes Plague the Blue

Lynnfield Spikes Volleyball

By SYLVIA HSEIH

While rain fell outdoors n the rest of the fall athletes, the Girls Varsity Volleyball team remained sheltered under the roof of the cage, playing against Lynnfield High in their first match of the 1981 season. Though Andover played on the same level as their visitors throughout the match, Lynnfield capitalized on opportunities that aro se. They defeated Andover in two sets, 15-5 and 15-10.

The beginning of the game went well as Leslie Tucker, Barry Stout, and Captain Ritchie Banker served consistently from the back line. Soon Lynnfield's experience fromfour previous games became apparent. They were able to thwart Andover efforts time and time again. This, combined with Andover mistakes, caused nine crucial P.A. turnovers.

Seniors Richie Banker and Barry Stout were consistent throughout the match in all aspects of the game. Upper Renee Kellen also played well as she made several saves for P.A.

The match was not a disappointment for Andover. As summed up by Captain Banker, "I thought we played very well considering it was their fourthmatchand only our first."

The girls look forward to their next match at Masconomet High School on Saturday.

Girls J V Volleyball

The Girls J V Volleyball team opened its season with a 2-1 loss to the Lynnfield High School J V. Though they lost, the team served well and played together better than in any of the previous scrimmages.

The team took a long ti me to warm up and that combined with careless errors to contribute to P.A.'s loss of the first game. Despite this loss, the team had a good feeling and pulled themselves together in the second game. Terrific serves by Katie Vahn pulled the team to a fast 8-0 start, which was followed by good plays to win the second game. The third game promised to be close. P.A. continued to serve and play well, and up until the middle of the game they kept the points close. Lynnfield's play improved and they pulled from behind to beat P.A. in the third game and win the match.

Coach McAnn, in her first year coaching P.A. volleyball, was pleased with the team's play. The Blue's strongest asset was their serving and she feels they greatly intimidated the other team with these serves. Mrs. McCann feels that in spite of the loss, the team has "building enthusiasm." and "great promise." They play Cushing next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

P.A. - 15-13; 15-9; 15-3

Volleyball Victorious

By DEBBIE MENKES

The Varsity Volleyball team cruised to an easy victory last Wednesday as the crushed Cushing Academy in three straight gams, 15-13, 15-9, and 15-3.

The first gamwent slowly as Cushing anaged to gain an 8-0 advantage before P.A. made a comeback inspired by Leslie Tucker's dominating service. Cathy Vinciguerra was substituted in after P.A. had won the first game, and did a tremendous job as she served both hard and accurately. Calling every ball loud and clear, Renee Kellan along with Barry Stout contributed immensly to the P.A. attack.

The team looked much better as a whole, both offensively and defensively, and in turn, their spirit seemed completely uplifted.

Naomi Mulvihill was the main contributer of this spirit and energy, as she did not give the players time to think about anything else but winning.

Coach Caton said she had been looking for the right lineup and people that could play well together and she thinks she finaly achieved that in this gam The teamis looking forward to having Allison Cooper and Joyce Burnett back on the court after recovery from their injuries.

Barry Stout Serves the Ball.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: P. A.

RESULT: 16-14; 15-0 - P.A.

Volleyball Beats Andover High 2-0

By DEBBIE MENKES

Appearing unbeatable, P.A.'s Varsity Volleyball defeated Andover High in two straight games, 16-14, 15-0. The first game proved to be a fairly even match until Leslie Tucker started to serve. Ritchie Banker and the rest of the team played a spectacular offensive game, and their efforts were rewarded in the second game by a shut-out. Barry Stout's contribution was significant as she served a winning ball seven consecutive times. A definite factor in the intimidation of Andover High was the number of points accumulated and the number of P.A. fans. The enthusiasm never ceased thanks to the Lawrenceville football team, which cheered for the Blue from the upper track. On the floor, Naomi Mulvihill and Alison Cooper held their positions at both the net and the back line. Victory was assured in the second game by a final tip from Renee Kellan.

JV SUMMARY

On Saturday the JV Volleyball team rolled to victory over Andover High JV. After the team had settled down they were able to serve accurately. Judy Cho served with precision and started the P.A. momentum. The Blue was unbeatable in the second game, which was highlighted by several tremendous saves by Kathy Vahn. The third game was close, but several superb spikes by Cindy Lamontagne made the difference

Girls JV Volleyball team versus Cushing started out strongly and continued to play that way throughout the game. Their scores were one of the main reasons for their success, as they eased to a 15-2, 15-1 triumph. Accurite, hard and clean serves by Christa Thomas and Katy Vahn were keys to the Blue's offensive success. Judy Cho and Linda Shirley both played consistantly and Alice Banta, captain of JV, along with Cindy LaMontagne also helped the team a great deal with their enthuasiasm and spirit.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Saturday, October 24, 1981
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover - 15-8; 15-3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Cushing - 15-12; 15-5

Volleyball Slams N.M.H., Falls To Cushing

By STEVE SIMONI
and JARED KATSIENNE

On Saturday, October 24, Andover's Varsity Volleyball defeated Northfield-Mount Hermon in two straight games-- 5-8 and 5-3.

Andover fell to Cushing Academy 15-12, 15-5 on Wednesday, October 28, making their record 4-2.

NMH won the serve from Andover on the first point, but lost it immediately they somehow forgot to rotate. Andover then gained the lead and held onto it throughout the match. During the first game, Andover demonstrated its defensive game with Cathy Vinciguerra saving several points by reaching seemingly unreturnable shots. Despite an injured finger, Renee Kellan played excellently, tipping shots which barely made it over and which were too good for the NMH net players. Serving powerfully, Barry Stout won six straight points to put Andover ahead, 0-2. With a commanding 11-4 lead, Andover called a time out, and returned to the floor wrapping up the first game 15-8 on Emily Ayscue's serve.

NMH Dumbfounded

In the second game, Andover began calling the shots much better. This allowed the Andover offense to repeatedly dumbfound the NMH team with accurately placed put-aways. Joyce Burnett's serving of seven straight points gave Andover an insurmountalbe lead. Captain Ritchie Banker served the winning point to end the match.

The loss to Cushing came as a big disappointment to a formerly undefeated team.

Andover lacked communication and did not play as well as they have in the past. This could be attributed to the fact that it was Andover's first match off home turf. Leslie Tucker served well for the Blue, while a good individual performance was put in by Captain Ritchie Banker. The spikers did manage to muster a slight lead in the first game, but that lead was quickly overcome by a very aggressive Harvard squad. Although the girls did lose their perfect record, they did play what amounted to a very competitive match against a tough Harvard squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Winchendon School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 15-1; 15-0

Leslie Tucker sets up a spike. photo/Chou

Volleyball Defeats Winchendon

By RAVI MOHAN

On Saturday, during the Girls' Varsity Volleyball team's ride to Winchendon, the girls contemplated the things they had to do to win. All their victories were against teams that they had totally dominated and thus had never been tested. Winchendon did not help matters by fielding a weak team which the girls demolished with ease, 15-1, 15-0.

In every phase of the game, the girls dominated. It was a day when they could do no wrong as they played with awesome efficiency. Deep powerful serves by Leslie Tucker, Barry Stout, and Cathy Vinciguerra forced weak returns by Winchendon which were finished off by great spikes from Renee Kellen.

Allison Cooper set things up well for the Blue as P.A. kept the pressure on all afternoon. Ritchie Banker's consistent shots kept the Blue from falling apart from overconfidence. Without the talent or the inspiriation that the Blue drew from Naomi Mulvihill, Winchendon fell easily.

For its last game, P.A. has a rematch with a NMH team which it soundly thrashed, 15-8, 15-1, earlier in the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT: NMH- 15-8; 15-9

NMH Downs Volleyball; Season Ends at 5-3

By CINDY LAMONTAGNE

Despite an abundance of team spirit and a good overall performance.the Girls Varsity Volleyball team fell to a varsity squad from Northfield Mount Hermon last Saturday.

After easily winning the first game by a score of 15-8,Andover's confidence was boosted. Leslie Tucker's serves intimidated the Northfield girls and led the team to a powerful start. Once again, Naomi Mulvihill prevailed with consistently accurate bumps. At the net,Renee Kellan showed good timing as her spikes and blocks accounted for many Andover points.

The second game,after beginning with a 5-0 PA lead,showed a break in spirit. Despite the girls' effort and determination,and the sideline spirit of Coach Caton,managers Bennett Cho and Dan Fujii,the Andover JV team,and other spectators,Andover could not pull through. Northfield came back to win the second game by a score of 15-9.

With the match tied 1-1,Barry Stout and Captain Ritchie Banker attempted to revive the team's spirit,but they were unsuccessful. At mid-game,when the teams switched sides,the score was 8-4,with Northfield leading. Andover did not score again.

This loss was an unexpected disappointment for Andover,as it ended the season on a dismal note. The team's seasonal record stood at 5-3.

WINTER TERM 1981-1982

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1981 - 1982

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

1981 - WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1982

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2

Hockey (B)	St. Paul's	3:00
Squash (B)	Harvard Freshmen	3:00
Squash (JV I B)	M.I.T.	*4:00

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5

Basketball (B)	Tufts "B"	2:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Lynnfield High (scrimmage)	2:00
Hockey (B)	Merrimack College "B"	2:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Middlesex Islanders	4:00
Squash (B)	Harvard JV	*2:00
Squash (G)	Harvard JV	2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Lowell Boys Club	2:30
Track	Haverhill/Swampscott High	2:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 6

Hockey (B)	St. Sebastian's	3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 8

Squash (B)	Brooks	2:45
Squash (B JV I)	Brooks	*2:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 9

Basketball (B)	Williams JV (scrimmage)	3:45
Hockey (B)	Tabor	2:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Austin Prep	4:00
Hockey (G)	St. George's	*4:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Gunstock Jr. Nordics	*

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 13

Basketball (B)	Cushing Academy	*4:30
Basketball (B JV I)	Cushing Academy	*3:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Pingree	3:30
Hockey (B)	Yale	*4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Pingree	*3:15
Hockey (B JV II)	Brooks	2:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Lake Region/Proctor	*
Squash (B)	Belmont Hill	3:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex	*3:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 16

Basketball (B)	Tabor	7:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Tabor	5:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Middlesex	*2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Milford High	2:30
Hockey (B)	Deerfield	*7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Deerfield	*4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Deerfield	*2:00
Hockey (G)	St. Paul's	3:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Waterville Jr. Nordics	*
Squash (B & G)	Tournament at Choate	*A.M.
Squash (B JV I)	Amherst Regional High	2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Loomis Chaffee	3:30
Track	Norwich/Fitch High	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Worcester	3:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 20

Basketball (B)	New Hampton	*3:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Lowell High	3:30
Basketball (B JV II)	Lawrence Voke	3:30
Basketball (G V & JV)	Pingree	3:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G JV)	Notre Dame Academy	4:00
Hockey (B)	Dartmouth "B"	4:00
Hockey (G)	Concord Academy	*3:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region/ New Hampton	*
Squash (G)	St. Paul's	*2:45
Swimming (B)	Wellesley High	3:00
Swimming (G V & JV)	Andover-No. Andover Y	7:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Cushing	3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 22

Hockey (B)	Acton-Boxborough	7:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 23

Basketball (B)	Deerfield	*6:30
Basketball (B JV I)	Deerfield	*4:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Lawrence Academy	2:00
Basketball (G)	Proctor	3:30
Gymnastics (G)	Cushing Academy/ St. Mary's	6:30
Hockey (B JV I)	St. Paul's	*3:30
Hockey (B JV II)	Belmont Hill	2:00
Hockey (G)	Groton	4:00
Squash (B V & JV I)	Middlesex	2:00
Squash (G)	Exeter	*1:30
Swimming (B &G)	Hotchkiss	*5:00

SUNDAY, JANUARY 24

Skiing (Nordic)	New Hampton Jr. Nordics at Hanover	*

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 27

Basketball (B V & JV I)	Exeter	*2:45
Basketball (B JV II)	Waring School	*3:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Thayer Academy	*3:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Salem High	4:00
Gymnastics (B)	Revere High	*3:00
Hockey (B)	South Boston	2:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Reading High	4:00
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	*2:30
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region/ Holderness	*
Squash (B V & JV I)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Squash (B JV II)	Brooks	2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton	2:30
Swimming (B & G JV)	Boston Boys' Club	6:30
Track	Dartmouth "B"	2:00
Wrestling	Milton	3:30

FRIDAY, JANUARY 29

Squash (B & G)	Choate	7:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 30

Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	3:30
Basketball (G V & JV)	Noble & Greenough	*3:30 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Gymnastics (B)	Londonderry/	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Middlesex Islanders	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Pittsfield	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	New Hampton	*
Squash (B)	Milton	3:30
Squash (B JV I)	Milton	4:30
Swimming (B V & JV)	Deerfield	*3:00
Track	USNAP/New Britain High	2:00
Wrestling	Northfield-Mt. Hermon/ St. Paul's	*3:00 @ NMH

SUNDAY, JANUARY 31

Hockey (B)	Brookline High	2:30
Hockey (G)	Taft School	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 3

Basketball (B JV II)	Lawrence Voke	*2:00
Gymnastics (G)	Andover High	3:00
Gymnastics (B)	Andover High	7:00
Hockey (B)	Milton Academy	*3:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Pingree	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Chelmsford	7:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter	2:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region/ St. Paul's	*
Squash (B)	Exeter	*2:30
Squash (B JV I)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JV II)	Exeter Seniors	2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex	3:30
Swimming (B)	Dartmouth	*3:00
Swimming (G V & JV)	Lowell Y	*
Track	Holy Cross	*3:30
Wrestling	Melrose High	3:15

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 5

Basketball (B)	Brooks	3:30
Hockey (B)	Brown	4:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 10

Basketball (B)	Suffolk "B"	2:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Chapel Hill	4:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	*2:45 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Dana Hall	4:00
Gymnastics (B)	Salem High	*4:00
Hockey (B)	Exeter	*3:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Archbishop Williams	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Brooks	*2:00
Hockey (G)	Holderness	*3:30
Skiing (Nordic)	Winchendon	*
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region	*
Squash (B)	Harvard JV	3:00
Squash (B JV II)	Brooks 3rds	*2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	2:45
Swimming (B)	U.S.N.A. Prep	2:00
Swimming (B JV)	Cambridge Y	4:30
Swimming (G V & JV)	Lawrence YWCA	7:00
Wrestling	Quadrangular Meet Concord-Carlisle/ Masconomet/ Bishop Guertin	3:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13

Basketball (B)	Bowdoin	4:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Winchendon	*4:15
Basketball (B JV II)	Winchendon	*3:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter	*2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Marblehead	2:00
Hockey (B)	Bowdoin	4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Tilton	7:00
Hockey (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*4:00
Skiing (Nordic)	N.E. Prep School Championship	
Squash (B V & JV)	Deerfield	*3:00
Squash (G)	Yale JV	2:00
Squash (G JV)	Brooks	*2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	3:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Winchendon	*3:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Governor Dummer	2:00 & 3:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 17

Basketball (B V & JV)	Worcester	3:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Lowell	*3:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	3:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Walnut Hill	*3:30
Hockey (B)	Harvard	*3:30
Hockey (B JV I)	Proctor	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Marblehead	6:30
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	2:30
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region Championship	
Squash (B)	Dartmouth	3:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Milton	*3:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Andover-No. Andover Y	7:00
Swimming (G)	Cape Elizabeth	4:00

Track	M.I.T. "B"	*3:00
Wrestling (V)	Exeter	*2:30
Wrestling (JV)	Proctor	4:00

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19

Hockey (G)	Concord	7:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20

Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*4:30
Basketball (B JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Basketball (G V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G JV)	Tabor	*3:00
Hockey (B)	New Hampton	4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	New Haven Midgets	2:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Belmont Hill	*2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Vermont Academy Eastern Jr. Championships	
Squash (B)	Harvard Freshmen	*3:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton	*2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Hebron Academy	*4:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Tri-Meet Tabor/Deerfield	1:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 24

Basketball (B)	Bentley "B"	5:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Lowell	*3:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter	2:30 & AV
Hockey (B)	Danvers	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Belmont Hill	*3:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Governor Dummer	4:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Lakes Region/ Vermont Academy	*
Squash (G V)	Harvard JV	*2:30
Swimming (B & G)	Exeter	*3:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Worcester	3:00
Track	Harvard "B"	*2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27

Basketball (B)	Harvard JV	*2:00
Basketball (GV & JV)	Governor Dummer	*2:00 & AV
Hockey (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Winchendon	7:00
Hockey (B JV II)	New Haven Bantams	2:00
Hockey (G)	Holderness	4:00
Squash (B)	Interscholastics	*
Squash (G)	Interscholastics	*
Squash (B JV I)	Brooks	2:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Moses Brown	2:00
Wrestling	Interscholastics	*

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3

Hockey (B)	Kimball Union	4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Brooks	2:00
Hockey (G)	Groton	*4:30
Squash (B)	Brooks	*2:00
Squash (B JV I)	Exeter	*2:30
Squash (B JV II)	Exeter Seniors	*2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Exeter	2:00
Swimming (B JV)	Exeter	*3:00
Track (V & JV)	Exeter	2:45
Wrestling (JV)	Exeter	3:00

SATURDAY, MARCH 6

Basketball (B)	Exeter	8:00
Basketball (B JV)	Exeter	6:30
Basketball (G V)	Tournament	*
Hockey (B)	Exeter	7:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter	*4:00
Squash (B)	Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B)	Interscholastics at Suffield Academy	*

SUNDAY, MARCH 7

Basketball (B)	Alumni	2:00
Hockey (B)	Alumni	2:00
Swimming (G)	Interscholastics at Suffield Academy	*

* Away contest
(B) — Boys
(G) — Girls
AV — After Varsity

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS' BASKETBALL
Amy Starensier, Captain
Gregory Wilkin, Coach

BOYS' BASKETBALL
Rufus Jones, Acting Captain
Thomas Hodgson, Coach

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS
Ruth Flanagan, Captain
Sarah Doolittle, Coach

BOYS' GYMNASTICS
Matthew Gilligan & William Shepardson, Captains
Kenneth Maglio, Coach

GIRLS' HOCKEY
Alexandra K. D. Chivers, Captain
John Chivers, Coach

BOYS' HOCKEY
Stephen Moreland, Captain
Christopher Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING
Paul Hochman, Captain
Diana McNab, Coach

NORDIC SKIING
Robert Best & Mary Ogden, Captains
George Best, Coach

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS' BASKETBALL
Amy Starensier, Captain
Gregory Wilkin, Coach

BOYS' BASKETBALL
Rufus Jones, Acting Captain
Thomas Hodgson, Coach

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS
Ruth Flanagan, Captain
Sarah Doolittle, Coach

BOYS' GYMNASTICS
Matthew Gilligan & William Shepardson, Captains
Kenneth Maglio, Coach

GIRLS' HOCKEY
Alexandra K. D. Chivers, Captain
John Chivers, Coach

BOYS' HOCKEY
Stephen Moreland, Captain
Christopher Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING
Paul Hochman, Captain
Diana McNab, Coach

NORDIC SKIING
Robert Best & Mary Ogden, Captains
George Best, Coach

GIRLS' SQUASH
Faith Hawkins, Captain
A. Z. Warren, Coach

BOYS' SQUASH
Douglas Benedict, Captain
Thomas Cone, Coach

GIRLS' SWIMMING
Patricia Doykos, Captain
Diane Souvaine, Coach

BOYS' SWIMMING
Scott Malcolm, Captain
Charles Willand, Coach

BOYS' TRACK
Courtney Shriver & Stephen Wemple, Captains
John Richards, II, Coach

WRESTLING
Jeffrey Hunt & Blaise Zerega, Captains
Nicholas Kip, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD
Alexandra K. D. Chivers, Chairperson
Stephen Moreland, Secretary

BOYS BASKETBALL 1981-82

SPORT: Boys Basketball

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Paul Wagner, Rufus Jones
So. Dennis,MA Memphis, TN
HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Kit Arrington, Chicago, IL
Laurie Nardone, Revere, MA
HOME ADDRESS

COACH Thomas Hodgson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 1 LOST 14 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Tom Brand	6'2"	175	'82	F
Bob Butera	6'0"	160	'83	G
Frank Ciotola	6'1"	185	'82	F
Tim Cobb	6'0"	150	'82	G
Tad Davis	6'0"	175	'84	G
Burke Doar	5'8"	135	'82	G
John Helmers	6'4"	195	'83	C
Alec Fogg	6'5"	215	'82	C
Rufus Jones	5'11"	175	'83	G
Jerry Lucas	6'4"	180	'84	C
John Lytton	6'2"	160	'83	F
Victor Morris	6'0"	155	'82	G
Craig Pearson	5'10½"	140	'82	G
Paul Wagner	6'7"	175	'82	F

DATE OF CONTEST: December 2, 1981

OPPONENT: Lynn Classical Scrimmage

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

RESULT: 104-76 ; Lynn Classical

DATE OF CONTEST: December 5, 81

OPPONENT: Tufts B

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 104-89, TUFTS

Basketball Comes Up Short Versus Tufts

By VICTOR MORRIS

The 1982 Boys' Basketball team will not be remembered as a team of height nor even superb shooting. It will hopefully be remembered as a team full of speedy players who refuse to let their physical inefficiencies stand in the way of a winning season.

Coach Thomas Hodgson begins his first season as Varsity Head Coach. It remains to be seen whether or not Hodgson displine and organized practices will result in a successful season. Hodgson coached JVI for five years and had fairly successful seasons in all of them. He descrijbes this year's team as "untested because all but one of them is new." Co captain Rufus Jones is the only returning letterman from last year's team.

The team is led by co-captains Paul Wagner and Rufus Jones. Both provide needed muscle on the offensive boards in order to increase Andover's chances for second and third shots. Both stand at approximately 6'1" but it is not height but rather quickness and intelligence instead which can make up strong offensive rebounders.

One year seniors Tim Cobb and Frank Ciota will provide the needed passing and speed in order to run the fast break in the manner Hodgson wants. Upper Bob Butera and lower Tad Davis will be reserve swingmen and will be used primarily to come in and spark the offense. Butera has a nice touch from outside, while Davis' intelligent and aggressive play help the offense score points.

At the center position, Alec Hogg, Kent Lucas, and John Helmus will try and take command in the middle. All three will need to play aggressive basketball if they want to stop their opponents. All have the ability to score from the inside, but none are gifted with outside shots.

Moving up from the JV ranks are point guards Burke Doar and Craig Pearsall, and Forwards Thom Brand, Vic Morris, John Matton; all provide the spark and the ability to come off the bench and lead the team as one of them could earn a starting position by mid-season.

Tufts

The Blue took the home court against Tufts University JV before vacation and engaged in a crowd-pleasing run and gun thriller in which Tufts Superior Foul Shooting and extra offensive shots inabled them to outscore the Blue 104-89.

On offense, the Varsity looked surprisingly organized even though they had difficulty setting and executing offensive plays. They did manage to shoot well outside and run the fast break effectively.

On defense, the Blue was mediocre at best. They enabled Tufts to get second and third shots, and failed to get back on defense on numerous occasions.

All in all, it was a surprisingly good start for the inexperienced team, as many of the players contributed key assetts to the game.

The Blue takes on Williams College JV in a scrimmage this Saturday in Borden Gym; Wednesday, the "season begins against Cushing Academy."

Co-captain Rufus Jones shoots a foul shot in Varsity Basketball practice. First year coach Thomas Hodgson looks on.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 9, 1982

OPPONENT: Williams JV Scrimmage

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 99 - 91 ; Williams

DATE OF CONTEST: 8 January 11, 1922

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer, Scrimmage

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 70-82, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: 68-58 ; Cushing.

Cushing Defeats Boys' B-ball

By PETER CLEVELAND

The Boys' Varsity Basketball Team, turned in a good all-around performance against Cushing Academy last Wednesday night but still came up short as it was defeated, 68-58. Guard Bob Butera netted twenty points and played defense on Cushing's most explosive offensive player.

At certain times during the game, Andover suffered th rough brief offensive lapses. These cold streaks were ultimately the cause of their downfall at the end of the game. Otherwise, the squad played solid defense and displayed a good sense of control at the offensive end.

Cushing Takes Command

In the first quarter, Cushing quickly took command. They ran both their fastbreak and offense with presicion and accuracy and raced to a 10-4 lead. Andover struck back, though, as the Blue scored eight unanswered points and shut down the Cushing offense. Co-Captain Rufus Jones led the attack with his aggressive defense and physical play under the boards. Cushing then mustered a rally of its own, outscoring P.A. 6-2 in the final minutes of the quarter, and taking an 18-14 advantage going into the second period.

Cushing came out of the blocks quickly in the second quarter, as they continued to build their lead. The Blue was still very much in it, though, as tough, intelligent defense kept them within striking distance. Throughout most of the quarter, Cushing stayed in their 1-2-2 defense, while P.A. played mostly man-to-man. Going into the lockerroom, Cushing was in front, 33-25.

The only bright spot for P.A. in the third period were point guards Tim Cobb and Butera. But even tough both of them shot well, they weren't enough to hold off the Cushing charge. The Blue slowly began to mire themselves in a hole which they never were able to pull themselves out of. Cushing, switching its zone defenses almostevery other time down the court, often had Andover's offense confused. The period ended with Cushing on top, 51-44.

The fourth quarter was fast-paced and sloppy on both teams' parts. Cushing held leads as great as fourteen points and as few as eight points. Andover would go on brief scoring runs but then blow everything by getting beaten for easy baskets while applying their full court man-to-man defense and zone trap defense.

In both of the games they've played, Andover really has played solid basketball. Perhaps if they can get some more consistant perf ormances from certain players and tighten up their press, those discouraging losses may turn into satisfying wins.

photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 70-68; Tabor

Boys' Basketball Loses by 2 to Tabor and Cushing

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

It has been a frustrating week for the Boys Varsity Basketball team, a pair of two-point losses have sent them reeling to a 0-4 record. Their early downfall can be blamed on their inability to shoot foul shots; for the week, they shot approximately 40 per cent from the foul line.

Saturday night at the Memorial Gymnasium versus Tabor, the Boys Varsity Basketball team provided exciting entertainment for its rowdy fans. Unfortunately, Andover lost a gut-wrenching, ultra-intensive, Celtics-76ers type of battle, 70-68, when Tim Cobb's last second shot bounced off the rim rebounded by Tabor to end the game.

While it was the Blue's rebounding that kept them in the game, it was their frigidness at the foul line that lost it; Andover shot roughly fifty per cent (11-23) from the line ("the game was lost at the foul line," remarked Tom Hodgson) and it showed in the final result.

Give and Go

The first quarter was a rugged, hardfought battle highlighted by a nifty Rufus Jones to Bob Butera give and go at 0:50. Andover lead by five, 18-13, as the first quarter came to an end. Andover's largest lead in the game was seven points, which they had at three different intervals in the second quarter. By the 4:46 mark, however, Tabor had narrowed the lead to one on a Greg Field basket, 26-25. Cobb and Paul Wagner then hit buckets to push the Blue lead back to five. The Andover defense then faltered a bit, giving up seven straight points, and as the half ended, Tabor lead, 37-35. The glaring statistic in the second quarter was the shooting percentages; Andover shot a paltry thirty per cent while Tabor hit 54 per cent of the time. A bright spot for Andover, however, was Alex Hogg's seven rebounds.

Hampered by Fouls

Entering the third quarter, the Blue had their backs to the wall with gunner Butera and rebounders Hogg, Brand, and Wagner with three fouls. Tabor, however, was the team hit with fouls, one resulting in a technical at 6:26, giving the Blue enough momentum to build a six-point lead when they called a time out with 3:05 left in the quarter, but again the defense faltered and Tabor was within one, 53-52, as the quarter ended.

See-Saw Battle

The fourth quarter was slightly unreal. All people with heart conditions should not attend. At 9:15, Tabor's George Makrys put the Black ahead, 54-53. Twenty-two seconds later Tim Cobb got Andover back in front. The final quarter continued at this pace with the lead changing every team down the court. With 1:44 left, Hogg hit one of two free throws to make it Tabor 68 to Andover's 66. The Blue got the rebound, but could not convert it into points. At 0:52 Tabor committed a foul and Andover got the ball. However, Burke Doar had his pass stolen by Daniel Gentile who raced down the court for an apparent bucket, but Doar tackled him just as he released the ball, sending him to the line for two foul shots, sinking one and making the score 69-66 with 0:30 left. Again, Andover could not score; Tabor got the ball back at 0:21 and was immediately fouled. George Makeys hit one foul shot to make it 70-66. The Blue inbounded the ball and at 0:12 Tim Cobb hit a 15-footer to make it 70-68. As Tabor brought the ball upcourt, basic confusion broke out, as Tabor *kicked* the ball out of bounds, and Andover was alive with 0:08 left. It was inbounded to Cobb, who was immediately surrounded and put up a partially off-balance shot whoch bounced off the rim. Tabor rebounded and the game was history. It was a tough one to swallow for Tom Hodgson's boys; they were now 0-3.

9-29, 31 per cent

Wednesday afternoon, the Blue traveled up to Nowhere, New Hampshire to battle New Hampton, a game which they were 9 for 29 from the foul line (31 per cent). Unbelievably, though, they were in the game to the end; one can only look regretfully back at those countless missed free throws.

The Blue started out strong against the Huskies, running out to a 14-8 lead on a Frank Ciota lay up and subsequent steal. The teams then traded buckets and the first quarter ended with Andover ahead, 16-10.

The second quarter, however, became nightmarish in nature for Andover; the Huskies, led by Dave Fusco, who looked more like a middle linebacker than forward, ran off fourteen unanswered points to put them ahead, 24-16, halfway through the second quarter. Finally, at the 5:46 mark, Doar's layup caught the New Hampton lead to 24-18. Andover crept back, and when Doar hit at 3:22, the Huskie lead was down to 26-23. However, Andover's defense faltered, giving up seven points the rest of the way to Andover's five, and New Hampton went into the locker room leading 33-28. The games second most glaring statistic evolved in the second quarter—New Hampton outscored the Blue 23-12, almost two to one. Because of the horrid second quarter, Andover found themselves in a bit of a hole as the third quarter began. The Huskies tried to help Andover's cause with two technicals in a minute and a half, and it did indeed help. At 4:59, Paul Wagner, on a rebound of a Tad Davis shot, tipped in the shot and got fouled. He made the free throw and the game was tied at 41. It became cat and mouse then for about three minutes, but then New Hampton crept ahead once again. The Huskies' Doug Goodiatte head with four seconds left in the quarter and it ended with New Hampton ahead by six, 55-49.

One positive aspect on the season has been the Blue's lack of despair. They fought back against the Huskies, scoring nine unanswered points (Doar and Thom Brand combining for seven of the nine) and led, 58-55 with 5:57 left. Bob Butera made it a 60-56 affair with 4:17 left, and the Blue seemed to be in control. However, the Huskies scored four quick points and it was tied again at sixty with 3:40 left. This is where the free throw tragedy really struck out; Andover missed five crucial free throws in the last two minutes, including four in a span of four seconds. With 0:42 left, Mike Scott of the Huskies tiped in a shot to put New Hampton ahead, 63-62. Andover called time out, but when they got the ball back Doar missed a big twenty footer, and the Huskies got the rebound and a foul. The Huskies got *both* free throws for a 65-62 lead. Andover got the ball back but could not do anything. Wagner was fled with 0:05 left and hit *one* of the two free throws for the final score of 65-63. It was the second tough loss to swallow this week for the hoopsters, and some frustration began to show. It is nothing that a couple of wins cannot remedy, however, and this team definately has the ability to turn things around in a hurry. A talk with Coach Tom Hodgson after the game revealed that he was still quite optimistic and had not planned any real changes as of yet. Practices, he noted, will consist of much free throw practice. The next game is Saturday at Deerfield. Hopefully things will turn around for the Blue, especially from the line.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1981

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton

RESULT: 65-63 ; New Hampton.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 88 - 51; Exeter

Red Rout Boys' Basketball 88-51

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Probably the best thing that happened to the Boys' Varsity Basketball team this week was that they did not have to play Deerfield Saturday. Saturday's snowstorm was definately a blessing in disguise. After a pair of two-point losses last week, they went up to Exeter Wednesday and were obliterated, 88-51. It was never even close.

The game marked the return of center John Helmers, who had been out with a dislocated ulnar nerve, which is located in the elbow, While Helmers had a good game, it really did not make much of a difference.

Down Twenty-One

Before Andover had barely got their warm-up jackets off, the Red was out to a 10-0 lead. The first quarter was halfway over before Bob Butera was able to put Andover on the board. With 2:09 left, Exeter's Sensational Senior Bob Weston stole the ball and his subsequent lay up made it 20-3, Exeter. When the first quarter had ended, Andover found themselves down by twenty-one, 26-5. The second quarter would show much of the same.

Exeter would get the ball, move up court, and for the most part, let guard Weston do the scoring. At the 4:20 mark, the Red's John Malysa hit a twelve footer to make it Exeter 40, Andover 11. Andover would crawl back to within twenty points on a couple of Burke Doar shots, but a pair of foul shots by Malysa had Exeter ahead at the half, 43-21. It should be noted at this point that the foul shooting that the Blue practiced during the week did not pay off; they were 7 for 17 from the charity stripe in the first half. The only bright spots for Andover had been Butera, Kent Lucas, and Paul Wagner, but it was all for naught; the third quarter proved to be an extension of the second. The Red started to use more fast-breaks and give-and-goes—they simply outran and, for that matter, outeverythinged Andover. While Wagner and Helmers both had good quarters for the Blue, Exeter just kept up the massacre. As the final ten minutes began, the Red had a 68-35 lead—and the beating would continue. When Tom Hodgson called a time out at 9:37, it was 70-35, Exeter. Yet that did not stop the Red, and at 3:43 Exeter had their biggest lead of the game, 80-39; a staggering, unbelievable, 41 point lead. Blue timeouts would not stop the Red's momentum, and the non-contest finally, mercifully, ended with Exeter winning 88-51. It was brutal.

Andover is now 0-5, and dissension has set in. Hodgson was involved in a verbal altercation after the game with one of his players, and it seems as though this type of thing is inevitable at this point in the season. A loss of confidence, a sense of despair—this type of feeling appears to have set in. Andover needs a victory—badly. The next game is versus Northfield-Mount Hermon tomorrow in the Memorial Gymnasium.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield – Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 81 - 65; Northfield - Mount Hermon

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: 62-49; Harvard

Boys' Basketball Succumbs Twice

Dissention Plagues Winless Squad

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

And so it continues. The Boys' Varsity Basketball team was on the short end of the stick twice again this week, losing contests to Northfield-Mount Hermon and Harvard's JV. Starting center Alex Hogg has quit; Kent Lucas has been recalled from JVI, and the season is now halfway over. It's too bad that this is not the NBA; at least the Blue would then be eligible for the first draft pick.

Saturday's game pitted the Blue against a strong Northfield-Mount Hermon team led by a dominating forward named Walter Stewart. Stewart's dominating force inside as well as guard Steve Klemick's torrid outside shooting sent Andover reeling to its sixth straight defeat. NMH moved out to a quick 9-2 lead, and when Klemick swished an 18-footer at 6:53, it was 14-6, NMH. Andover fought back, however, and at 4:47 Bob Butera's 12-footer made it a 14-12 affair. The Andover defense than faltered, and as the quarter ended with a Butera clock-beater, it was NMH in the lead, 25-18.

The second quarter was highlighted by more of Klemick's superb outside shooting and Andover's countless turnovers. When NMH's Peter Mubanda scored on a lay up at 3:10, NMH lead 42-21, outscoring the Blue, 17-3, in the span of six minutes. fifty seconds. As the very physical first half ended, NMH had a comfortable 45-27 lead. Halftime stats showed Klemick as the game's top scorer (14 points—Andover's Butera was second with 12). The most impressive stat of the first half was found in the rebound column. Andover outrebounded NMH 19-10, even though NMH towered over the likes of Wagner and Helmers.

Six, Six, Six

Andover would only dig themselves into a deeper hole in the third quarter; countless Blue turnovers allowed NMH to move out to a 27-point lead, 60-33. Andover then scored six points in the next twenty seconds. Butera scored and was fouled, missed the foul shot; Rufus Jones got the rebound and scored; NMH's inbound pass was stolen and Jones again scored to cut the lead to 60-39. Yet the frustrated Blue found themselves down by 24, 70-46, as the third quarter ended.

NMH opened up the fourth quarter with six straight points of their own to make it 76-46 at 5:36, only to find Andover come right back with six more straight points!

Andover played probably its best ball of the year in the last three minutes, scoring thirteen unanswered points to make the 81-65 final score at least respectable. Butera, Paul Wagner, and John Helmers led the Blue in its brief three minutes of glory, but unfortunately Andover's erratic play and countless turnovers had already cost them the game.

On Wednesday afternoon, the Blue traveled to Cambridge (and got lost in the process) before playing the Harvard JV in front of a capacity crowd of seven. Harvard moved out to a quick 9-4 lead on a John Solomon three-point play, only to have Andover come back with eight straight points, keyed by Paul Wagner's superb outside shooting. Solomon hit a twelve-footer at 12:02 of the first half, giving Harvard a lead it would never relinquish, 13-12. The Crimson pushed ahead into a comfortable lead in the middle of the first half, as Andover lost control of the battle under the boards, and at 2:17 a John Williams lay up gave Harvard an eleven point, 31-20 lead.

Hot and Cold and Cold Again

When Thom Brand hit one of two foul shots with under a minute to go, it was the Blue's first point in over seven minutes.

Harvard then ran off five straight points of their own to up the lead to 53-39 as Hodgson called another time-out at 7:13. Two consecutive steals by the Crimson sealed the game for them, capturing their biggest lead of the contest, 60-41. Andover did outscore the Crimson, 8-2, in the game's final four minutes, to make the 62-49 score at least respectable.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 72-70; Brooks

Brooks Edges Boys' Basketball in Thriller

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Friday's game against Brooks was a classic; a game neither team deserved to lose. Print it, splice it, and send it to Andover's Sports Archives. File it under "Basketball Classics." There will not be a more exciting game this year than Friday's 72-70 loss at the hands of Brooks School.

It was the closest Andover had come to winning a game this season, and in fact had a chance to win their first game of the year when, with eight seconds left and the score tied at 70, Thom Brand forced Brooks's inbound pass to be stolen. Frank Ciota grabbed the loose ball, tried to pass to Paul Wagner, but had it intercepted by Brook's Harold Sparks who leaped what seemed like twenty feet in the air to snag Ciota's pass and dish off to a Brooks forward, who layed the ball up off the glass and the hoop with three seconds remaining to give Brooks the victory.

Andover's tenacious 1-2-2- zone defense kept them in the game in the first quarter. They trailed by as many as seven in the first ten minutes with Brooks star Sparks, who scored 22, dominataing the boards. Tim Cobb's 12-footer at 0:03 had the Blue down by three, 19-16, as the quarter ended.

The Blue continued to stay within striking range in the second quarter. While Brooks went up 24-16 at 7:08, Andover would then outscore them, 13-5, in the ensuing four minutes, and at 3:25 Frank Ciota's foul shot tied the contest at 29. As the half ended, however, Brooks led, 37-33. Sparks' 22 points had led all scorers; Cobb was second with 8. Sparks also led in the rebound department (9)—Wagner was second with 5.

As the third quarter began, it looked as though Andover's pattern of blowing games would continue. They trailed by twelve, 49-37, at 7:09, and when Hodgson called a time out at 4:39, Brooks had a 49-41 lead. The Blue would then rally back to within one at 2:13 on a Wagner lay up (52-51), but an untimely foul by Cobb with one second left on Harrington allowed Brooks to have a 56-53 lead as the final ten minutes commenced.

Ciota Takes Control

Brooks refused to give in to the scrappy Blue, when they called a time out at 8:02 they had a 60-53 lead. Sixteen seconds later, a Sparks reverse lay up made it 62-53; it did not look good for Andover—then the Blue made their run.

Close But Not Enough

The Blue cut it to within four, 68-64, at 3:33 ona Ciota fifteen footer—at 0:55 it was Ciota again, with two crucial foul shots, to make it a 70-68 Brooks lead. Rufus Jones then stole the ball from Brooks, but missed the easy layup. Brand got the rebound, passed off to Butera, who also missed a driving layup. Brooks got the rebound and was fouled. When their Andrew Kimball missed both foul shots. Andover had its chance to tie it up. Brand got the rebound off Kimball's second shot and with 0:10 left, Wagner's eight footer tied it up. The sparse crowd went wild—even wilder when Brand forced a steal on the ensuing inbound pass by the Green. However, Ciota's intercepted pass and Harrington's layup against time gave Brooks an exasperating win—and the Blue was 0-8.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Boudoin "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 64-77; Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: 99-59; Worcester

Boys' Basketball Gets 1st Victory

Beat Up Bowdoin 76-60, But Also Lose to Worcester

By PETER CLEVELAND

Some said it was a curse; others said it had to be the schedule, but in any case the losing streak has ended. The Boys' Varsity Basketball team won its first game of the season, defeating Bowdoin JV by sixteen points, 76-60. Unfortunately, the Blue could not sustain its winning ways as they dropped another game to Worcester Academy on Wednesday.

The home crowd on Saturday was either very quiet or nonexistent. The gym at 2:00 seemed extremely silent as the Blue took the court against Bowdoin. The squad, however, did not need the fan support after getting off to a slow start took control of the game and led by seven at the half. Frank Ciota turned in another outstanding performance as he dominated under the boards. Because Ciota as well as Brand was able to exert their authority inside, a new side to the Andover offense was able to flourish for the first time this season. In all of their other contests, PA has never been able to control the game in the lane. Against Bowdoin, the guards were able to pass inside more effectively and shoot outside more effectively. Rufus Jones had one of his best games of the season, as he played aggressive defense, shot well from the outside, and made some good drives down the lane. Paul Wagner also had a good day as he helped out Brand in the inside and contributed numerous points from the outside. Bowdoin's main problem was containing Andover's offense. Everyone for Andover was hitting.

The Luke is on Fire

The most impressive play came from reserve center Kent Lucas, who effectively blocked four shots, grabbed at least half a dozen rebounds, and scored eight points to lead the Blue. Lucas simply controlled the boards as well as proving instrumental to the Blue success of defense by changing many of the Bowdoin players shots with his long and angling arms.

In all it was a successful and refreshing day for the Blue. Everyone contributed with hustle, determination, and will to win.

Against Worcester last Wednesday, Andover simply did not have either the height or the skill to keep up with the Redmen. Although the team lost by 40 points, 99-59, it still managed to put together some effective offensive sports, beating Worcester down the court on numerous foot breaks.

Across the front line Worcester stood 6'6", 6'6", 6'5", at guards they started a 6'3" point man and a 6'1" swingman. Although in the early going the Blue, led by Kent Lucas and Frank Ciota, effectively boxed out their larger opponents, the height advantage proved too much for the Blue to handle as the game progressed.

In the first quarter, Worcester jumped out to an 11-4 lead. In the early going, turnovers plagued the Blue as they handed the ball over three times in the first three minutes. The Blue 1-2-2 trapping zone defense proved ineffective in early going, as Worcester managed to score by passing the ball over the side, catching the Blue's weak side defense off guard.

Andover also became impatient on offense; the Blue hurried its shots and aim forced out of their offense by the aggressive defense. The first quarter ended with Worcester well ahead, 27-9.

Andover played its best ten minutes of basketball in the second period. Guard Bob Butera and Forward Paul Wagner both began hitting from outside while a strong half-court press caused numerous Worcester turnovers. Andover's offense all of a sudden began to break through Worcester's front line for inside buckets. The transition game was also running well as the Blue was able to beat Worcester down the Court; unfortunately, Andover was only able to keep pace with Worcester and not able to close the gaps. The half ended with PA down, 46-27.

Worcester slowly began to pull away in both the third and fourth quarters. Even the strong play under the boards by Thom Brand and the shooting of Tim Cobb could not keep the Blue within striking distance. Andover would sometimes run off a string of two or three baskets, but Worcester would then immediately respond with consecutive baskets of their own.

Constant Pressure

Even though the game was a blowout, PA at certain times, played some solid basketball. Worcester was clearly the better team and that was obvious from the start, but Andover never let up the pressure, especially on defense. This kind of determination will prove to be a distinct advantage to the team in future games against opponents who neither display the height or talent Worcester presented.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1982

OPPONENT: Brandeis

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 111 - 95; Brandeis

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield - Mount Hermon

RESULT: 93-64; Northfield - Mount Hermon

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Bently "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 95—68; Bently

Boys' Basketball Drops 3 Games

Andover Hurt by Poor Defense

By PETER CLEVELAND

Defense—What has happened to the Boys' Varsity Basketball team defense? For this week the Blue let up an astounding 299 points in three games. Against Brandeis University, the Blue lost 111-95 alowing one of the Brandeis players to score 42 points. Against Northfield-Mount Hermon, the Blue lost 93-64, and against a less talented Bentley "B" squad the Blue lost 95-68.

NMH

Last Saturday afternoon, Andover came up against a powerfui Northfield-Mt. Hermon squad. PA was especially weak underneath the boards as NMH's two 6'6" forwards effortlessly scored basket after basket. Northfield quickly broke to a lead in the first quarter and from the beginning of the second quarter maintained a comfortable advantage. Andover's guards were the one bright spot of the offense as Bob Butera and Tim Cobb accounted for almost half of the team's points. Going into the lockerroom, NMH held a 40-24 lead.

Sharpshooter Bobby Butera Hits A Jumper photo/Sagebiel

Twisty Spin Move

In the second half, perhaps one of the most memorable plays of the season occured. Guard Burke Doar had stolen the ball and was on a one-on-one fast break. Doar, after having overrun the basket a step, made a spin move on his man and launched a shot over his shoulder while facing directly towards the other end. The attempt cleanly swished through the net. Doar's magical play could not spark a comeback, though, as NMH finally won it, 93-64.

Brandeis Here

On Friday night, the Blue had difficulty stopping a quick Brandeis fastbreak. Numerous Brandeis points came on easy lay-up or slam dunks. When the Blue did stop the Brandeis fastbreak, the college was able to penetrate with ease the baseline, thus giving them the option of either dishing off to an open man or sco ring a lay-up. The Blue did keep in within reach on some fine shooting by Tim Cobb and Bob Butera. Without a strong defense, there is absolutely no way the Varsity Basketball team can expect to win ball games.

The Bentley "B" team clearly did not have as much basketball talent as Andover. But the reason it still managed to conquer the Blue was that the PA defense was in one word, awful.

Wagner Out

One of the main reasons behind the weak defense was the absence of co-captain Paul Wagner. Throughout the season, Wagner has provided stability on both ends of the court, and as evidenced in the last three games, has been badly mised.

The only offensive punch came from Kent Lucas, Rufus Jones, and Bob Butera. If PA could have at least gotten on track on offense, it might have won the game. But both Andover's defense and offense were not playing to par, and when that happens, any team inevitably loses. Bentley was on top when the fourth quarter buzzer sounded, 95-68.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 63 – 60; Deerfield

DATE OF CONTEST: March 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 85-67; Exeter

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1982

OPPONENT: Alumni

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 72-66; Alumni

GIRLS BASKETBALL 1981-82

SPORT: Girls Varsity Basketball

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Amy Starensier

HOME ADDRESS 207 Holt Road
Andover, MA

MANAGER Dara Donahue

HOME ADDRESS 118 Bailey Road
Andover, MA

Christine Kuback
7 Pilgrim Drive
Andover, MA

COACH Greg Wilkin

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 7 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Ballantine, Andrea 5306 Blackistone Road Bethesda, MD 20016	5' 11"		1983	center
Burnett, Joyce 634 West 54th Street Los Angeles, CA 90037	5'6"		1982	forward
Carr, Laura 4 Cushing Street Hingham, MA 02043	6'0"		1982	center
Coughlin, Cecily 75 Hillside Road North Andover, MA 01845	5'3"		1982	guard
Huber, Hilary 430 Blackstrap Road Falmouth ME 04105	5'6"		1982	guard / forward
Kinsella, Kathleen 25 Kathleen Drive Andover, MA 01810	5'3"		1982	guard
Sherman, Jennifer 48 Tunnel Road Berkeley, CA 94705	5'6"		1983	guard / forward
Starensier, Amy 207 Holt Road Andover, MA 01810	5'6"		1982	forward
Stout, Barry 809 Aumond Place West Augusta, GA 30909	5'10"		1982	forward
Vinciguerra, Elizabeth 5-5-16 Roppongi Minato-ku Tokyo 106 Japan	5'4"		1982	guard
Wilson, Ashley 232 Troy Road Ithica, NY 14850	5'7"		1984	foreward

Girls' Basketball

By JANE SIMONI

"Depth," Coach Greg Wilkin says, is the strength of the Girls' Varsity Basketball team this year. In every one of the twenty-three players comprising both the Varsity and JV squads, he sees both skill and potential. "I have noticed improvement in every returning player," he commented. Two newcomers, Upper Jennifer Sherman and Lower Ashley Wilson, will have especially good form and accuracy in their jump shots, and will compliment Andover's offensive arsenal this season.

Along with exceptional depth, the girls have experience, as only four seniors graduated from last year's young team. The new team will need the experience, though, to equal last year's impressive record of only two losses. Coach Wilkin is confident about the new team, as he said, "judging from their good form last year, Seniors Amy Starensier and Barry Stout will be active scorers this season." With Elise Balboni's "tough rebounding," they will certainly have the opportunity to score.

Greg Wilkin, an experienced college player himself, will be assisted this year by Shirley Ritchie and Lucy Hanna to replace last year's coach, Chuck Timlin. Already, Wilkin is devising an innovative strategy. Because the first two squads are equal in experience, the coach plans to have one squad specialize in defending against a man-to-man offense, and the other against a zone. "A perceptive coach will alternate the offense after every basket in hopes of offsetting this strategy," Coach Wilkin predicts. But against a team that is not capable of switching its offense effectively, this dual squad technique will provide a valuable edge. "Of course, I won't play just one squad the entire game if we are up against only one type of offense," the coach added.

The schedule this year will be similar to that of the 1981 season, but as the coach remarked, no teams are predictable because of the new talent that is constantly appearing. Exeter, however, will be the team to beat, as it defeated Andover twice last year, once in the semi-finals of the end of the season tournament.

Realisticly, Wilkin commented that there may be "monsters" up ahead, but in any case the Andover squad will be a power to contend with.

Annie Ballentine gets set to pull down a rebound photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Middlesex

RESULT: Andover 23 Middlesex 17

Girl Hoops Triumphant

Defeats Middlesex Academy 23-17

By JANE SIMONI

The Varsity Girls' Basketball Team tasted a sweet victory in its first bite of league competition Saturday, as it devoured Middlesex Academy 23-17. It was less a game of spectacular shooting than one of tenacious defending by both teams, evinced by the ordinate number of fouls (ten in the first half) and the low final score.

The Blue's greatest obstacle, besides the superior defending and tht arctic temperatures, was Middlesex's dead-eye center, junior Liz Stooky. Stooky racked up all but four of her squad's total seventeen points, mostly on her bread-and-butter turn around jump shot from the top of the key.

Andover employed a man-to-man defense during all but the last few minutes of play, allowing no baskets in the first quarter and only two in the second. The Blue's only trouble was

Senior Cecily Coughlan, at point guard, defended doggedly, drawing three fouls in the first five minutes of play. Kathleen Kinsella, switching off with Coughlan at point, was able to dribble and pass through Middlesex's zone defense, and started off the second quarter with a smashing swish.

Center Laura Carr, backed by Annie Coleman on the second team, was an open target at the top of the key as well as a consistent rebounder. Only her dribbling wasn't outstanding, as she occasionally lost the ball on the way to the basket.

Ashley Wilson, starting her first Varsity game as a Lower, began scoring early in the first quarter and didn't stop throughout the game. Running the baseline on the zone offense, Wilson was able to take advantage of her penetrating jump shot. The other forward, Senior Hilary Huber, often caused Middlesex to turnover the ball before they could get anywhere near the lane. Her frantic scrambling was rewarded by a fast break in the third quarter, the first in the game.

Joyce Burnett also had a fine game, compiling five points. The first year Varsity senior had a pair of spectacular fifteen footers, and then narrowly missed a third late in the game.

Coach Wilkin commented that his team had troubles passing, especially in the beginning, but that the opponent's concession of shots and constant turnovers gave the Blue the advantage anyway.

"Their play and our defense conformed to my expectations," he said, "but the offense must take better advantage of the shooting opportunities." All in all, the start was optimistic as well as successful.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Pingree 40 Andover 36

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Thayer

WHERE PLAYED: Thayer

RESULT: Thayer 44 Andover 22

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Noble & Greenough

RESULT: Noble & Greenough 33 Andover 11

Girls' Basketball Loses to N&G 33-11; Starensier Hurt

By JANE SIMONI

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team lost to Nobles and Greenough Saturday by a disheartening margin, 33-11. Without Captain Amy Starensier, the team was handicapped, as the remaining players did not take advantage of their own skill. Starensier is sidelined for at least another week with an ankle injury.

Strong Rebounding

The starting five had a sound first quarter, trailing 10-6 at its end. Barry Stout, Ashley Wilson, and Annie Ballantine each tallied two. Coach Greg Wilkin attributed the good start to "good rebounding and god positioning." He also added that the Blue was fortunate that the Nobles' players were consistently missing their lay-ups. He suggested tougher defense on the Nobles' point guard, as she closed in around the top of the key.

Although Nobles bolstered its playmaker point guards' accurate passes, center Ellen Praught was to be Andover's primary concern. In the first half, the Senior and Captain of the team scored eight points, equivalent to the sum of all five of the Andover players' gains.

On defense, she was equally battling, once body-blocking a pass from point guard Cess Coughlin. In a 2-1-2 zone defense, Nobles was almost impenetrable.

Andover then decided that since it couldn't score, it would play a defensive game. Switching to a 1-2-2 zone defense and employing a full-court zone press, Andover scrambled desperately to keep Nobles away from the hoop: they failed, and trailed 20-8 at the half.

In the third quarter, Nobles' jump shots continued to find the basket from virtually any place on the court. Also, Nobles caught PA off guard many times, as it broke through the zones to score numerous lay-ups.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover High 58 Andover 37

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1982

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Proctor 53 Andover 28

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: Andover 47 St. Paul's 32

Win Over SPS Breaks 3-Game Losing Streak

Girls' Basketball Romps

By JANE SIMONI

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team broke their three game losing streak with a devastating 47-32 victory over St. Paul's School on Wednesday. One of the key factors of the game was that there were very few fouls committed in the game as PA did not pick up its first foul until two minutes before halftime.

Amy Starensier's return inspired the squad as this was evident in their effective teamwork. Starensier contributed seven points, but lacked her usual accuracy on the outside shots. Her impressive play showed that spending time on the injured list did her little harm as the team's first foul was the result of one of her blitzing drives.

In the first quarter, the starting five racked up fifteen points, the first eight in barely three minutes. Ashley Thompson started it off with a surprise jumper from the top of the key and Hilary Huber followed immediately with a full court lay up. St. and began a barrage of 20-foot shots. Annie Ballentine subbed for Laura Carr and was able to continue the outstanding rebounding of the starting forward. St. Paul's started playing a man-to-man defense in the second quarter and succeeded in checking Andover's shots to some extent. At the half, it was Andover on top, 21-19.

In the third quarter, St. Paul's was totally outplayed, being outscored by Andover 17-4. The reason for the good defense was a return to man-to-man by Andover. The offensive success was due to, once again, continual, accurate shooting. Thompson got the jump from Carr and went up for a lay-up and a quick two points. She missed the basket on the next play, but with Starensier always under the hoop when she's needed, grabbed the rebound and scored. She was fouled and sunk the shot.

In the fourth quarter, the blue cooled down quite a bit. Although they were not shooting or playing defense quite as well, they coasted to the 47-32 victory.

Coach Greg Wilkin attributed the win to "good outside shooting and an especially aggressive offense." Captain Starensier cited teamwork as the determining factor. Andover managed to break their streak in impressive style. Saturday, the team will see how their "teamwork" will fare against arch-rival Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 40 Andover 24

Red Routs Girls' Basketball

By JANE SIMONI

Rebounding after a tough loss to Exeter Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team outscored a skilled squad from Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols on Wednesday by a score of 43-32, and thereby raised their chances of attaining a .500 season.

Inspired by its decisive win over St. Paul's Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team went to Exeter, New Hampshire this Saturday with confidant hopes for a victory; the team came home, though, with a 2-5 record, having lost to Exeter, 40-24. Andover returned basket for basket in the first half, but fell behind in the last two quarters as Exeter's shooting percentage nearly doubled.

The starting five took advantage of several shooting opportunities during the first few minutes of play, as did Exeter's squad, but neither team could put the shots in., so much so that the ball only exchanged hands for the first four minutes of the game.

Finally, a Hilary Huber lay up after a Cecily Coughlan steal—a winning combination—put Andover on the board. The entire first quarter was dover had another chance on a fast break 15 seconds later, but blew the opportunity. Exeter returned the favor by executing a classic three point play. As the half ended, instead of a tied score, it was 18-14, Exeter.

In the second half, after Andover sank a foul shot, Exeter answered immediately with a jumper. Then, after two minutes, the Reds then ran away with the lead, 23-15. Ashley Wilson sank Andover's first attempt of the halt at 3:38. Faulty passes time after time caused multiple turnovers. The Blue, however, didn't take advantage of those scoring opportunities.

In the last quarter, Exeter couldn't be stopped. Coughlan's three point play brought the score to a palindromic 32-23, the closest Andover had been since the crucial last minute in the first half. The Blue squad was able to find the basket only once more, even though they were rekindled with fresh subs Elizabeth Vinciguerra and Jennifer Sherman. The final score, 40-24, expresses most succintly the dashed hopes of the Blue.

Laura Carr grabs another rebound. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Buckingham Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 43 Buckingham Brown & Nichols 32

After 40-24 Loss to Exeter, Blue Beat BB&N 43-32

Versus B,B & N

The team played as if it was inspired this Wesnesday, routing Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols 43-32. Whether its inspiration was the result of their determination to win the last five games and achieve a .500 season or whether it developed from the "team work" Captain Amy Starensier speaks of, the Blue was unstoppable.

In the first quarter, both teams began poorly. Andover combatted a tenacious man-to-man defense by effectively penetrating the BB&N lane for easy layups. Despite plants of crisp, accurate passes, the unyielding defense of both teams kept the score to a minimum. After eight minutes, it was Andover on top, 8-6.

Stout Takes Control

During the second quarter, forward Barry Stout took on three opponents almost single-handedly, scoring nine of the total eleven points. The first four minutes were scoreless; however, Stout ended the scoreless streak by connecting on a layup, accounting for the basket. She continued to dominate the offensive play for the Blue for the last three minutes of the quarter on her final bucket and the foul shot resulting in a three point aid to a comfortable 17-6 lead.

With Stout dominating the inside and Kathy Kinsella and Cecily Coughlin controlling the outside, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team effectively outscored B,B&N 2-1 in the third quarter. The fourth quarter followed the same pattern; the closest B,B&N came to the Blue was seven points, but their dreams of victory were quickly shattered when Starensier took a pass from Kinsella, drove the line, and layed the ball up off the glasss and the nose for a 35-26 lead. in the final minutes, the girls showed little mercy Joyce Burnett revealed her shooting accuracy by sinking a twenty footer.

In the end, Stout led the team with a total of fifteen points, leading the Girls' Varsity to a crucial mid-season victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon 49 Andover 34

Girls' Basketball Loses to NMH

On Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team fell to Northfield-Mount Hermon, 34-49 without the services of Captain and Guard Amy Starensier. Andover's primary obstacle was Northfield's height. This factor, added to the opponent's skill, befuddled PA all afternoon. The center (who scored 33 points) was 6'1" and both forewards were over 5'10".

The Giants From W. Mass

Northfield pressed full court from the start, confounding the Andover offense. Although Northfield was not especially quick and lacked dazzling offensive attacks, 6'1" Center Ellen Possert was the easy target for the team and the basket was an easy target for her. With two minutes left in the quarter, the Blue switched to a man-to-man defense, but was no more successful in blocking the giants from western Massachusetts.

Point Guard Kathy Kinsella Drives the Lane again' Exeter photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 43 Exeter 36

Defeats Red

By JANE SIMONI

After a disappointing loss to Northfield-Mt. Hermon, 34-49 on Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team came back against Exeter and defeated the Red, 43-36. The play in both games was aggressive, but the passing and defensive play was sharper against the Exeter squad.

In a rematch against Exeter on Wednesday, Andover avenged their previous loss to the Red and played their best game of the season for a 43-36 victory.

In the first quarter, Exeter's impenetrable 2-1-2 zone and Andover's zone defense kept each other in check. Kathy Kinsella, starting point guard, consistently worked the ball into the land. With two consecutive passes to Annie Ballantine under the hoop, the pair put Andover on top, 4-3.

Demonstrating her shooting expertise from the outside, Carr started off the second quarter with a jumper from the top of the key. Kinsella displayed her improved lay-up form as Carr tallied two more points and Andover held an eight-point lead, 15-7. Exeter put on the pressure, scoring a basket a minute for four minutes to tie up the score at 15. Kinsella scrambled desperately around the key, passing off to Ballantine and Huber, but with no success. At the half, the Blue was down 15-19, having turned an eight point lead into a four point deficit.

In the third quarter, both teams continued tight defense. After trading off baskets, Starensier's drive leveled the score at 23 apiece. Barry Stout, a serious threat under the basket with her rebounding and consistant power lay-ups, would not let her team lag behind. In the last minute, she triumphed, putting the Blue ahead, 29-27.

In the beginning of the last quarter, the rival teams traded off the first four baskets. Kinsella's tireless barrages into the lane kept Andover shooting, but sloppy turnovers and Exeter's accurite lay-ups kept the opponents scoring as well. But in the last four minutes, Andover pulled ahead. Exeter called a time-out in an attempt to offset the Blue momentum, but they were already behind 37-32, a gap they could not bridge.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Anadel 46 Governor Dummer 35

BOYS GYMNASTICS 1981-82

SPORT: Boys Gymnastics

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Matthew Gilligan & William Shepardson

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kenneth Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Reading

WHERE PLAYED: at Reading

RESULT: Andover 95-68

Reading High Beats Blue Gymnasts 95-68

By MATT GILLIGAN

The Boys Gymnastics Team opened its 1982 season with a road trip to Reading High School. Plagued with injuries in almost every event, the team lost points in key areas and fell short to a traditionally powerful Reading squad, and only managed to score a total of 68 to a Reading score of 95.

Throughout the first two pieces, the floor exercise and the Pommel horse, the Andover squad managed to keep up with Reading; falling behind by a five point margin. Floor Exercises by Chip Gonsalves and David Trowbridge put Phillips up on the boards while an excellent routine performed by Vinnie Walker earned him a 6.0 to take second place in the event.

On the pommel horse, Taka Ishhizuka managed to take third place followed by Jim Driscoll, Brian Cipro, and David Amis.

A bad case of nerves paralyzed Andover as it faced an incredible high bar team. Despite fine routines by Captain Bill Shepardson and Chip Gonsalves, the team lost key points. On the parallel bars, Gonsalves and Shepardson once again turned in good scores, but not even a dramatic routine of Mike Liou could compete with the likes of the Reading team.

The Vaulting squad managed to keep up with their opponent, with Vinnie Walker and David Trowbridge earning respectable scores of 7.2 and 7.0.

The last event, the Rings, provided a little humor for a suffering Andover team, as a member of the Reading squad managed to perform a resonant grastronomic blast while holding a straddle L-seat position. Eamon Roche and Andy Morrow with an iron cross, earned scores of 2.9 and 3.4, respectively.

With only two weeks of preparation, the team took a hard loss. Yet with the fine coaching of Ken Maglioi, the team is sure to bounce back on Saturday, as it anticipates close competion against Bellerica High.

A number of injuries in Andover's top ranks will hinder it from maintaining its top form this season ; disheartening meets will come, as it did on Wednesday against the local gymnastic grants like Revere and Salem, NH, but will maintain a competitive edge with Bellerica and Londondery.

Among PA's injury list are crucial top competitors like Vinnie Walker, who will feel the bite of an injured leg during his specialty, the floor exercise. Other injured team members include members with all around talent like Jim Driscoll and Mike Skinner, who hasn't been able to prove himself on the vault. The season's promising hopefuls not hampered by injuries include: Gonsalves on the floor, Ishizuka at the Pommel Horse, Shepartdon on the high bar, and Morrow at the still rings.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/27/82

OPPONENT: Revere

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 106-78

Top-Seeded Revere Defeats Male Gymnasts

The Boys' Gymnastics team took its second loss this past Wednesday, 106-78, to a squad top-seeded in the state, Revere High School. Although hurt by a last minute injury to Vincent Walker, a number one performer, the team managed to improve last week's overall score by a ten-point margin. Individuals like Bill Shepardson and Dave Trowbridge substantially increased their scores, also.

On the Floor

The first event, the Floor Exercises, put Andover up against the number one ranked floor team in Massachusetts, and the loss of Vincent Walker cost the team considerable points. Tom Tung, in his first sight of competition, stepped up to perform an excellent routine, followed by David Trowbridge, Jim Driscoll, and finally Chip Gonsalves, who managed to break the 5.0 barrier.

Force of Taka

On pommel horse, Andover managed to keep up with the Revere squad with fine routines by Rick Kimball, David Amis, and Brian Cipro. But once again, fearless Taka Ishizuka took the top PA score of 4.5, easily taking second place in the event.

On the high bar, the long and tall Skinner, in his first year of gymnastics, managed to achieve a 3.5. Top score for PA came from Mr. Pipe Power himself, Billy Shepardson, who took a 4.8 for second place in that event.

Tragedy on the Bars

The parallel bars were tough on the PA gymnists. Frequent breaks in routines hurt the scores and Revere then took off with a strong lead. Yet, on a near-flawless routine by Mike Liou; although he had a bad case of memory blank, forgetting to do half of his routine, he tallied a 4.0.

Driscoll and Trowbridge Soar

Vaulting was marked by two outstanding vaults by David Trowbridge and Jim Driscoll. Trowbridge took a 7.5 while Driscoll, just off the injury list, took a 7.8.

Andy Morrow took the top Andover score on the still rings with a strong 4.5. Other performances included Greg Gasperoni and Eamon Roche, and Dan Adams with 4.0, 3.8, and 3.5, respectively, and Lower Dave Bunker, holding an iron-cross L to take a 3.7.

This was the second of two tough losses in a row for Andover. Still, the team is constantly improving, and looks forward to a close meet with Winthrop and Londonderry High School this Saturday night.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Londonderry - Winthrop

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Taka Ishizuka on the Pommel Horse. photo/Dorn

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Andover High 86.6 - 87.5

Eamon Roche descends into an iron cross position. photo/Sagebiel

Male Gymnasts Go 1-2 for the Week

Fall to Andover High, Place Second in Tri-Meet

By TAMMY SNYDER

This week marks the return of two of the Boys' Gymnastics Team's top performers in interscholastic competition. Despite a disabling ruptered intestine, Co-Captain Matt Gilligan made his season debut with a full show of style and talent on Wednesday in the squad's close 86.6-87.5loss to Andover High. Also, after recovering from a complicated leg injury, Vinnie Walker flourished a flawless floor exercise on Saturday, leading the squad to place second in a tri-meet with the elite Londonberry, NH and Winthrop HIgh. Another landmark of the season was on Saturday, as the squad broke Coach Maglio's projected goal for the season of 90 points with three points to spare. PA managed to perform this feat by finally being able to consistently produce outstanding routines on every apparatus.

Utterly Flawless

The floor exercise was the main event of the evening on Saturday as all eyes turned to Andover's best, Vinnie Walker. Back to the mats from a broken leg which occured while practicing last year, Vinnie has had a tough beginning this season; last Saturday, though, those legs brought him to a personal height never achieved before, as he earned a 7.5 for an utterly flawless routine.

The Pipe

The high bar boasted fine routines by Mike Skinner, Neil Batt, and Chip Gonsalves, with 3.6, 3.8, and 4.4 respectively. Chip gave the crowd a thrill with some full giant swings, but the meet came with Captain Bill Shepardson's impressive routine of 5.0.

On the pommel hourse, sleeper gymnast of the year Brian Cipro awakened his natural talent in competition. In his first year of gymnastics, Cipro pulled off some full leg circles and earned a 3.8, PA's top score. Taka Ishizuka took a 3.0 with a highly difficult and risky routine.

On the parallel bars, the dynamic duo of Chip Gonsalves and Mike Liou took respectable scores of 5.2 and 4.9.

Vaulting provided Andover with its highest scores this season. David Trowbridge and Vinnie Walker each performed front handsprings, taking scores of 7.5 and 7.8; while Lower Jim Driscoll easily stuck a handspring-full twist to run off with a team high of 8.0.

Before the last event, PA's score was 79.1, with 11 points needed to break the team's goal. The presure was on the Ring team to hit their routines. The trio of Greg Gasperoni, Eamon Roche, and Andy Morrow did just that, taking scores of 4.4, 4.6, and 4.6 respectively; a cumulative score of 13.6 gave the team a final score of 92.7.

The final score showed the team what hard work can do. Considering that less than two weeks ago it had only scored 67 pts, a 25 point improvement shows that the team is breaking out of its slump and becoming a competitive team.

Andover High and PA each broke even, taking three events apiece. On the floor, Vinnie Walker once again placed first with a 7.0, followed by Jim Driscoll with a 5.4 and Chip Gonsalves with a 5.1. Brian Cipro carried out a faultless routine on pommel horse. acquiring a score of 3.5.

Despite a fall in a high-difficulty move, Taka Ishizuka still tallied Andover's top score of 4.1.

On the high bar, an Andover High gymnast proved this event to be very hazardous by taking a gnarley wipe out and leaving the crowd in suspense. PA remained consistent, though, with Co-Captain Bill Shepardson taking a 4.4. At half time,PA was trailing by a narrow 1.2 margin. On the parallel bars, PA exhibited its strength, retaking the lead of the meet. Chip Gonsalves and Mike Liou tied with 3.9's and Bill Shepardson took a 4.1. Debuting in his first meet of the season, injured co-Captain Matt Gilligan proved he still hadn't lost his touch, and came in first overall with a 4.6. Dave Trowbridge and Vinnie Walker broke even with 7.3's on the vault, and all-around competitor Jim Driscoll stole the top score of 7.6 with his cartwheel ¾ twist out.

The Rings

Entering the last event, the still rings, PA was leading by 2.5 points. Dave Bunker pulled off a well-deserved 3.9 routine, including a solid iron gross; Eamon Roche succeeded to hold his handstand, receiving a 3.8. Down to the last two competitors, PA was still in the lead with with 1.5 points. PA's top ring performer Andy Morrow managed a 4.3, but but Andover High's top competitor toppled the balance with an excellent routine and a score of 7.2.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/10/82

OPPONENT: Salem, NH

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost

106-89

Salem High Humbles Boy Gymnasts 106-89

By MATT GILLIGAN

The Boys' Gymnastics team took another loss this past Wednesday against Salem, New Hampshire, 106-89. Despite strong performances on the floor exercise and the vault, the team suffered many unfortunate breaks in the other events and could not hit routines smoothly.

The meet started off with the floor exercise, where PA showed its best performance. Chip Gonsalves took a 5.6 while showing off a flawless routine, and the team's versatile Jim Driscoll also took a 6.0. Then once again the spotlights gleamed as Vinnie Walker, who in spite of a painful leg strain, performed brilliantly to earn a first place score of 7.2.

On the pommell horse, tough breaks left the PA squad 10 points behind Salem. Driscoll started off ta ng a 3.6, followed by Brian Cipro with a 3.5. Finally, Taka Ishizuka hit a good routine to earn a 3.8.

The horizontal bar put PA back on the boards as great routines by both Neil Batt and Gonsalves solidly backed up Captain Bill Shepardson, who whipped off another flawless routine for a 4.6, earning second in the event.

The second half started off with parallel bars. Here Mike Liou, exhibiting a high difficulty routine filled with stutz's and leg cuts managed to take his season high of 4.9, the top PA score. Gonsalves came in close behind with a 4.2.

Despite the loss of Walker who had been hurt during his floor routine, the vaulting team took PA's top event score, and was abie to break even with Salem's vaulting squad. At the top were Driscoll and Dave Trowbridge, each taking a 7.8.

Dancin' Machine

In the still rings, Mike Glumicich let out his true inner feelings: the crowd was stunned as "Glumer" performed a quick disco step to recover from his shaky dismount. Glumicich's method of softening up the judge had great benefits, as the judge awarded him an extra .2 points for originality.

The meet did mark a great day for PA gymnasts, as most routines had numerous rough spots, but its final score of 89 still puts them in good position for Saturday's meet versus Marblehead.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Marblehead High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 101.8-94.7
Won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Northeastern

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Northeastern 103-96

B-Gymnastics Annihilates Marblehead Succumbs to Northeastern

By TAMMY SNYDER

Breaking two school records, the Boys Varsity Gymnastics team took Marblehead Saturday by a score of 101.8-94.7. The team broke its overall score record by a slim one-point margin and Jim Driscoll broke the individual vaulting record with an 8.3. On Wednesday, hindered by the loss of a top performer, Vinnie Walker, the team lost a close meet to Northeastern University, 96-103.

The floor team scored high against Marblehead, easily taking an early lead of five points. Chip Gonsalves led off with a highly energetic routine for a 6.3, followed by two excellent routines by Vinnie Walker and Jim Driscoll for a pair of sevens.

On the parallel bars, Matt Gilligan placed first for PA, scoring a 6.0,while Chip Gonsalves, displaying a solid V-seat, was awarded a 5.5.

Vaulting proved the most exciting event of the day, with four out of five competitors breaking into the 8.0 level. Top performer Jim Driscoll scored an 8.3 with his cartwheel half-turn thus breaking an individual school record.

On Wednesday, the squad felt the bite of Walker's latest injury, losing points in key areas and suffering a close loss.

Fortunately, the duo of Gonsalves and Driscoll started off with solid routines of 6.3 and 6.8, opening the meet in good standing.

Taka Blast

Taka Ishizuka, in his last competition at PA, showed all he has worked for as he swung his way to a 4.1, followed by Dick Califano. Califano hit with a flawless routine, receiving a 3.8 for his efforts.

The Horizontal bar was ruled by Co-captain Bill Shepardson, who had one of his best days of the season, boasting a 5.8.

The vaulting team dominated in their second consecutive meet; Dave Trowbridge and Driscoll led with scores of 8.2 and 8.0 respectively.

Andy Morrow descends into an Iron Cross. photo/Amis

The final event of the year was the rings, where Lower Dave Bunker demonstrated a season of hard work and proved he will become one of the team's top gymnasts in upcoming years. Andy Morrow finished the season with his best routine of the year, earning a 4.8.

This year, the team showed a lot of improvement under Coach Maglio's instruction. Despite the many injuries and a slow start (earning a shallow 67.7), they still broke the overall team score record with 101.8. Though losing valuable Senior competitors Gasperoni, Ishizuka, Liou and Shepardson, the team will have a strong returning squad for next year's competitions.

SPORT: Girls Gymnastics

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Ruth Flanagan

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Sarah Doolittle

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Girls' Gymnastics

By SARAH E. ROSENFIELD

As the fall term athletic schedule drew to a close and the final contests were battled under somewhat less than desirable weather conditions, preparations were underway for the upcoming gymnastics season. In a large room at the top of the circulation gallery in the gym overlooking the baseball field, mats were aired and equipment checked for storage damage sustained over the past year. Within the next week, athletes from the cross-country trails, soccer fields, and crew shells gathered in the room to begin the rigors of pre-season gymnastics training.

After overcoming the pain of the first few days, it was apparant that the Girls Varsity Gymnastics team this year is both talented and determined. Returning letter winners Stephanie Boyko, Alix Goodwin, Lisa Moreland, Courtney Starratt, and captain Ruth Flanagan constitute the majority of the squad, but some fresh talent is definately evident. Jane Nutt, a new upper from Baltimore, Maryland, is a strong competitor who will certainly be highlighting on the vault with her half-and-half, which is categorized as a trick with a high level of difficulty. Also new to the team is Laura Sheraring from Las Vegas who is also a formidable competitor in all events. The youngest rookie this year is Torrance York, who hails from the Big Apple and promises to be a substantial asset to the team's point scoring in the upcoming meets.

Coach Sarah Doolittle is confident that this will not be a season to be missed. "We have a promising collection of experienced team members and new talent. There's a lot more interest this year, a lot more talent and as a result we'll be more prepared to compete in the early meets. There is also a higher level of difficulty evident than in the past two years so this winter should be a successful one," Doolittle commented.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Milford High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 109.00 - 100.9

Lower Torrance York First in Every Event

Gymnasts Rout Milford

By SARAH ROSENFIELD

Torrance York placed first in every single gymnastics event to lead the Girls Gymnastics team over Milford High 109.00 to 100.9.

Old Charm and New Faces

After a somewhat shaky practice the day before, the squad managed to both defeat their opponents and break the 100 mark on the score sheet. Much of the team's old charm was there as the veterans such as Ruth Flanagan, Alix Goodwin, Lisa Moreland, and Courtney Starratt took to the apparatus but a new feeling was in the air with the defeat of Jane Nutt, Torrance York, and Laurie Shearing.

A Close Start

The vault, not the Blue's strongest event, was a successful start but only gave the team a 1.05 lead over Milford. Flanagan was awarded a 7.35 for her handspring, as was Shearty, who developed a liking for landing not-quite-on her feet. Moreland's infamous hecht brought in a 7.65 and speed demon York claimed an 8.35 for her perfectly executed vaulty. In contrast, Milford's highest score was a 7.6, and it was on this first quarter victory that the Blue turned their attention to the beam.

A Little Unbalanced

The beam has always been difficult for all women gymnasts, especially so for the Blue. Tammy Snyder, pulled up from JV for the meet, executed a well-polished routine and pulled in an admirable 4.9. She was followed by Shearing with a 5.65 and Flanagan with a 6.35. The high scorer once again was York, with an 8.15.

In the bars, PA overshadowed Milford by 3.25. Shearing started off her routine well, but suffered a fall halfway through and the penalization resulted in a score of 5.35. Nutt followed with a 5.5 and the gap broadened as Moreland received a 6.4 for her fluent and well-timed routine. The final score of 6.65 went to—you guessed it—York, who demonstrated both coordination and strength in her control of the bars. It was on this positive note that the Blue turned to their final and strongest event and also to their triumph.

The floor exercise, characteristically the most creative event in which the gymnist can demonstrate both her ability and imagination, was where Andover shone. Flanagan moved with both poise and precision and received a 6.8 for a finely polished routine. She was followed by Moreland, whose somewhat controversial routine of last year was repeated, to the delight of many a spectator, and also brought her a 7.0. Shearing claimed a 7.45 for a superb combination of difficulty and grace, and totally commanded both the floor and the music, but it was the dynamo York who stole the show. Her rather diminuitive size accentuated her movements and her charm and dance on the mat won the hearts of the judges as they awarded her the highest floor score of the day, an 8.2.

The final Blue tally of 109.00 was a well-earned score and a solid foundation for the weeks to come. Coach Doolittle looks forward to an increasingly higher level of difficulty and a sharper edge on the routines, but was pleased with the outcome of the meet. From the looks of things, Girls Gymnastics should continue to have another successful season, and with the addition of the brillant Lower York, Girls' Gymnastics should dominate for at least three years.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 23, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing/St. Mary's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Salem High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 103.25 -

Girls' Gymnastics Snaps Salem's 6-Year Win Streak

By SARAH ROSENFIELD

The spirits are certainly low in Salem tonight, but this is not entirely due to the weather. The Salem gymnastics team arrived at Andover Wednesday afternoon prepared to add another victory to their record, but at 6:00 they departed in defeat. The Blue tumblers not only broke their 100 mark once again with a 103.25, but also shattered the undefeated record which Salem had maintained for the past six years.

A Lead

As in times past, the Blue built a sharp lead in the vaulting competition. Laurie Shearing started the team off with a solid 7.15, but still would not land on her feet. Alix Goodwin followed with a 7.6 and the spread increased as Moreland brought in a 7.75. Her hecht, a markedly daring vault with a high degree of difficulty, was her seasonal best, a sound reflection of her constant determination and improvement. PA's diminuative daredevil Torrance York threw a handspring full which brought in the top score of 8.35 and pulled the Blue ahead by 0.25 at the end of the first event.

An Increasing Spread

With the Blue down by a quarter of a point, Ruth Flanagan earned a 4.9 for a beautifully controlled routine on the balance beam. Jane Nutt, who demonstrated a very high level of difficulty, also scored a 4.9.The next score of 5.55 went to Laurie Shearing. Shearing commanded both the beam and the audience's attention as she worked through a demanding routine with strength and poise. Her only fall from the beam was during a back tuck, yet she quickly regained her composure to receive the second highest beam score for the Blue. York was again tops with a 6.8, after introducing yet a higher level of difficulty into her routine than in last week's meet. The aerial which went over so well in practice all week held fast in competition and brought her far from the scores of her opponents.

The outcome of the uneven bars was not much different than the previous event. Moreland executed a fluent routine for which she earned a 5.05. Ordinarily one of the highest scores which PA claims on the bars, this mark was the low of the Blue tallies—but what a low. Shearing pulled in a 5.3 after suffering an unfortunate fall and York boasted 6.45 for another superior demonstration. York was followed by Jane Nutt, who executed a precise and smooth routine to chalk the PA high to 6.55. Her tricks were flawless and intermediary swings negligible, and the result of her efforts pulled the Blue four points ahead of Salem.

Notorious for its superior dance ability, the team swept past the opponents by four points. Moreland's 5.85 was well deserved and the question still remains: how does she do that sequence in the corner with a straight face? In a somewhat more conservative mode was Flanagan, who topped her previous score with a 6.2. Shearing's triumphant routine notched a 6.95 as she again dominated the floor. The ringer for the finale was York, with an outstanding 7.8. Though the judging was stiffer than last week, Andover stood firm under the pressure and claimed their victory with an eight point advantage.

Athletes of the Week

This week in Andover sports, there were some amazing performances by PA athletes. The *Phillipian* recognizes Senior Femi Obi and Lower Torrance York as co-Athletes of the Week. Obi broke his previous High Jump record with a record jump of six feet three inches. York displayed tremendous versatility in capturing first place in all of the gymnastic events.

photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 30, 1982
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover won

Laurie Shearing demonstrates both strength and control as she captivates the audience. photo/Sagebiel

Girls' Gymnastics Beats Andover, NMH to Remain Unbeaten at 5-0

By SARAH E. ROSENFIELD

In a tremendous show of strength, endurance, and technique, the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team defeated both Northfield-Mount Hermon and Andover High School this week to bring their undefeated record to 5-0.

In the first event of the NMH meet, the opposition began productively as their first vaulter scored a 6.6. It did not take them long to understand the precarity of their position as PA's vaulting squad swept with the top four scores. Jane Nutt came in with a 7.3, closely followed by Lisi (Mini) Moreland with a 7.4. Alix Goodwin executed her best handspring thus far this season and received a 7.6. The gap between Goodwin and the final score broadened as Torrance York threw her ever-successful handspring full, claiming an 8.05.

The balance beam was equally successful as Nutt started the show with a 5.0. Laurie Shearing was next with a 6.2, and Captain Ruth Flanagan shone in a strongly executed routine, scoring 6.35. York once again triumphed and received a 7.65, an Andover high and the highest score for the event.

By the halftime tally, Andover led the meet 55.55-44.05. The Blue capitalized on this rather substantial lead as they attacked the bars with both vigor and determination. Shearing chalked up a 4.75 and Moreland followed with a 5.7. Nutt performed a strong series for a 5.95 and York once again rounded out the average with a solid 6.5. With their carefully guarded ten point lead still intact, the tumblers turned to the floor and their victory.

Goodbye Northfield

Thus far the Blue had excelled in all events, not so much with stand out performances, but by solid all-round efforts. This was true also on the floor, but Shearing's routine was definitely a memorable one. The new Upper from Nevada demonstrated the style and skill of a highly disciplined gymnast and was a picture of poise and control. The conclusion of her routine was met with thunderous applause and her score justified tha audience's reaction as she was awarded a 7.55. Starratt and Flanagan both excelled with a 6.75 and 6.9 respectively and York pulled ahead to finish the meet with an 8.15.

A Hometown Team

In view of their reward to date, the Blue were strong as they prepared for their second meet of the week, but at the same time were wary of the Andover High School Squad. The townies' reputation had preceeded them and PA was even more determined than before to come out on top. From the start the Blue dominated their competition by demonstrating a superior vaulting ability as Goodwin pulled in the first score of 7.75. Moreland's hecht was markedly tighter and brought her a 7.9, her highest vaulting score of the season. Nutt sparkled with an 8.1 and York improved her previous score against NMH with an 8.3

Boyko on the Beam

The balance beam event was highlighted by the return of veteran Stephanie Boyko. This superstar of last year, hampered by injury during the first half of the season, was cleared for competition on Wednesday and executed an outstanding routine. Not only did she receive the second highest score for the event (behind York's 7.6) with a 7.0, but also completed her routine without any falls from the apparatus. In combination with Flanagan's 5.6 and Nutt's 6.1, PA sailed by Andover High with a five point lead.

Prompted by this halftime victory, the Blue gave their best overall uneven bars performance to date. Nutt and Moreland both executed flowing routines for a 6.5 and 6.65, respectively; and it was the combination of Shearing and York who tallied 6.95 each to top the event. Mirroring the meet earlier in the week, the Blue entered the final phase of the competition with a ten point lead and were again triumphant. Starratt and Flanagan were the stars of the floor, as they both improved their personal scores markedly and received a 7.1 and 7.25. Shearing followed with a 7.45 and York once again dominated the event with an outstanding 8.2.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., February 3, 1982
OPPONENT:	Andover High
WHERE PLAYED:	P.A.
RESULT:	P.A.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 114.45 - 94.5

York Captures Four First Places as Girl Gymnasts Dump Dana Hall

By SARAH ROSENFIELD

Riding on the hopes of an undefeated season, the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team met Dana Hall on Wednesday afternoon and triumphed once again, with a staggering score of 114.45 to 94.5. The legend of the unbeatable Dana Hall gymnasts had preceded the girls from Wellesley, but reputation alone is not enough, as was immediately apparent after the first event of the meet.

Torrence Triumphs

The overall scores for the vault were high, ranging from a 6.5 to mid-8's, but it was obvious from the start that Andover held the upper hand in this event. Lisa Moreland and Alix Goodwin both tallied a 7.4, followed by Laurie Shearing with a 7.5. Jane Nutt executed her best vault of the season for a 7.7 and Torrance York widened the point-spread with her handspring full, earning an 8.4. At the conclusion of this first event, the Blue led by 2.2, but this proved to be just enough for them to act upon as they met Dana Hall on the balance beam.

For Andover— the balance beam has always been the most difficult of the events, but today this was not the case. Certainly there were falls, but the strength and talent of the squad shone through in one of their best beam performances yet. After her fine show on the vault, Nutt pulled in an impressive 5.65, followed by Shearing with a 6.45. In only her second meet of the season, Stephanie Boyko snatched a 6.75 back from an injury, second only to York in the overall standing. York suffered only one fall and her level of difficulty in combination with her command of the beam brought her an 8.0.

The Uneven Bars

Boasting a substantial 7.65 lead at the conclusion of the first half of the meet, the Blue complemented their beam performance with an equally strong display on the uneven bars. Boyko began with a 6.45 and Nutt turned in her third unsuccessful routine for a 6.55. Shearing dominated both the bars and her routine for a score of 6.6, while York rounded off the average in a sound display, earning a 6.8. Plagued by injury, Dana Hall was only able to put up three competitors in this event and the result was a lead for the Blue which put them out of reach of their competition.

While Dana Hall was the first team thus far on the Blue's schedule to demonstrate any noticeable dance ability, they were no competition for Andover's style and originality. Moreland had a little difficulty in her routine, but this seemed to go unnoticed by the judges, as they awarded her a 7.05. Shearing demonstrated the discipline and skill of an experienced gymnast as she executed her dynamic routine for a 7.45. Captain Ruth Flanagan followed in solid display of superior ability and took the number two spot overall for the floor exercise. The top spot went to York. Her ever-consistent routine chalked up the lead score of 8.05, and after an event lead of 3.75, the victory was Blue.

Lower Superstar Torrance York photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Walnut Hill 119.3 - 118.1

Blue Women Score Highest Total But Lose by 1.2

Walnut Hill Upsets Girl Gymnasts

By SARAH ROSENFIELD

As the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team set out for Walnut Hill on Wednesday, they were riding high on an unblemished 8-0 record. The meet was the best of the year, but the results shattered the undefeated season as the Blue fell to Walnut Hill by only 1.2 points.

Captain Ruth Flanagan started the vaulting event with a 7.7. Lisa Moreland followed with a hard-won 8.0 and the score spread broadened as PA's best took to the vault. Laurie Shearing received an 8.2, and the top scorer was the dynamo Torrence York with an 8.6.

Encouraged by this early success, the Blue moved to the balance beam and once again executed their best routines overall. Jane Nutt pulled in the first score of 5.4 but it was Stephanie Boyko who brought in the first of the high scores with an outstanding 7.6. Shearing dominated the beam, suffered only one fall, and chalked a 7.7. York executed here consistently solid and strong routine for an 8.2 and left Andover in good stead as they approached the third event.

After such a successful performance on the vault and the beam, not even the uneven bars was a challenge for the Blue. Nutt started the show with a 5.6 and Shearing shone with a 6.0. York made an admirable effort and contributed a 7.5, but it was Boyko who stole the show. She demonstrated both skill and strength in her flawless routine and justly lead the PA scoring with a 7.6.

With a few moments at the half—time to adjust to Walnut Hill's spring floor, the tension was rising as this final event began. As they had in all other events thus far, the Blue performances were both polished and precise. Flanagan tallied a 7.2, followed by Moreland with a 7.3. For the fourth time in the day, Shearing not only improved her own record but captivated the audience with her dynamic dance routine, receivin g a 7.8. York ended the meet with an 8.2 and all that remained was to hope that the Walnut Hill girls weren't saving their best for last. . .but they were. They demonstrated a high level of difficulty, and while their dance lacked in some areas, they commanded the floor and their routines. While they did not outshine PA, they were too close for comfort and both teams were anxious as the score was tallied. The final margin of difference was slim enough to be a heartbreaker—119.3 to 118.1, but has only left the Blue more determined to capture the Dana Hall invitationals on Sunday, when they will again meet up with Dana Hall.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday

OPPONENT: Dana Hall Invitational

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: Andover won

Gymnasts Win Invitational

Blue Women Capture Dana Hall Meet

By SARAH ROSENFIELD

As the 1982 Winter Sports season draws to a close, there are mixed feelings amongst the various teams. Some have braved the bitter cold of the Sumner Rink and are ready for spring. Some have endured a staph infection in their practice room. Others have fought to salvage at least a semblance of victory from an otherwise disastrous season. For the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team, their hard work and long hours were rewarded at the Dana Hall Invitational meet on Sunday, as they concluded their season by sweeping the meet and obtaining the highest score of the day, 113.60.

Floor and Beam

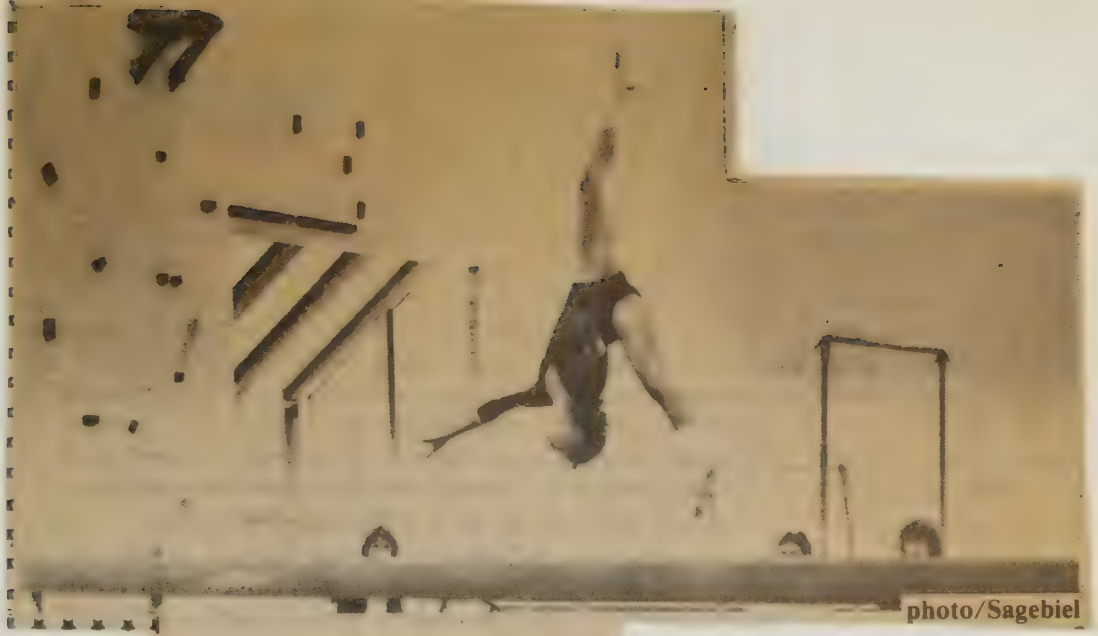
The floor exercise and the balance beam were run simultaneously during the first part of the meet, and Andover tallied first and second place, respectively. On the floor, Lisa Moreland and Stephanie Boyko performed solid routines for a 6.4 and 6.5. Laurie Shearing captivated the audience with her dynamic dance routine and outstanding gymnastic ability, and was awarded a 7.75. Torrance York pulled in the high score for the Blue, an 8.1, and placed second overall for the event, behind a Walnut Hill competitor.

Andover faired equally well on the balance beam, improving many individual scores. Captain Ruth Flanagan suffered one fall but salvaged a solid 6.1. Boyko followed with a 6.55 and again the point spread widened as Andover's best took to the apparatus. In her finest performance of the season, Shearing scored a 7.0 and second place, while York, in a display of strength and poise, took first place with an 8.1.

The uneven bars was a further display of ability for PA as they captured second overall in the team standings with a 26.95. Moreland tallied a 6.25 followed by Jane Nutt with a 6.3 and Shearing with a 6.35. York took her second first place overall with an unchallenged 8.05 and laid the foundations for a Blue victory.

The Finale

It was the vault which brought Andover its highest scores of the day. Moreland executed a hecht with a hard-won skill and scored a 7.3. Nutt's handspring brought her a 7.35 but it was Andover's Lower wonder, York, who captured another first place with 8.45 for a handspring full. Her combined score of 32.7 placed her first overall in the Invitational and PA passed its closest competition, Walnut Hill, by 0.85.



photo/Sagebiel

1. Torrance York

As outstanding athlete of the Winter term, the *Phillipian* recognizes gymnast Torrance York for her superior ability and accomplishment. In the season of six meets, York received first place in 22 of 24 events and placed first overall in the Dana Hall Invitational Meet last week. A new Lower from New York, she earned her place on the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics Team as she swept their first meet against Milford High School. She began the term by competing in the vault, balance beam, uneven bars, and floor exercise, and was one of the two all-round competitors on the squad. Word of her outstanding talent circulated quickly and her breathtaking routines became something of a legend school-wide. York combined strength with poise—perfect grace and throughout the season improved each of her routines. She not only improved her own scores until many were well above 8.0, but her contribution to the team as a cheerful and motivated athlete was substantial.

BOYS HOCKEY 1981-82

SPORT: BOYS HOCKEY

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Stephen Moreland

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Anita Cataudella
Carolyn Battista

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Christopher J. Gurry

ASSISTANT COACHES Frederick H. Harrison

SEASON RECORD

	WON	LOST	TIED
	9	9	0
Tournament - 1		1	1

ach - Mr. Gurr
Fant Coach - Mr. Harrison Anita Catar

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
ALLEN, THOMAS 27 Downing Road Lexington, Ma	5'10"	165	Senior	R. Defense
APGAR, ERIC Phillips Academy Andover, Ma	6'	170	'83	L. Wi
BOTHFELD, SCOTT 29 Fox Hill Road Wellesley Hills, Ma	5'9"	170	'84	L. Wing
CHUTICH, PAUL 1050 Wall Street Ann Arbor, Mi.	5'8"	160	'83	
CRAWFORD, JONATHAN Phillips Academy Andover, Ma	6'3"	160	'85	L. Defense
DeSIMONE, RICHARD 10 South Fairview Street Johnston, RI	6'	175	'82	Goal
FLANAGAN, DAVID 12 West Knoll Road Andover, Ma	5'10"	180	'83	R. Defense
FLANAGAN, SEAN 12 West Knoll Road Andover, Ma	5'9"	160	'84	L. Wing
GILE, JAMES 1480 Silver King Drive Aspen, Co	5'9"	160	'82	Center
HARTMANN, RALPH 294 Pinetree Crescent Beaconsfield, P.Q. Canada	5'11"	180	'82	L. Wing
LaMARCHE, STEPHEN 286 Porter Street Melrose, Ma	5'8"	160	'82	R. Wing
MORELAND, STEPHEN 534 Boston Street North Andover, Ma	5'10"	155	'82	Center
PELLEGRINO, JOSEPH 370 Great Pond Road North Andover, Ma	5'9"	160	'82	R. Wing
PELLETIER, JONATHAN 345 Salem Street Andover, Ma	6'1"	185	'82	L. Defense
RICHARDSON, CHARLES 82 Birchwood Drive Holden, Ma	5'8"	180	Senior '82	GOAL

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
SETERDAHL, PETER 5725 Blake Road Apt 204 Edina, MN	5'10"	180	'82	R. Wing
SLANEY, WILLIAM 34 Rolling Ridge Road Franklin, Ma	5'7"	160	'82	(R Wing) Center
THIERINGER, ERIC 11 Beaver Dam Road Upper Saddle River, NJ	5'9"	160	'84	R. Defense
WOOD, RANDOLPH 2 Bridge Street Manchester, Ma	5'11"	160	'82	Center
FRITZ, DAVID 810 West Acadia Road Milwaukee, WI	6'2"	195	'82	L. Defense

DATE OF CONTEST: December 2, 1981

OPPONENT: Saint Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [8]
St. Paul's [5]

DATE OF CONTEST: December 5, 1981

OPPONENT: Merrimack College

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [6]
Merrimack [4]

WINTER TOURNAMENT

DATE OF CONTEST: December 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover 5
Nobles 5

WINTER TOURNAMENT

DATE OF CONTEST: December 19, 1981

OPPONENT: Upper Canada College

WHERE PLAYED: Noble and Greenough

RESULT: Andover [2]
Upper Canada College [5]

WINTER TOURNAMENT

DATE OF CONTEST: December 19, 1981

OPPONENT: Taft

WHERE PLAYED: Noble and Greenough

RESULT: Andover [7]

Taft [6]

DATE OF CONTEST: January 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Saint Sebastian's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover [4]

Saint Sebastian's [3]

A New Year, A New Team

By TOM NOVELLINE

Out of the rubble of last year's isappointing Boy's Hockey team nerges a significantly stronger quad for 1982. Joining seasoned eterans like Randy Wood, captain teve Moreland, and Ralph Hart-an, are some talented newcomers ke Peter Seterdahl, Bill Slaney, and efenseman Dave Fritz. On Wednes-ay, P.A. showed that its greatest set was in outstanding offense, as orward Wood led the squad to a 4-3 ctory over St. Sebastians while pick-g up a hat trick on the way. On efense, Dave Fritz proved to be a ey penalty killer, while tender eSimone picked off 28 well-eserved saves.

After an initial two-goal defecit, he Andover stickmen answered with our goals, which was too much for t.Sebastians even as it tried but fail-d to rally in the closing moments of he game.

Penalties marred the St. Sebastians-dominated first period as both eager teams tried to gain an edge. Neither team, however, could capitalize on its powerplay until St. Sebastians landed a rebound by DeSimone with 3:51 left in the period.

Old ghosts from last season haunted Andover early in the second, as the St. Sebastions' puck eluded DeSimone thirty seconds into the period. Seconds later, though, an aggressive Wood ushered the puck up the ice and into the goal for a score assisted by Eric Theringer. As play resumed, the Blue forechecked their way into dominance, though St. Sebastians began to gain a territorial edge.

Quick passes from Moreland and Seterdahl opened the way for J.J. Pellegrino 8:57 into the period as he smashed the puck home to tie the score. Seven seconds later, Andover took the lead. as Wood threaded a Fritz pass by the net minder from the right side, for his second goal.

Wood Tallies Again

Pressured by its opponent, the Blue started the third period bottled up in its own zone. But after two minutes, Wood broke through to tally the game winner. The desperate St. Sebastian squad immediately picked up the pace, though, looking to finish ahead; it soon came within reach of Andover, as St. Sebastians closed the gap to 4-3 with 3:26 in the game. With 1:15 to go, St. Sebastians pulled its goalie, but could not take advantage of its six man edge.

The squad's playing abilities will be tested in the upcoming weeks, as this year's schedule,as always, is demanding. Among its repertoire, Andover's easiest contests will be against the toughest high school teams in Massachusetts, while most of its schedule pits the P.A. stickmen with college J.V. teams.

Athlete the Week

This week's Top Andover Athlete is four year senior Randy Wood. Wood scored three goals against St. Sebastian en route to a 4-3 victory for the Blue. The team's record stands at 4-1-1 after an impressive showing in a New England tournament and early victories during the fall term. Wood is leading the team in both goals and assists. *photo/Timken*

Defenseman Jon Pellitier attempts to skate by a St. Sebastian defender.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 9, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover [3]

Tabor [6]

Defenseman Jon Pelletier evades his Tabor opponent while getting ready to pass off. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Yale University

WHERE PLAYED: Yale

RESULT: Andover [5]

Yale [4]

B. Hockey takes Yale, Falls to Tabor 6-3

By TOM NOVELLINE and GEORGE CAULKINS

For the Boys' Varsity Hockey team, inconsistent performance plagued the squad on Saturday as an aggressive Tabor team backed by a clutch goal keeper overpowered the Blue in a second-period scoring streak, 6-3. On Wednesday, as old ghost stories began stirring up of last year's disappointing season, the team made the three-hour drive to New Haven which can often lull a team into a daze. With tough games including Deerfield and Dartmouth coming up for the Blue, this game was crucial. PA rose to the occasion on Wednesday, though, as it outhustled the Yale JV squad 5-4, a team whose Varsity leads the Ivy League.

PA's Early Lead Over Tabor

PA caught Tabor's goaltender by surprise in the first period, as it skated by the Tabor defense to sink an early two-goal lead into the net. It looked as though the Andover stickmen were making an encore performance of its victory while it launched assault after assault at the Tabor zone. At 0:52, Bill Slaney took the Hartman pass for a tally, and Dave Flanagan took a return pass at 5:39 for the 2-0 lead.

After overcoming its first period apprehensions, though, Tabor erupted in the second period pelting the puck by De Simone four times, three within a 1:33 time span.

The first three minutes of the period were slow, but Tabor's forwards soon began to tip the scale to their own favor. At 3:49, a Seterdahl penalty gave Tabor comeback; eighteen seconds later, a screen shot from the point eluded De Simone. While maintaining complete dominance, Tabor tallied again at 7:44, as a forward snatched an errant pass and made a quick backhand behind De Simone; 38 seconds later, the same Tabor forward connected with a forehand shot into the PA net before the Blue ever regained its balance.

With a 3-2 lead, continued with its enslaught. De Simone had no chance, as a blistering slapshot at 9:17 posted Tabor's fourth goal. Tabor continued to dominate as the Blue became disorganized and cowered in its defensive zone. Andover had a last gasp chance in the end of the period on a power play, but the Tabor goalie dowsed Flanagan's breakaway opportunity by pouncing on his backhand shot. When asked about the second period, Coach Gurry said, "I am still not sure what happened. We just stopped skating and let them take the game away."

A Shattered Dream in the Third

With a two goal deficit, Andover opened the third period action as Randy Wood sank the puck via a Flanagan pass during an early power play. A minute later, though, Tabor retaliated to put the game out of reach for the Blue, 5-3.

PA's stickmen tried frantically to get back in the game, initiating three breakaways while Di Simone held together his defense. The Tabor tender, though, executed a number of superb saves, preserving his lead. Tabor ended the game with another tally, stealing away on a face-off with 43 seconds left in the game and a 6-3 victory.

Yale Takes Early Lead Over PA

The bus ride had a noticeable effect on the Blue as it came out sluggish, allowing two goals on goalie Rich De Simone, who along with Chuck Richardson admirably foiled the Yale shooters time after time. But after spotting the college boys a lead, Andover played a hard-nosed game. Hartman put Andover on the scoreboard with a minute remaining in the period when a behind-the-net pass by Randy Wood found Hartman in the slot to fire the puck into the Bulldog's gage.

Going into the second period, Andover trailed 2-1, but that ended soon enough as the Blue came on the ice fired up following Coach Gurry's advice between periods. During the second, Andover scored three goals to Yale's one. Andover's play, while shorthanded, was outstanding as it gave up but one goal while under the vice of Yale's powerplay, and soon managed to score again. While Captain Steve Moreland was off for hooking at 12:54, Rick Apgar beat two Yale defensemen and scored a well deserved, unassisted goal. Yale answered with one, maintaining a 3-2 lead. Moreland tied the game a minute later on a power play goal with Wood and Flanagan assisting.

La March Accelerates In the Third

Steve La Marche, while replacing an injured Slaney, tipped in the tie-breaking puck off of a shot by Eric Thieringer, with Randy Wood collecting his third assist of the game. J.J. Pellegrino, assisted by Flanagan and Moreland, collected the honors for Andover's final goal of the game midway through the third period when a scramble in front of the Yale net resulted in a goal for the Blue. In the final minute, with Pellegrino in the penalty box for tripping and the Yale net empty in favor of a sixth attacker, Yale devised a final, face-saving score, closing the margin to 5-4.

Following a disappointing loss to Tabor Academy Saturday, a victory over the Elis was of the utmost importance Wednesday. With aggressive play at both ends, never-ending hustle, and good forechecking, the Blue escaped from New Haven unscathed and improved their record to 5-2-1 with Deerfield coming up on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover [3]

Deerfield [7]

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth College

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4

Dartmouth 7

Boys' Hockey Loses Two

Jan 22-EL

CONTINUED FROM PAGE FIVE

But the Blue were unable to capitalize on any of these chances. The action then moved into the Andover end, and goalie Chuck Richardson was forced to make some nice saves in the early stages of the game.

Andover began pressuring Dartmouth, and with 8½ minutes gone, Dave Flanagan just missed on a pass from Randy Wood. But one minute later, Pete Seterdahl took the puck end to end down the left wing and centered it to Steve Moreland, who slapped it home, giving P.A. the first goal of the game.

Andover continued to dominate the action, applying increasing amounts of pressure to the Dartmouth netminder. The Blue continued to do absolutely nothing on the power play though, and probably lost the game because of this.

A defensive lapse enabled Dartmouth to get back into the game, as a Green forward had a one on three situation, and dropped to his trailer, who drilled it home, tying the game at one all. Dartmouth jumped out to a short-lived 2-1 ldad on a 2-on-1 breakaway on which Richardson's valiant efforts were to no avail. However, with twenty-six seconds left, Ralph Hartman unleashed a blistering slapshot which caught the Green goalie in the throat. As he fell, Steve LaMarch put it in the net.

Dartmouth opened the second with a flurry of shots on Richardson, but were unable to score. 1½ minutes into the period, LaMarch netted his second goal on a well-set-up play by Hartman and Dave Fritz.

Dartmouth then answered by putting in two goals in one minute and twelve seconds to recapture the lead at 4-3. But the Blue didn't give up as Fritz blasted a shot through the Green goalie, to tie the game at 4-4.

Less than one minute later, Dartmouth again took the lead and from then on they never trailed. The game was even through the next few minutes, but Dartmouth soon began to take over. The game continued to be extremely violent as the Green displayed some awesome forechecking and took complete control. Toward the period's end, the Blue had a power play but this aspect of their game continued to be pitifully weak as they were outshot 3-1, as the period ended 5-4, with Dartmouth on top.

The third period did not start any better than the second period ended, as Dartmouth applied early pressure, despite some bone-shaking checks that were being dealt by the Blue defensemen. The home team had another power play that, once again, produced no shots.

Even though the play was mostly in the Dartmouth end, P.A. was unable to create any good scoring opportunities. Half way through the period, Dartmouth regained control and notched a sixth goal at 10:42. About a minute later, Dartmouth, moving around the Blue almost at will, put the game away by beating Richardson for the seventh time.

With 1:22 left in the game, the violence reached its climax as a Dartmouth player leveled goalie Chuck Richardson after the whistle had been blown. Dave Flanagan was the first to arrive at the goalie's aid, and he pulled the Green forward away from Richardson. Despite the fact that it was an obvious cheap shot, the referee gave both the Dartmouth players and Flanagan a two minute roughing call.

The game ended without incident and with Dartmouth on top, 7-4.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Acton - Boxborough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [2]

Acton - Boxborough [8]

Chuck Richardson deflects a shot against Acton-Boxborough. 'Claytor

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: South Boston High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover 11

South Boston 1

Jan 29-82

Boys' Hockey Beats South Boston But Falls to Acton-Boxborough 8-2

By TED McENROE
and SARAH ROSENFIELD

After suffering three consecutive defeats, one to Acton-Boxborough on Friday, Coach Chris Gurry felt that the Boys' Varsity Hockey Team needed some drastic changes. He switched lines, moving J.J. Pelligrino and Scott Bothfeld to first line beside Captain Steve Moreland; he started Junior John Crawford and Veteran Upper Dave Flanagan at Defense, and kept Rich DeSimone in goal. The result was a devastating victory over South Boston High, 11-1.

South Boston

On Wednesday evening, everyone was in the limelight, goals were scored from the left side and right, from the Blue line and the crease. Team play was certainly not an im-

second period was a mild disappointment on the scoreboard, with each team chalking a goal apiece. Their decisive lead of the first period made the Blue overconfident and the passing deteriorated as each player moved in for his own score. Nevertheless, PA skated around South Boston with little difficulty and Captain Steve Moreland scored at 14:14. At 9:27, the Blue went down a man as Apgar took a penalty and South Boston capitalized on the opportunity, scoring their first goal on DeSimone at 9:10. The shutout shattered but no fear—the Blue still held control 8-1.

During the third period, the Blue scored three more times, mostly on individual performances. The game ended 11-1 and stopped Andover's losing at three. The game was a con-

PA outshot Acton-Boxborough eleven to ten in the period.

"The second period started off well for the PA stickmen, but unfortunately many good chances for goals were squandered or missed. The Blue finally got on the board with 6:09 remaining in the period, as Peter Seterdahl scored on passes from Steve Moreland and Randy Wood to cut the gap in half at 2-1, but again, as has happened so many times in the past, the Blue come close only to quickly lose their "touch," and fall behind. In this game, Acton-Boxborough countered less than a minute later, firing the puck past goalie Chuck Richardson, and scoring twice more before the end of the period. Andover found themselves

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1982

OPPONENT: Brookline High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [3]

Brookline High [2]

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover [7]

Milton Academy [5]

...oys' Hockey Takes Two

...s Over Brookline, Milton; Wood Nets 4 Goals

By TOM NOVELLINE

...Boys' Varsity Hockey team ...ember their best week of the ... as they defeated Milton ...y, a squad with a 10-4 record, ...d Brookline High, the fifth ...m in the state this year, 3-2. ...dnesday, the Blue defeated ...Academy in a shootout, 7-5. ...yed a strong game overall, ...xcellent efforts by Randy ... Ralph Hartman, and goalie ...Simone.

...rd period was the key as the ... off to a quick start and ...pplying pressure clearly. ... managed to form a few ... but not really much of an ...ed offense. Despite their ... it took the Blue 3:55 to get it ...e stubborn Milton goalie. The ...ace when Dave Fritz and Hartman passed to Woody for his third goal of the game, upping the score to 6-4.

However, at this point, Milton started coming back, as they had done so many times earlier in the game, and at 8:29 cut the Blue's margin to one goal when DeSimone was beaten on a rebound after making a tough save. Milton continued to unleash this heavy assault on the Blue, but thanks to some excellent defensive play and a few incredible saves, PA was able to survive the ~~enslaught with no further damage~~. 12:07 into the period, Hartman scored his second goal to put the game away for the Blue. For the rest of the game PA never let Milton Academy's offense get on track and kept the puck away from their goal, finishing the game up 7-5.

Andover did not get off to a great start, as DeSimone was faced with an array of shots. They were unable to score on him until 3:42 into the period, when MA converted a rebound off a hard slap-shot from the point. However, at 4:38, Milton was called for cross checking and PA took advantage. At 5:37, John Crawford, who for the second game in a row played an integral role in the victory, fed Woody, who faked the goalie and scored. The play went on with PA holding a slim territorial advantage until 12:37 when Wood fed Crawford, who in turn drilled home his second goal in two games. At this point, the momentum switched as PA was assesed a holding penalty. MA had a good opportunity to score, but DeSimone, Crawford, and Dave Flanagan played well on defense and held them off. Just as the penalty expired, Hartman fed Wood for his second goal of the period, making the score 3-1 at the end of the first.

The second period did not go as well as the others, even though at 1:09 into the period Hartman got his second goal as he blasted into the MA nets. MA quickly returned the favor, though, as the puck found its way home through a scramble in front of the PA nets. MA continued to dominate but Steve LaMarche broke the pressure when he knocked home a rebound at 6:29 to make the score 5-2.

Milton was still intent on coming back and two minutes later notched their third goal of the game, making the score 5-3. Milton had the momentum at this point and were aided by many Blue offside calls. MA bottled up PA and the Blue forced DeSimone to make one save too many, as the score became 5-4. PA began to play better but to no avail as the period ended without a score change.

This victory upped the Blue's record to 7-6-1. They have won three straight after losing five in a row. Randy Wood's three goals and three assists up his season totals to 18 goals, 19 assists in just fourteen games. PA puts their winning streak on the line today against Brown.

Last Sunday, in their first game of the week, the Blue squeaked by a tough Brookline High squad, 3-2.

PA had just come off an 11-1 victory over South Boston and first came out as if this game was going to be a pummeling of the same sort. They fired three shots on goal in the first two minutes and then, with 3:30 gone in the game, Bill Slaney worked a beautiful give-and-go with Rick Apgar, staking the Blue to their first lead of the game, 1-0. Then, just a minute later, the PA balloon was popped, as a goal was diallowed because Randy Wood was caught in the crease. With 9:21 left in the period, a Brookline winger beat defenseman Dave Fritz and centered the puck to a man all alone in front, who slapped it by goalie Rich DeSimone,eying the game at one.

The two teams played the rest of the period evenly, as neither team could get any lucky breaks. The period ended with the score 1-1.

The second period began quite slowly for both teams, with much of the action in the Broolkine end. The Blue was killing penalties and forechecking well, but the power play again lacked anything solid. The team was almost doing better at even strength than they were doing on the power play. It looked as if the period would go scoreless, but with just twenty-five seconds left in the period, Randy Wood scored his fifteenth goal of the season on passes from Ralph Hartman and Steve LaMarche, putting the Blue ahead 2-1.

The goal that was disallowed in the first period came back to haunt the Blue because with 11:01 left in the game, Brookline scored on the power play, tying the score at two. But later in the period, Junior John Crawford got his first goal of the season as he took a pass from Dave Flanagan and fired the game-winner past the Brookline goalie. Andover then ran the clock down, killing off the next nine minutes while giving Brookline very few chances to tie the game. PA also sometimes put on the pressure, forcing Brookline to keep their goalie in the net until just seventeen seconds remained. When it was over, PA had their second straight victory, 3-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 3

Exeter 4

Exeter Rallies With 2 Goals in Final 2 Minutes To Beat Boys' Hockey 4-3

By TED McENROE
and TOM NOVELLINE

With five minutes to play, a Blue victory over Exeter seemed imminent. With a minute and a half left to play, a tie seemed assured. When the game finally ended, though, it was Exeter on top by a 4-3 margin.

The Blue carried a 2-1 lead going into the final period, and when Randy Wood scored on an end-to-end rush to give PA a two-goal advantage, it looked as if the Blue would come off the ice victorious. Exeter would not quit that easily, however; the Blue continued to dominate the action until suddenly, with about eleven minutes left in the game, the roof fell in on Andover.

Exeter wasted no time in switching the momentum its way. With 4:08 gone in the period, the Red made it 3-2 in the midst of sloppy defensive play by Andover. Exeter peppered goalie Rich DeSimone with shot after shot, but he deflected all the oponents' attempts. The Blue defense, however, could not maneuver the puck out of their zone, and relieve the pressure. Exeter forechecked well, although some of their checks were dangerously violent, but the Blue defense held on by a thread.

With under two minutes left, however, the Blue defense succumbed to the tremendous pressure, and Exeter tied the game 3-3 with a shot from close in. Just nine seconds later, the Red scored the game-winner, beating DeSimone high to his stick-side,and clinching their victory, 4-3.

In the first period, the Blue started quickly, but were plagued by inconsistent play. Their power play was not impressive, but they capitalized on Red penalties well, and finally, with just under two minutes remaining, Scott Bothfeld scored off a Seterdahl pass, giving the Blue a 1-0 edge. However, Exeter retaliated just thirty three seconds later, and the period ended with the score knotted at one.

The second period was Andover's best period of the day, and with a little bit of luck, they could have put the game away.

The Blue scored early on a power play goal by Ralph Hartmann for a 2-1 tally. They pressured the Red net, with many close opportunities highlighed when Seterdahl split the defense and beat the goalie, but was tripped up as he attempted to score and placed the shot just wide. In the same period, Hartman and Eric Thieringer both hit the post on shots. Shots on goal for the game were even at twenty eight apiece. Andover's record is now 8-6-1, while Exeter is 5-6-1.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1982

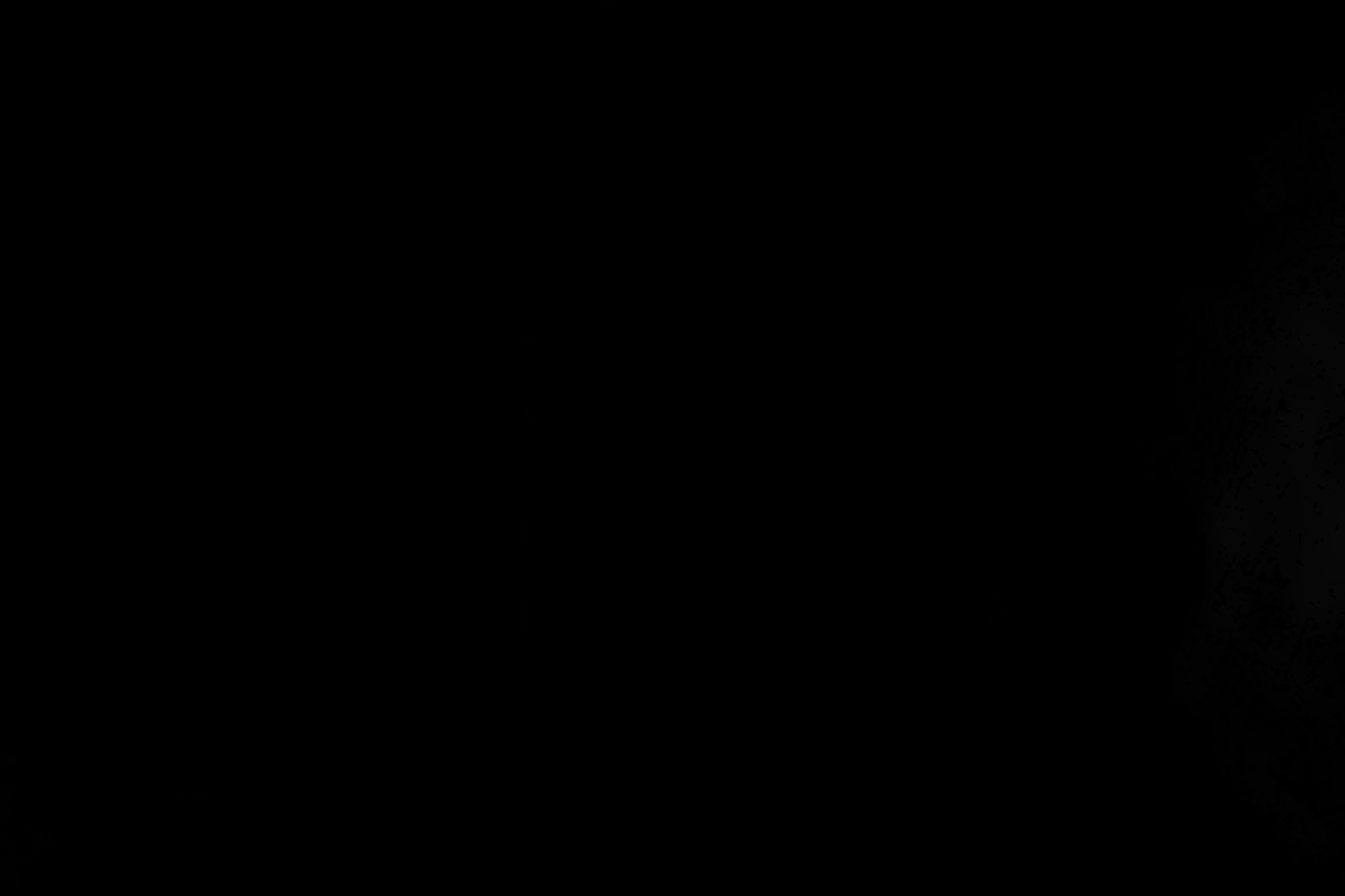
OPPONENT: Bowdoin

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 10

Bowdoin 2

Randy Wood flips the puck as the Harvard goalie watches it lodge itself in the Crimson twine. **photo/Sagebiel**



DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 6

Harvard 7

Boys' Hockey Dumps Bowdoin

Harvard Edges Blue 7-6 on Wednesday

By TED McENROE and TOM NOVELLINE

Despite a sixteen goal bombardment of its opponents' goals, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team split decisions this week with a victory and a loss. Blue domination characterized Saturday's contest against Bowdoin as the visitors from Maine were victimized by an Andover offense which pumped ten goals into the net to Bowdoin's two. After a picturesque comeback in the final period against Harvard, PA gave up a last second goal to the Crimson and thus gave up the tie and the chance for victory.

On Saturday, the team mauled a hapless Bowdoin "B" squad by a score of 10-2. Led by Pete Seterdahl's hat trick and Ralph Hartmann's two goals and two assists, the Blue unleashed an incredible attack on Bowdoin that should keep their goalie in a bomb shelter for about a week.

PA got off to a quick start when Randy Wood scored on passes from Ralph Hartmann and Steve LeMarche just 39 seconds into the contest. As Bowdoin could not generate any offense, PA continued to dominate the game. Hartmann flicked his second goal past the Bowdoin goalie at 6:19 to make the score 2-0. A minute and a half later, Seterdahl scored the first of his three goals on an impressive length of the ice rush to open up a 3-0 lead. The Blue continued to play quality hockey, and did everything but score until Scott Bothfeld scored at 12:50. A short lapse fell over the Blue about three minutes later, just as Bowdoin came to life. Taking advantage of a Blue mistake, the visitors beat goalie Rich DeSimone through a screen in front of the net. Bowdoin, though, was not going to get back into the game as Andover's Steve Moreland scored on a pass from Dave Flanagan at 17:26, ending the period with PA on top at 5-1.

Period Two

In the second period, the Blue did not play nearly so well and Bowdoin was able to generate some pressure on the PA goal. Overall, it was a sloppy period as eight penalties were called, five on PA, three on Bowdoin. Also, the official called roughing several times in the period. The only PA goal of the period was scored at 12:57 by Pete Seterdahl as he scored a shorthanded goal on a quick pass from Slaney.

Continued Blitzkrieg

After this weak second period, the Blue went back to first period form and completely dominated the final stanza. In this period, the squad wasted no time in scoring, as John Crawford blasted home a slapshot at 0:16. Three minutes later, Seterdahl scored his third goal on a pass from Tom Allen. The Blue, despite being in total control, could not get the puck back into Bowdoin's net until 11:36 when J.J. Pelligrino scored on passes from Paul Chutich and Sean Flanagan. Just one minute later, Hartmann pumped his second goal into the net, which ended the scoring at 10-2.

The Crimson Contest

One Wednesday, the team dropped a squeaker to the Crimson of the Harvard JV by a score of 7-6.

The Blue came out firing in the final period, turning what had been a 4-4 tie after the second period into a 6-4 advantage. Both were well-executed goals. Just 1:18 into the period, Randy Wood netted the first score off a rebounded Dave Flanagan slapshot. The second was a Flanagan goal off a pass from Steve LaMarche, which was one of the two power play goals by the Blue idemen.

Harvard bounced back, as the Crimson scored two goals within seventeen seconds of each other, tying the game at 6-6. The first came after goalie Rich DeSimone made a save on a Crimson slapshot but lost the rebound. The next Crimson shot slipped by DeSimone and this tally tied the score. Woody and Hartmann both missed opportunities, and Jimmy Gile was stopped on a breakaway. Other shots on the Harvard goal were either just wide or deflected by the goaltender.

DeSimone struggled to keep the tie intact, until at :48 left in the game, Harvard capitalized and scored the game-winner. The Blue put pressure on the Crimson goal, but was unable to score, and the game ended 7-6, with PA on the short end.

The first period ended in a 1-1 draw as Harvard scored at 4:46 and PA scored at 15:56 as that man tallied on a Wood attempt.

The Blue were unable to take advantage of a five on three situation in the first two minutes of the period, but took what had been a 2-1 lead on a goal by Captain Steve Moreland and turned it into a 3-1 advantage on a power play goal by The Hartmann after a deflected Wood shot.

After the score, Andover seemed to relax while shorthanded, and Harvard chalked up three goals in four minutes. Pete Seterdahl tied the game at 4-4 with an unassisted tally. This score, with 29 seconds left in the period, set the stage for the exciting last stanza.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [2]

New Hampton [4]

New Hampton Downs Boys' Hockey, 4-2

By TED McENROE
and TOM NOVELLINE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team skated to a 4-2 loss to New Hampton on Saturday. The game was extremely physical from the start with both teams finding themselves in the penalty boxes all too often.

During the first two periods, the Blue played poorly. They failed to capitalize on New Hampton mistakes, letting New Hampton take an early 2-0 lead. The first five minutes of the third period was equally disastrous, as New Hampton increased their lead to 4-0.

PA, however, refused to die [illegible] 5:17. Dave Flanagan tallied PA's first goal on a pass from Ralph Hartmann. PA continued to play better, making the game quite physical. With PA a man down, Hartmann set up Randy Wood for a beautiful short-handed goal to cut New Hampton's lead to 4-2. The game continued to be rough, and PA could not break through New Hampton's tough defense. At 3:15 the game almost broke out into a brawl as there was a jam behind th e Blue net and New Hampton got a triple minor with PA getting just one penalty. PA had a good power play, but could not score and the game ended 4-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1952

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: Andover 3

NMH 4

Head up, Forward Ralph Hartmann looks for the open man photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: March 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover [4]

Kimball Union [5]

oys' Hockey Falls Short Twice

rthfield, Kimball Union Defeat Blue

By TED McENROE
and TOM NOVELLINE

d luck and scrappy opponents d a couple of one-goal losses for Boys' Varsity Hockey team this . In addition to getting some of street clothes stolen at Nor-ld, the icemen played to the wire these opponents, unfortunately ing up on the short end of a 4-3 ion. Wednesday afternoon, a ilish Kimball Union Academy topped the Blue in overtime by a 5-4 margin.

The NMH Effort

Andover suffered its third straight defeat against NMH in a tight game that could have gone either way. Randy Wood put PA up 1-0 at 6:06 of the first period on a pass from Ralph Hartmann, a two-year Senior from Beaconfield, Canada. NMH answered two minutes later on a good shot that handcuffed goalie Rich DeSimone to tie the score at one. At 10:28, NMH moved in front on a power play and continued to hold PA's offense in check for the rest of the period, maintaining a one goal lead.

NMH tabbed its third goal at just 0:46 into the period and at this point the Blue turned the game around and began a comeback.

At 4:55, Hartmann backhanded the the puck past the Northfield goalie following a scuffle in front of the goal. Three and one half minutes later the Blue capitalized on a NMH penalty, as Hartmann again embedded the puck in the opposing twine. With PA a man up, Woody set up the score as he beat a Northfield defenseman but en route to the goal lost control of the puck, which stopped right on the goal line. Hartr ann reaped the rewards as he slipped the stray puck off the goalie's skate and into the net. This terminated the period's scoring.

Tied Up

Just 2:03 into the final stanza, NMH tallied the game winner. PA tried to tie it up, and in the last five minutes the Blue hit the post three times. Hartmann fell in the last seconds, and came within inches of tying the score. His shot rebounded off the left post as the 4-3 score remained.

The Blue continued their losing ways on Wednesday, dropping a 5-4 decision to an excellent Kimball Union squad in overtime. The loss was their fourth in a row, leaving their record below .500 with only the Exeter game remaining on the schedule.

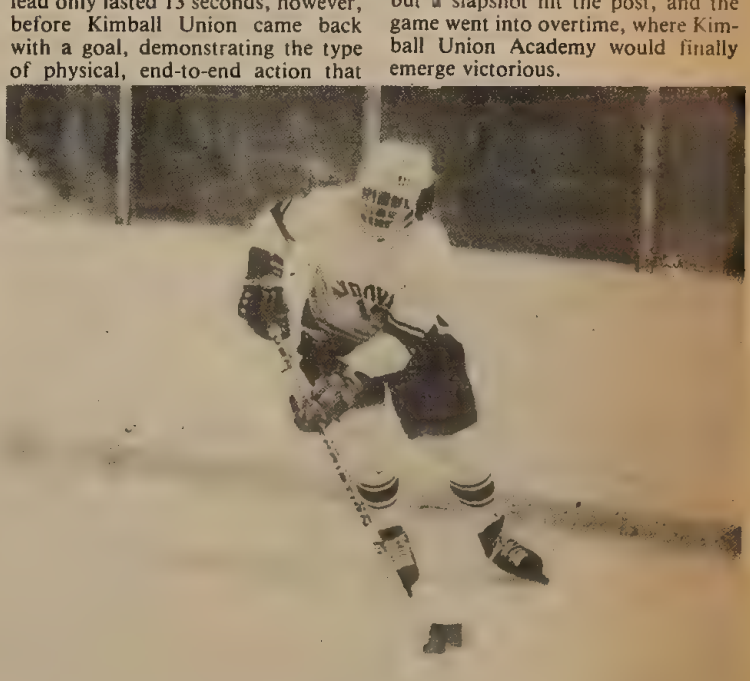
A Rick Apgar goal with 9:50 remaining in the game tied the score at 4-4 and set the stage for the exciting overtime. The Blue put pressure on KUA very quickly, and had a major opportunity halted when the Kimball Union goalie was just able to tie up the puck before Captain Steve Moreland could jam the rebound into the net. Kimball Union, realizing how close they had just come to being defeated, took control of the game, and with just 1:44 gone in the OT, a wrist shot found its way into the Blue net past a screened Rich DeSimone, ending the game with a 5-4 score.

The beginning of the game was a little more encouraging for the Blue rooters, and the Blue icemen themselves seemed to be destined to break their three-game losing streak, scoring just 0:46 into the game on a goal by Steve LaMarche from Randy Wood and Ralph Hartmann. That lead only lasted 13 seconds, however, before Kimball Union came back with a goal, demonstrating the type of physical, end-to-end action that would control the tempo of the game.

KUA increased their lead to 2-1 four minutes later on a wrist shot that caught DeSimone out of position. The action continued from end-to-end, and the Blue power play, which had three chances in the period, played quite well, culminating in a Steve Moreland goal from—Surprise!—Wood and LaMarche with twenty-one seconds left in the period, tying the game at two all.

PA started the second period slowly, letting Kimball Union score twice in the first 1:35 of the period. They pulled their act together, however, in time for the first line to score its third goal of the game, this time by Wood from LaMarche, leaving the Blue down by one at the end of the period and setting the stage for the final stanza and Apgar's tally.

The goal, with 9:50 remaining in the game, came on a beautiful end-to-end rush by Apgar, finished off with a backhand shot past the beaten KUA goalie. Kimball Union had an opportunity to win the game in regulation, but a slapshot hit the post, and the game went into overtime, where Kimball Union Academy would finally emerge victorious.



Head up, Forward Ralph Hartmann looks for the open man photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: March 6, 1982

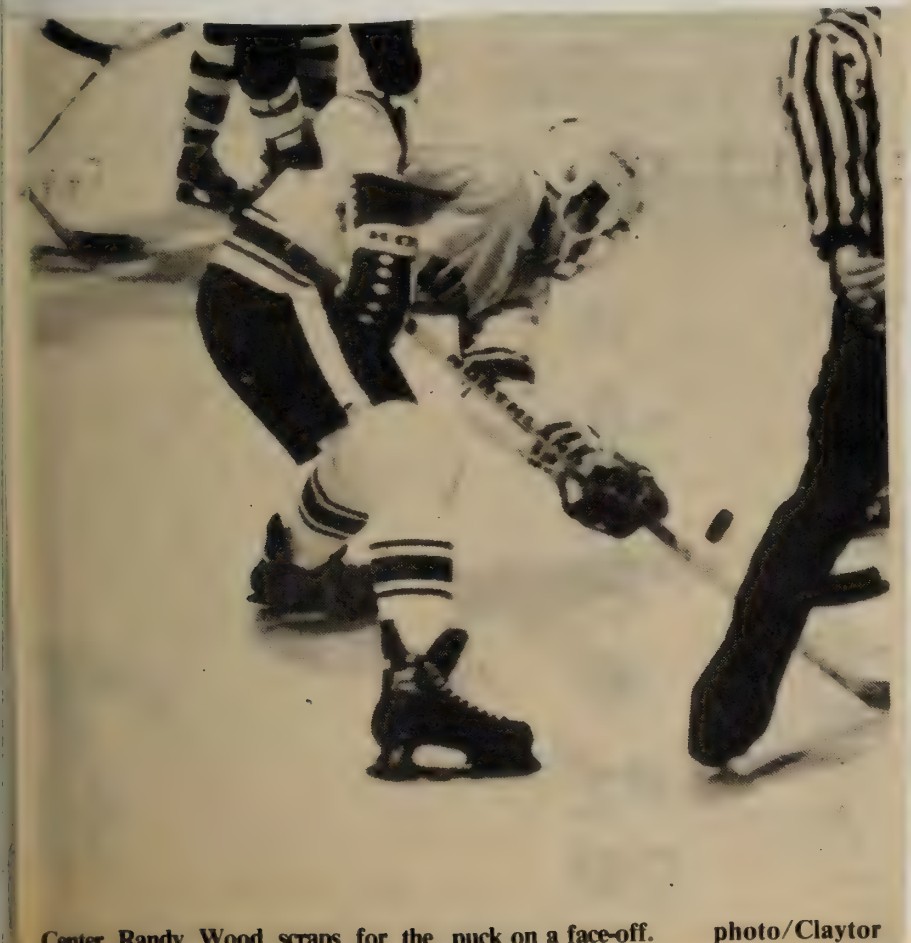
OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover 6

Exeter 4



Center Randy Wood scraps for the puck on a face-off. photo/Claytor

1. Randy Wood

Andover's own Wayne Gretsky is a four year Senior who led the Hockey team in both goals and assists this year. Coach Chris Gurry summed it up well when he said, "He's the guy I look to when we need a goal. . .he does everything." Indeed he does. Besides starting at center, Randy Wood skates on the power play, kills penalties, forechecks, backchecks, and has been compared by Gurry to such former PA icemen-turned-college All-Americans as Dennis Murphy (Dartmouth) and Billy Army (Boston College).

This is Wood's fourth year on the team. During his four years, Wood has never missed a single game—a feat worth noting. For the past three years he has played good, steady hockey, but, as Gurry puts it, has made a "quantum jump" this year. He was named All-Tourney player of the tournament hosted by Milton-Nobles before Christmas, and has been nominated by Gurry for the All-New England Prep School team. Wood is being heavily recruited by Harvard and Yale, and Gurry feels that he could play for either team right away. He has proven to be an immeasurable contribution to the hockey team, and Gurry remarked in closing that "it is hard to describe all that he has contributed to this team. He has done everything."

Boys' Hockey Tops Red

Last Period Goals Prove Difference

By TED McENROE and TOM NOVELLINE

In a triumphant finale to a rather dreary winter term, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team came back from a 4-2 deficit entering the third period of their last game of the season by scoring four goals to defeat Exeter 6-4.

Comeback

After a pitiful second period in which the Red outscored the Blue three goals to one, PA came back quickly, cutting the Red lead in half, 4-3, on a goal by Bill Slaney from Scott Bothfeld at 3:16. Mr. Clutch, Randy Wood, scored the game-tying goal one minute and ten seconds later, with an assist from Ralph Hartmann and Steve La Marche. At 7:51, Exeter started pressuring the Blue net, and defenseman Eric Theringer made a number of brilliant saves when goalie Rich DeSimone was forced out of position to keep the Red from taking the lead. About one minute late, the game winning goal was scored by the unbeatable Woodstump.

Finally, with approximately one minute left, the Red pulled their goalie in favor of a sixth player. However, the plan backfired when Dave Fritz put a shot into the unattended Red goal to seal the victory.

First Period

During the first period, the Blue got off to a quick start but it was Exeter which scored first on a crisp shot past DeSimone at 6:00. The play was even for the most part of the period, as both teams had numerous chances to score. However it wasn't unitl Peter Seterdahl tallied on a Dave Fritz rebound at 2:10 that the Blue score was on the board. Despite further attempts by the Blue, the puck remained the most part at mid-ice and the period ended in a tie at 1-1.

Disaster!

The second period was one that Coach Gurry's squad would undoubtedly like to forget, as the Blue misplayed from the start. The Red took control at the very beginning and started applying pressure on the Blue almost instantly. DeSimone made some breathtaking saves in the early part of the period, and, at 8:59 it was the Blue who scored when Wood rocketed the puck into the Exeter goal on passes from Hartmann and LaMarche.

At this point the table turned as the Red tied the game 2-2 at 10:38. One minute later the Red scored again as Andover's defensive play fell apart. Two minutes later Exeter scored a short handed goal to set the stage for PA's third period explosion.

Coach Gurry obviously was thrilled about the victory, but felt that the Blue should have beaten Exeter at Exeter and stated, "If we hads gotten some breaks, we could have finished the year with 13 or 14 wins. All of our last four losses were by one goal. The Harvard JV team, whom we lost to in the last minute, was 16-1 going into the game with us. I'm not disappointed, but I feel we could have won more if we'd gotten some breaks.

"Also Steve Moreland was extremely good as captain, keeping the team's morale up during the mid-season losing streak."

Next Year

When asked about next year, he commented, "We're losing a lot of people but we have three defensemen coming back (including next year's captain Dave Flanagan) and four starting forwards and we have some top forwards on the JVI squad, and goalie Tom Herzog.

GIRLS HOCKEY 1981-82

SPORT: Girls Hockey

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Alexandra "Sam" Chivers

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Tom Cushing

HOME ADDRESS

COACH John Chivers

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 11 LOST 2 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NO.	NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	~~HEIGHT~~	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
1.	Bravar, Margaret Andover, MA			'83	Goal
1.	Gillespie, Alexandria Westmount, QUE			'84	Goal
2.	Lorenz, Angela Manchester, MA			'83	Wing
3.	Jennings, Elizabeth New Cannan, CT			'82	Defense
4.	Brown, Phoebe Barrington, RI			'84	Wing
5.	Warner, Mary Princeton, NJ			'83	Defense
6.	Nash, Laurie Morristown, NJ			'84	Wing
7.	Kellogg, Amy Prides Crossing, MA			'83	Center
8.	Deeds, Susan Middleburg, VA			'84	Center
9.	Price, Amy Andover, Ma			'83	Wing
10.	Larriuz, Bernice Brooklyn, NY			'83	Defense
11.	Chivers, Alexandra (Capt) Andover, MA			'82	Center
12.	Mulvihill, Naomi Hillsborough, NC			'83	Defense
15.	Culbert, Laura Boston, MA			'83	Wing
16.	Hall, Margaret Reading, MA			'82	Wing

SQUAD STATISTICS

No.	NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
17.	Vance, Laurie Manchester, MA			'84	Wing
18.	Beirnes, Jennifer Joliet, IL			'82	Wing
19.	Flather, Kate Concord, MA			'85	Wing
20.	Shin, Hee Jung Rye, NY			'84	Defense
21.	Fannin, Jolanda Concord, MA			'82	Defense
23.	Biern, C. Elizabeth Annapolis, MD			'84	Defense

Girls Hockey

By LAURA CULBERT

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team begins its season playing at St. Georges School this Saturday. Tryouts began before Thanksgiving, and Coach Chivers established the team before the 5-day break. Forming the team was difficult, though, since the interest in girls' hockey has increased since last year. This year's team is the largest yet, with 21 members, and 11 returning players.

Mr. Chivers added a fourth line to this year's team in order to give experience to the overwhelming amount of junior players who display potential. The forward line, however, has the experience needed to score goals with many players returning from last year.

The team's defense is inexperienced, especially with loss of Meg Sturges. Betsy Jennings and Bernice Lantz are returning defensemen, sharing the responsibilities of playing wing. However, Margaret Bravar, also returning goalie, will strengthen the girls' defense in the net. Mr. Chivers predicts high-scoring games; the forward lines handling their share of the responsibilities, but the defense reaching experience along with improvement.

The team's season includes 14 games. Chivers claims that "Taft will be one of our toughest competitors because they were the only team to defeat us last year by a score of 5-3."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 9

OPPONENT: St. George's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 5-1

Girls' Hockey Beats St Geo.

By LAURA CULBERT

The Andover Girls' Hockey team opened their season Saturday with a bang as they defeated a formidable St. George's squad 5-1. Left Wing Meg Hall made her PA debut and scored her first goal with an assist from Captain Sam Chivers, and between the two of them, led the team in its attack on the St. George's net.

Although the competition was not tremendous, the team played smoothly and was pleased with its first game of the season. Coach Chivers, apprehensive about the defensive line before the game, felt the defense "starting to click."

Scoring Streak

Both teams played aggressively, as Andover took thirteen shots on goal and St. George's seven in the first period. However, Andover outplayed its opponent easily. Minutes after Hall's surprise attack, Susan Deeds broke away to score unassisted. Soon afterwards, Chivers received a direct pass from Hall and powered a shot by the St. George's defense to thread a shot by the keeper. In keeping with the "every few minutes" scoring streak, Angela Lorenz outskated three upcoming St. George's defensemen to score the fourth goal of the period.

St. George's retaliated minutes into the second period with their first successful shot on goal. Andover, slowed down by its opponent's sudden determination, failed to score until towards the end of the period as defenseman Bernice Larriuz shot the puck up the boards to Lorenz who once again passed her opponents to score. The third period proved uneventful as neither team managed to score.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 16

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 8-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 20

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 6-1

Girls' Hockey Wins Two

By LAURA CULBERT

After two weeks of competition, the hockey team feels it has yet to be properly challenged and rightfully so. The Blue continues to improve, but more importantly, continues to win. On Saturday,the Girls devastated St. Paul's 8-2. Continuing their string of high scoring victories, Andover skated past Concord Academy 6-1 on Wednesday, as Meg Hall and Sam Chivers notched two goals apiece. In both games, PA took an early lead, played its entire team, and came away with substantial victories.

Against St. Paul's, the girls were off to a strong start as left wing Meg Hall tallied the first goal on an assist from Angela Lorenz. Roles were reversed on PA's second goal, when Lorenz received a pass from Hall and managed to slip it past both defenesmen and goalie. Already, St. Paul's felt overpowered by Andover's immediate impact. Towards the end of the period, Laurie Nash sped past St. Paul's and put in a solid shot to the corner, her first goal of the season. Less than a minute later, Laura Culbert approached the St. Paul's goal attempting to follow Nash's example, but tripped and rather than scoring the goal herself, accidently flipped the puck to Nash, who put in a shot.

Versus Concord

With the first period came the productive combination of Hall and Chivers. In the opening moments, Chivers found Hall twice in front of the Concord goal. Two goals resulted from Chivers' sharp feeds. After both teams battled back and forth for the remainder of the period, Susan Deeds scored on a face-off in period two. Not until the end of the period did the Andover girls lose control of the puck. Chivers took control of the puck, weaving down the middle of the rink with a slapshot past the opposing goalie, Chivers gave her squad a 4-0 lead.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 23

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 2-3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 27

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 2-1

Girls' Hockey Remains Unbeaten, Ices N&G 2-1

By LAURA CULBERT

With 1:46 left in the game, the undefeated record of the Girls' Varsity Hockey team was in jeopardy until Angela Lorenz, picking up a Meg Hall rebound, shot the puck past a startled Nobles and Greenough goalie and saved their record with a 2-1 victory.

Although Hall, assisted by Captain Sam Chivers, broke away and surprised Nobles by putting in a goal within the first minutes of the game, the girls lacked their usual hustle. Instead of speed, there was much rough playing, resulting in one penalty for Andover and two for Nobles. After Hall's quick goal, the Blue failed to penetrate Nobles', defense effectively. Andover's fluid pasing game on the boards was thwarted by Nobles' unusual quickness. The opponents effectively cut off the Andover passing lanes. The second period, usually bringing renewed enthusiasm, did not in this case. The girl's play faultered, their usual strong back-checking became lackadasical and they began missing easy scoring opportunities. bypass the PA offense. Fortunately, goalie Margaret Bravar deflected numerous shots.

Great Balls of Fire

The fear of a loss sparked Andover as the team came to life with only 3:46 left in the game. Finally the team's hustle resulted in Lorenz's breathtaking goal.

Mr. Chivers, pleased with the team's victory, felt his squad failed to produce offensively. Chivers explained, "We were playing a defensive game with Chivers and Hall playing defense and therefore losing on the offense." In conjunction with this statement, he also commented that "we have to work hard, learning how to put those rebounds in the net."

This Sunday, Andover hopes to maintain its unblemished record against Taft.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 31

OPPONENT: Taft

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 2-5

Athlete of the Week

The Editors of *Phillipian* Sports recognize Captain Sam Chivers and counterpart Meg Hall of the Girls' Varsity Hockey team as co-athletes of the week. Between the two of them, the star athletes skillfully and superbly accounted for six out of the eight goals scored this week.

photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 3

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 3-2

Girls' Hockey Stymies Exeter 3-2 But Falls to Taft 5-2, Groton 3-2

By LAURA CULBERT

After two consecutive losses, the ls' Varsity Hockey team pulled nselves out of a slump to defeat ter, 3-2. Earlier in the week, edy struck; for the second con- itive year, Taft triumphed over lover with a score of 5-2, crushing Blue's chances for an undefeated on. Groton only added to the ery, defeating PA in an overtime ller, 3-2.

Outstanding Beginning

nstead of the usual Meg Hall goal nds into the game, Taft startled lover by putting two goals by garet Bravar within the first five utes of the game. Not allowing t to dampen their spirits, the girl's liated with both Hall and Captain Chivers demonstrating superb nwork towards the end of the od. Hall put in a Chivers rebound then Hall, moving the puck ind Taft's net, fed it to Chivers, successfully brought the score to 2 tie at the end of the first period.

Remember Last Year's Loss

he Blue displayed tremendous it and hustle. Unfortunately, Taft skilled them. The girls were able ie the score in the first period, but t warmed up considerably in the two periods, proving too much the Blue. The girls, overpowerd Taft's offensive talent, and unable penetrate their defensemen, failed score but allowed Taft two more ls in the second period. By the l period, both teams exerted mendous energy and aggression, ulting in several costly penalties. Taft put in another goal, making the final score, 5-2.

Another Tough One

Although not as strong as Taft, Groton barely outskated Andover. Both teams effectively manipulated the puck in the first period; however, Groton momentarily gained control of the puck and scored on a slapshot. Andover, tired after a strenuous Taft game, failed to tie the score up until the second period when Chivers received another pass from Hall, enabling her to slip the puck by a bewildered Groton Defensivemen. Both teams battled for the puck; unfortunately, this resulted in an immediate Groton goal at the beginning of the third period. Chivers determined to maintain at least a tie, and took an Angela Lorenz pass, outskated the Groton defensemen, and put in a skillful backhanded shot. Both teams were anxious to break the 2-2 tie and so decided upon a 5-minute overtime. After an incredible 4½ minutes of superb playing by both teams, Groton took control of the puck and moved into Blue territory with only nineteen seconds left. Groton's star forward then skated around two Blue defenders and flipped a feeble yet victorious shot past goalie sensation Bravar.

Blue Revival

The Blue's revival came in the last period of their game against Exeter. Bored and frustrated with their uneventful and slow play, Lorenz and Hall passed the puck between them before Hall finally pushed the puck by the Red goalie. Phoebe Brown then carried the puck down center ice, passed it to Amy Kellogg, who in turn connected with Naomi Mulvihill scoring the Blue's second goal. Next, Chivers, in a sudden burst of energy, broke away and skillfully slapped the puck right past the Exeter goalie.

Exeter, with new found energy in the last few minutes, managed to put in two goals. The Blue, realizing their dangerous position, successfully stopped Exeter's offense, closing out the contest on top, 3-2.

Goalie Margaret Bravar played three superb games. Out of the eighty shots attempted, Bravar allowd only eight shots to pass by her. Figured into percentages, Bravar saved 90 per cent of all the shots that came her way.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 10

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 2-1

Girls' Hockey Skates Past Holderness 2-1

By LAURA CULBERT

Although the Girls' Varsity Hockey team defeated Holderness 2-1, it was obvious that the relaxed atmosphere of long weekend had followed them to New Hampshire. Try as they might, the girls could not ignore the brutal cold and were stunned by the dominance of the Holderness squad in the first moments of play.

'Let's Get Physical'

The only difference between Olivia Newton-John and PA hockey on Wednesday was that the latter was on ice. The first period was uneventful in regards to the scoreboard, but there were many valiant attempts to score. Midway through the period, Captain Sam Chivers skated past a Holderness defenseman and instead of completing her pass and scoring, she found herself in dire straits as she was grappled to the ice by her opponent in a bear hug. The resulting penalty allowed the girls to display some superb puck control but to no avail.

Finally, in the second period, their efforts paid off. Chivers, undaunted by her first period experience, flew down the ice, missed scoring, but gave the puck to Angela Lorenz, who skillfully slipped it in for the first goal. To Andover's dismay, Holderness re-energized. Goalie Margaret Bravar continued her tremendous performance, deflecting all of their shots as they unleashed an attack on the Blue goal. In third period, Andover finally got aggressive and this new mood was personified in Chivers as she executed another breakaway. She put in an easy goal, bringing the score to 2-0. Towards the end of the game, Holderness retaliated with a goal. But Andover remained triumphant and held fast to their hard-won lead.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 13

OPPONENT: Northfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 4-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb 17

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 7-1

Meg Hall taunts a Nobles opponent for the puck. **photo/Henderson**

Girls' Hockey Defeats Northfield, Nobles

By LAURA CULBERT

In its two games against Northfield-Mount Hermon and Nobles and Greenough, the Girls' Varsity Hockey team skated to victory with 4-2 and 7-1 scores.

Although the theme from *Rocky* blared from the rink as the teams warmed up, it failed to psyche the Andover girls into immediate action. NMH took the initiative by scoring a few minutes into the period. The Blue's following goal was called back on a technicality, but Captain Sam Chivers evaded her opponents in the second period long enough to slip the puck by the NMH goalie's glove. The PA girls' inability to rush its opponent's net and NMH's unsportsmanlike conduct prevented a few PA goals. Thus, the third period began with a score of 1-1.

The moment it returned to the ice, the team revived itself, passing accurately and rushing vigorously. Chivers received the puck from Meg Hall at center ice, outskated the NMH's defensemen and outsmarted the goalie. Inspired by Chiver's expertise, Hall took a pass from Chivers and scored. Lagging behind, NMH attempted to catch up—and almot did, as they caught goalie Bravar off guard. To end the game on a more positive note, Hall managed to put in an Angela Lorenz rebound.

Wednesday's game demonstrated the girls' ability as they controlled Nobles. All the lines played strongly and effectively. Along with the usual scoring machines of Hall, Chivers, and Lorenz, this year's rookies came close to tallying. Goalie Alexandra Gillespie played superbly in the third quarter with confidence and skill.

Hall Notches Four

The second period proved to be ad- the girls' strongest as they added five goals to its 1-0 lead. Captain Sam Ch ivers began the scoring streak just a minute into the period. Chivers received a pass from Angela Lorenz and skillfully dodged her Nobles opponents to slip the puck in, exactly a minute after Laurie Nash singlehandedly tallied. Meg Hall scored the remaining four goals. Her first was an easy goal off a fast Chivers pass.

Unexpectedly, Nobles interrupted PA's streak by utilizing a breakaway to score. Hall, undaunted and armed with "an electric stick," according to Coach Chivers, netted two more goals for a strong 6-1 lead at the end of the period. The following period Hall caught a wide pass from Chivers, evaded her opponents successfully, bringing the final score to 7-1. The remainder of the period was a constant end-to-end volley.

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri., Feb. 19

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 5-2

Meg Hall Nails A Slapshot in A Game This Week photo/Henderson

Concord No Match For Girls' Hockey

By LAURA CULBERT

Girls' Varsity Hockey has a unique capacity to match their ability with that of their opponents. Unfortunately when their opponent, as in last Saturday's game against Concord, is worse, the team displays less—of everything. Although the girls defeated Concord 5-2, they displayed sub-par playing.

Individual members of the team, —those who scored—played well. The team as a whole, however, lacked their usual unity. Inaccurate passing attributed to the disjoint Andover effort; PA failed to look up when passing the puck, thus giving it to their opponents. Although the Blue shot consistently with 41 shots on Concord's net, only five managed to slip in. With lifted shots, Andover could have scored at will because the Concord goalie looked for shots at ice level on each occasion, "butterflying" even before Andover took a shot. PA, though, could not put the puck in the upper corners of the goal.

Laurie Nash commenced the game assisted by her center Susan Deeds with a quick goal seconds into the first period. Minutes later, Angela Lorenz pushed in a Meg Hall rebound. The referee called the score back. Six minutes later, Concord salvaged the game momentarily, tallying the equalizer at the first period's end.

Captain Sam Chivers "took over" the next period with two excellent goals. Defensewoman Landi Fannin crossed the puck to the positioned Chivers, who simply overwhelmed the Concord goalie with her slapshot. Next, in an infamous Chivers/Hall scoring play, the former received the puck from the latter, skated in, and lifted the puck right over the goalie's shoulders. Lorenz, rebounding from a slump, came on strong in the final period, tallying two goals. Hall's timely pass in front of the goal enabled Lorenz to easily put the puck in. To Andover's dismay, Concord scored for a second time.

In retaliation, the scoring machine of Chivers, Hall, and Lorenz descended upon the Concord goalie. Lorenz once more managed to elude the visiting goalie, this time off a Hall and Chivers rebound. Thus, Andover took the game by a 5-2 margin.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 27

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 2-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., March 3

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 5-4

Girls' Hockey Wins Two

By LAURA CULBERT

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team showed Groton what they were made of last Wednesday in a tense but triumphant game that resulted in their 5-4 win. Holderness also fell to the Blue last Saturday with a score of 2-1.

The girls face Exeter tomorrow and with a win their final record will stand at 12-2.

Deadlock

Silence pervaded the immense Groton rink. The clock read a score of 4-4 with 7:30 left in overtime. Two minutes flew by with each team constantly breaking away but failing to score. At 5:05 Sam Chivers captured a rebound and slipped the puck between the Groton goalie's legs, tallying the fifth and final PA goal, bringing the score to 5-4 and destroying Groton's 14-0 record.

Groton tallied the two goals in the first six minutes, spurring Andover into action. The "new" combo of Susan Deeds and Laurie Nash responded to Groton towards the end of the period as Deeds received the puck from Nash and easily put it past the Groton goalie.

The second period proved to be the girls' best as they came from behind to tally three goals to Groton's one. The scoring machine of Angela Lorenz, Sam Chivers, and Meg Hall clicked in this period. Chivers captured a Lorenz rebound, passed it to Hall, who slammed the puck in. Next, they demonstrated a perfect play with Hall giving Chivers a pass, Chivers then passing it off to Lorenz, who performed an excellent lifted shot. Groton interrupted, though with a half minute left in the period, an unexpected goal brought the constantly changing score to 3-3. With only sixteen seconds left, Chivers once again pulled her team ahead. Swiftly skating down the ice, Chivers passed off to Hall, then had the puck returned just in time to deke the Groton goalie a quick backhand. The control held by PA during this period not only resulted from their offensive aggressiveness, but from defensewoman Bernie Larriuz, Londi Fannin, and Polly Warner, who constantly prevented Groton from scoring on breakaways.

Groton scored in the third period, bringing the tally to a 4-4 tie.

Quick Win

Both Holderness and Andover failed to take the initiative immediately. Holderness realized that they had nothing to lose, as PA had previously defeated them. Too quickly they took control of puck and slipped it by the Blue's defensewomen to score. Less than a minute later, Captain Sam Chivers sparked the team to life as she captured and executed a hard slapshot right in between the Holderness goalie's legs. Then, only five minutes later, Meg Hall connected perfectly with Chivers, giving her her the opportunity to deke the goalie once more, thus ending the first period triumphantly for PA, 2-1. No further scoring occured in the game and as a result the final score remained, 2-1.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 6

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 5-2

oto/Henderson

3. Sam Chivers & Meg Hall

Sam Chivers and Meg Hall, the incredible pair on the Girls' Varsity Hockey team, are the *Phillipian's* 3rd choce for Athlete of the Term. Between the two they netted 36 goals for the combo's accuracy and timed play perfected complemented each other and resulted in their triumph. Chivers, also captain of Soccer and Lacrosse, is exceptionally well-conditioned. Her strength and stamina allowed her to breakaway, frequently outskate her opponents, and also beat the goalie away with her slapshot. Hall possesses other qualities which make her stand out. Her finesse enabled her to slip by her opponents with superb stick handling, and Coach Chivers calls her the girl with the "electric stick!" She constantly dekes the opposing defensemen and the goalie.

It is this combination of Hall know-how and Chivers strength that has brought the Girls' Hockey team to the conclusion of their season at 11-2.

Alpine Skiing 1981-82

SPORT: Alpine Skiing

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Paul Hochman

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Diana McNab

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Star Skiers McBride & Hochman

For a school which demands so much of its students academically, it is both unusual and impressive that it is also able to boast such a strong and successful pair of skiers as Katie McBride and Paul Hochman. The two of them are not only invaluable to the Andover Ski team, but also compete on the weekends to improve their own standings.

McBride, a lower from Aspen, Colorado, is described by captain Hochman as being "one of the best skiers to come to Andover." She is an "unbelievable" skier in respect to her technique and speed and has been posing an unconquerable threat to the Blue's competition. McBride has been skiing in Aspen for a number of years and made the Junior Olympics prior to attending Andover. She is among the top skiers in the country for her age group and it is this experience and talent which she has brought to the PA squad. She is described by her teammates as being not only an intense competitor, but also an incredible help to other members of the team with her constant support and advice. While only fifteen years old, she is the standout of the team and the bets are down for her to sweep the Interschols in February.

Paul Hochman, the captain of the Andover Ski team, is now in his third year of varsity skiing at Andover and has had an impressive record of previous ski racing. He began to ski at age five and was a member of the Killington Ski team for many years. He qualified for the Junior Olympics in 1979, but chose to pass up the opportunity in lieu of attending Andover. As a lower, he was consistently second or third and trained with the Killington Ski team during the following summer. Last year, Hochman won every one of his races and also the Lakes Region Shalom Championships. Now both he and McBride have qualified for the Eastern "A" Qualifier this weekend and will be racing at Pat's Peak and Waterville Valley.

This incredible duo has been the inspiration for the PA Alpine skiers of 1982. A team which began as a collection of talented individuals is rapidly becoming a first-rate group with the potential for an undefeated season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 12, 1982

OPPONENT: Lake Region/Proctor

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Alpine Skiing Places Second

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

This past Wednesday, the Alpine Skiing team placed second in a six team meet at Proctor Academy. The Blue ventured to Andover, New Hampshihre in sub-zero temperatures only to finish a close second behind Deerfield. PA did manage to finish ahead of Kimball Union Academy, Vermont Academy, St. Paul's, and Proctor Academy. Finishing first overall was Captain Paul Hochman, sporting a new but finely trimmed beard. He was followed closely by a Deerfield downhiller, two trailing Vermont Academy skiiers, and Steve Swallow, the only other Andover male to finish in the top five.

The Blue also took first in the Girls' dividion, with Lower Katie McBride turning in, according to Hochman, "an amazing, almost unbelievable run." The team, despite this disappointing finish, is capable of winning the interscholastic championship in February," Hochman added.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region/New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Alpine Skiers Rebound; Edge New Hampton

By JOHN KIRK

Rallying back from a disappointing second for the boys and fourth for the girls last week, the Alpine Ski Team travelled to a New Hampton School-hosted race on Wednesday to put together a near-perfect day. Both the Boys and Girls teams were able to defeat almost all of last week's competitors.

For the Boys, Captain Paul Hochman and his brother Steve, only a Lower, collaborated for the one-two combination. Paul defeated his brother by a sizable margin and kept his undefeated streak going. Close behind those amazing Hochman brothers was the day's biggest surprise, Kevin McClure; McClure had his best finish of his PA career with a strong third. Approximately one second behind McClure was the PG wonder Steve Swallow giving the Blue the top four finishes and an easy victory. New additions to the squad include Ted Muftic and Dave Duquette, who both turned in good solid finishes. The other Aspen boy Chris Dayton has a tough day, boasting a stong first run and a not-so-good second run.

Once again, Aspen has been good to Andover, in the person of Katie McBride. For the second consecutive week, Katie has won the girls' division of the race; this week by substantial 3.3 second margin. Following behind Katie was Joanna Gaberman, who had a good race and a strong finish. Stephanie Hunt finished close behind Jonna Gaberman, and showed some vast improvement over last week. Unfortunately, Roslyn Rea, the Girls Captain, had a good first run and then fell her second run. The Girls' team finished second overall, moving up from fourth place last week.

Wednesday was a day of comebacks; after barely winning the race last week, Paul Hochman overcame a two second deficit to win the race. But after this week's showing, Paul will definitely be looking over his shoulder. As for Katie McBride, the day was all hers. The winding course was not particularily steep with very deep ruts, some down to grass and dirt. Other schools represented were Holderness, last year's Interschols winners K.U.A., The White Mountain School, New Hampton School, who hosted this week's race, and the Tilton School.

This weekend, Hochman and McBride are racing in United States Ski Association races at both Pat's Peak on Saturday and Waterville Valley on Sunday; this race is an "IA" qualifier, meaning only the top skiers in New England will be there. Certainly look at Hochman's prediction and hope for the best.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region/Holderness

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Alpine Skiers Battle Cold, 4 Schools, Yet Triumph for 4th Time

By JAMES COHAN

Not even the frigid 35-degree below zero wind chill factor stopped Alpine Ski Captain Paul Hochman from leading Andover to an overwhelming victory against Holderness, Gould Academy, White Mountains School, and Tilton Academy. With this victory, his individual record stands at 5-0.

Hochman said, "the course was ruddy [i.e. bumpy]". Yet the cold, wilderness of Holderness Mountain did not affect the remaining Andover skiers, Steve Swallow finished in third with a "gate-shattering" run. Hochman said "when he gets close to ghe gates—which he often does—the result is shattering...he destroys courses." For Swallow, finishing third was especially amazing, considering that he has not participated in a ski meet for three years.

Kevin McClure finished in fifth place, Chris Dayton in sixth, and Dan Jacobs in eighth, closing out the top ten for the Blue.

Hochman attributes his blazing time in the Giant Slalom to the rough terrain.

Easterns

During the Weekend, Hochman participated in the invitational North Eastern championship at Waterville Valley on the world cup hill. Methodically, he planned his strategy, achieving a finish in the top fifteen and winning the 18 and under competition. Hochman said that the fourteen fastest skiers were all over 18 years of age and that all attended Dartmouth.

Katie McBride was also invited to the Saturday championships. The fifteen year old McBride won the 16 and under competition in her usual agile and gifted style.

The Alpine Ski Team will take their four and one record to St. Paul's School next week. Hochman is calm; Hochman is confident; Hochman says "we should kill them." Katie is not so sure.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region/St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK:

The *Phillipian's* outstanding athlete of the week is Alpine Ski Team Captain Paul Hochman. After winning the 18 and under age group at the invitational NorthEastern championship at Waterville Valley last weekend, he led the Blue to a triumph at Holderness Mountain on Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region Championships

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Alpine Skiers Fare Well

By READ HULME

A week ago, they rambled down the faces of Pat's Peak and Loon Mountain. They beat the moguls of these mounts, finishing high in a field which included the top prep school competition in New England. Led by the Hochman fraternity, Paul and Steve, the Boys' Alpine Ski team dominated the Lakes Region Championships at Pat's Peak, finishing first overall in a field of ten teams. In the highly touted Interscholastic championships held this year in New Hampshire's Loon Mountain, the skiers finished third overall, behind the squads from Vermont Academy and Holderness.

On the Peaks

Though Vermont Academy came back to defeat Andover in the Interschols, the Blue topped these opponents at the Lakes Regionals. Paul Hochman cruised to a first place tie as he posted a 44.3 second time in the slalom. Little brother Steve came in at a respectable fifth, with a 46.1 second run. Just half a second behind raced Kevin McClure. Their point totals were tops in the ten team competition, a pleasant prelude to the Interschols.

Interschol morning brought an exhibition of Holderness's Eastern skiers, a squad of unbelievable racers not seen before by the P.A. squad. In the particularly grueling and lengthy Giant Slalom course, the Blue placed four skiers in these two moring runs. A Holderness skier captured first place with a time of 1:44.36. Dependable Hochman placed only fourth, though his time was only three-fifths of a second behind the leader. Kevin McClure and Steve Swallow came in at the fourteenth and fifteenth slots with times of 1:53.47 and 1:53.72. Not a particularly strong showing. The afternoon runs turned out to be marginally better.

The elder Hochman cruised to a 1:19.39 time in the slalom, capturing first place in both runs by one second and thus first overall. Fil Reichenbach was the next Andover skier to finish as he crossed the line with a 1:24.16 second time, good enough for eleventh place. Besides Chris Dayton, who finished in eighteenth place, Steve Hochman suffered a disappointing fall in which he injured his knee and McClure spectacularly hit the gatekeeper in the middle of his run.

With its combined morning and afternoon totals, the Blue finished third overall, thus ending a successful 1982 season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Lakes Region/Vermont Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

photo/file

4. Paul Hochman

Alpine Skiing Captain Paul Hochman was this year's recipient of the Peter Q. McKee Award, given to the outstanding member of the ski team, and is the *Phillipian's* fourth athlete of the term. Hochman is undefeated in Prep meets this season and has won the Giant Slalom Lakes Region Championships at Cannon Mountain in New Hampshire. He also placed first in the Eastern Circuts Slalom Championships, and placed third in the actual championships themselves. On the weekends, Hochman competes in the Eastern meets, where he is rated first in his age group (18 and under).

Coach Diane McNab calls Hochman "a tremendous help to the team. He is a great athlete and person—a good leader for the ski team. He always pulls through in all of the races—he has great concentration. He is a high quality student as well as athlete."

The people up in Hanover, New Hampshire, have noticed Hochman; he gained early acceptance at Dartmouth and plans to continue skiing next winter.

5. Katie McBride

In fifth place as Athlete of the Term is Lower Katie McBride. A gifted athlete from Aspen Colorado, McBride won the 16 and Under age group at the Championships at Waterville Valley. She has been a tremendous addition to the Andover Alpine Ski Team, both as a competitor and a team member. McBride has maintained a formidable record of competition this winter and her marked skill and talent has earned her the reputation of one of the most talented skiers for her age group in the area. McBride has a full two years of Blue skiing ahead of her and is certainly one of Andover's most able athletes.

NORDIC SKIING - 1981-82

SPORT: Nordic Skiing

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Robert Best & Mary Ogden

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Nordic Skiing

By SARAH E. ROSENFIELD

There is not much encouraging to say about the snow which has turned the Commons ramp into a perilous slope, but for the Nordic Ski Team, it's a blessing in disguise.

Last year, snow didn't seem to be on Andover's side and at times it looked as though that the season would be spent on roller skis. Not so in '82. Not only are the tracks fairly good now, but the team was even able to get a few days of good skiing in during the preseason practices last term. In combination with the running and rollerskating before vacation the preseason practices were solid workouts in co-captain Mary Ogden's opinion. She cited both the depth and the potential of this year's team and was favorably impressed with the effort at the end of last term. Returning this year are Ogden, Hilary French, and Thayer Tolles who bring experienced racing to the squad. Though it has not yet been determined which newcomers will be racing, there are certain to be some talented skiers joining the competitive ranks.

The boys also show promise for a strong start and their key this year is depth. Co-captain Bob Best and Jeb Doggett are the returning skiers, and are joined by Bruce Trask, Kirk Fernald, and junior John Ogden. Also on the team are Victor Paul, Francis Lombardi, and Michel Hermann who make up the ski jumpers. The first race, this Saturday, at the Hanover relays, will give an indication of where the team stands and how far they have to go during the upcoming season.

Ogden, Best Lead Nordic Skiers in Windham Cup

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Boys' and Girls' Nordic Ski Team is often overshadowed by other Blue athletics. This is usually due to the distance the team must travel in order to compete, but now it doesn't mean the team is not doing well; in fact, the Nordic Ski team features the best high school female cross-country skier in the East: four year Senior Mary Ogden.

Last Saturday, the Blue's Nordic Ski team travelled up to Putney, Vermont to compete in the Windham Cup tourney. Andover was represented by Mary Ogden, Hilary French, Robert Best, Jeb Doggett, and Kirk Fernald. For Ogden, the mountains of Vermont were a familiar and pleasant sight—two weeks ago she won the 1982 Vermont Junior Girls Cross-Country Ski Championship.

Ogden also led the Blue on this day, capturing seventh place in a field of 38 with a time of 31 minutes. French placed twelfth with a time of 33 minutes.

Best is Best

On the boys' side, it was Best who led Andover, capturing twelfth place in a field of 97 with a time of 27:13. Doggett would finish twenty-second overall with a time of 30:24; Fernald rounded out the field for the Blue with a time of 32:00, good enough for twenty-fourth place.

On Saturday, the team travels to Holderness for the Interscholastics, featuring jumping in the morning and cross-country in the afternoon.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: N.E. Prep School Championships

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

photo/Lombardi

Athlete of the Week

Four year Senior and Captain Mary Ogden placed first in the Cross Country Ski New England Prep School Championships on Saturday. This race enabled her to qualify for the Junior Olympics to be held in the first week of March. Ogden has been sensational as an Andover skier. Her coach, George Best, believes that Mary is one of the top five women skiers in the country. For her achievements, The *Phillipian* recognizes her as the Athlete of the Week.

Nordic Ski Teams Are 1st & 4th in Interschols

By HILARY FRENCH

Having skied all season in the highly competitive US Ski Association races, including the national championships held last month at Bretton Woods, the Andover Nordic Skiers enjoyed the chance this past weekend to face other prep school teams.

Racing at the New England Prep School Championships held at the Holderness School, the awesome girls combination of Mary Ogden, Hilary French, Joy Clendenning, and Jean Pawlowski pulled through a first place finish to capture the interscholastic title. Ogden lead the team to its victory, placing an impressive first. She was followed by Thayer Tolles and Hilary French in fourth and fifth places, respectively.

Earlier Saturday, the Andover jumping squad had also faced tough interscholastic competition. Placing seventh overall, the team was lead by Frances Lombardi who placed tenth with a 105 foot jump on the 30 meter hill. Victor Paul and Michail Herman finished in 21st and 28th, respectively.

The Boys' Cross Country Ski Team skied to fourth place in a meet, behind the tough squads of Vermont, Holderness, and Putney. Bob Best chewed up the course to capture seventh place. Jeb Doggett placed eleventh overall, followed quickly by Kirk Fernald, who seized seventeenth place. Phil Harrison and John Ogden also fared well over the tough ten kilometer course.

Six Andover skiers raced on Sunday in the final race of the Windham Cup competition held at Vermont Academy in Sactors River, Vermont. Once again, Mary Ogden skied superbly. In a field of fifty which included the U.S. World team, Ogden seized eighth place. She was followed by Tolles in fifteenth and French in nineteenth place. In an equally competitive field, Bob Best finished impressively in fifteenth place, soon followed by Doggett and Ogden.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Vermont Academy Eastern Jrs.

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Nordic Championships

By JOHN DEVINE

To the delight of most of the PA community, the snow and ice which has threatened the life of many a Quaddie crossing main street is nearly gone. But for the Nordic Ski Team, the season is not yet over. On Sunday, February 21st, the team travelled to Vermont Academy to compete in the Eastern Junior Nordic Championships. For their superb skill displayed in this meet and throughout the season, Captain Mary Ogden and Thayer Tolles were selected to represent the Eastern Ski Division in the Junior Olympics in Lake Placid, New York this week. Robert Best was chosen as first alternate for the Boys' division.

At the meet on Sunday, the Girls' Team, victors of the recent interschols, put out its best effort in the five kilometer course. In a competitive field of 54 of the best skiers in the Eastern United States, Ogden pushed her way to capture fifth place. She was followed closely by Tolles in seventh place. Hilary French, in an admirable run, crossed the line in nineteenth place.

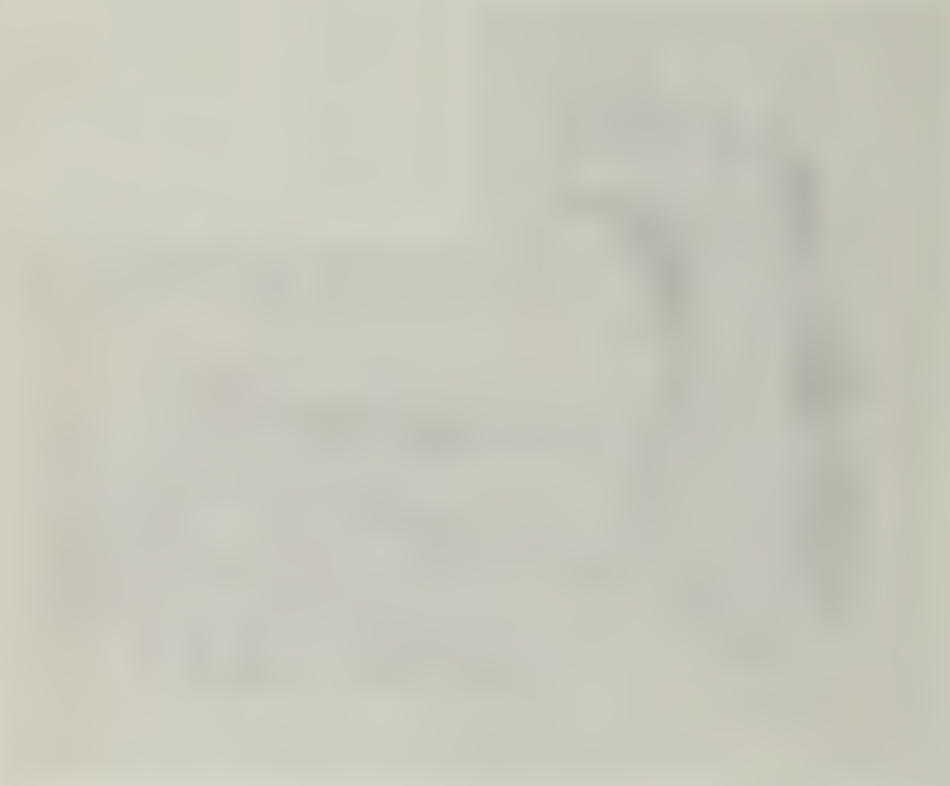
The boys also notched three places in the top half of the 97-contestent ten kilometer race. Best chalked up a masterful fourteenth place, while Jeb Doggett slid into twenty-first. Phil Harrison captured a hard-won forty-fifth.

Having completed a season of good snow and great skiers, Coach Best was very pleased with this year's teams, saying that the mostly Senior squad was the best this school has seen seen in at least five years. The girls team finished a well-deserved first place in the New England Interschols, while the boys came in fourth.

photo/Lombardi

2. Mary Ogden

In second place as Athlete of the Term is Senior Mary Ogden, the co-Captain of the Nordic Ski Team. Her superior performance in the Eastern Junior Nordic Championships on February 21 earned Ogden selection to represent the Eastern Ski Division in the Junior Olympics at Lake Placid, New York. In the Interschols, she competed against the top 54 skiers in the Eastern United States and captured 5th place. Coach Best cites Ogden as probably "the best prep-school girl skier and in the top ten in the country." Mary is an outstanding skier, athlete, captain, and individual.



BOYS SQUASH 1981-82

SPORT: Boys Squash

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Douglas Benedict

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Thomas Cone

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., December 2, 1981

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Andover 4-3

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., January 8, 1982
OPPONENT:	Brooks
WHERE PLAYED:	Home
RESULT:	Andover won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won

Boys' Squash Sweeps Brooks

By DUC-AN PHAN
and JEFF CURLEY

After edging the Harvard Freshman team 4-3, and taking another win by forfeit to Harvard's JV in December, The Boys' Varsity Squash team overwhelmed a less experienced Brooks squad on Friday in a clean sweep of all five matches. Andover's advantage over Brooks was one of experience, as the P.A. players were able to mix up their games with a baffling combination of fast, slow, drop and corner shots in response to Brooks' consistently deep, hard shots.The Varsity team came back to win a very closely contested match last Wednesday on their home courts. Their opponents, the Belmont Hill School took the first two matches, but the victory belonged to the Blue as they won the remaining three.

Victory on Friday was complete, as Blue swatted Brooks for three 3-0 matches in a best of five, while settling for 3-1 victories in the other two.

Ming Tsai, after letting his first game slip by, played with control while varying his shots in the rest of the match to come back 3-1.

This season the squad's experience is evident from the Brooks match, as Coach Tom Cone boasts five veteran players in his nine-man squad. To be led by Captain Doug Benedict, the team also bolsters a newcomer to competitive play: Carlos Valls Martinez, a Kemper scholar from Barcelona, Spain. Although lacking in experience, Coach Cone predicts a successful season for Valls, as his fleet foot and quickness will make up for experience by mid-season.

Playing as the number one seed, Doug Benedict was faced by a very persistent opponent who didn't give up. Benedict played strong squash from the start, winning the first two games by considerable margins, 15-5 and 15-10. The final two games could have gone either way, as both involved tie-breakers to end the game and unfortunately, experience was in BHS's favor, as their number one took these two games and thus won the match 3-2.

The number two seed match was played between John McCarthy of Andover and Bernheimer of Belmont Hill. Both players were the youngest on their respective teams, and Bernheimer was the number one "fourteen and under" squash player in the nation. McCarthy found this title justified, as he droped the first two games rather quickly. The final game was very close, and for a while McCarthy looked like he was on a comeback, but finally succumbed to his opponent by a narrow margin in the tiebreaker, 17-14.

The number three seed match was actually the final match to be played, breaking the 2-2 tie. Ming Tsai, for the second time this season, won the crucial match. Although he lost the first game, 14-16, he won the next three straight with his perfectly placed shots and careful use of pace. The scores were 15-11, 15-11, 15-10.

Steve Fern showed consistency and composure as he topped off his opponent in four games by the score of 10-15, 15-11, 15-13, 15-9. Fern's well-developed rail shots mixed with a barrage of short shots enabled him to wave out his opponent, which showed in the score of the final game.

The fifth seed match was won in three quick games by Tom Ullman, 15-12, 15-6, 15-13. Ullman displayed what is needed for Andover to have a great year, and that is strong performances throughout the team. His rail shots to both sides of the court kept his opponent out of the center, thereby allowing him to execute the winning shots.

Coach Cone said he was very pleased with Andover performance and said Belmont Hill found out what it's like to play a team that is virtually all on the same high level of ability. The result: another Andover victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Tournament at Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 27, 1982
OPPONENT:	St. Paul's
WHERE PLAYED:	Away
RESULT:	St. Paul's 7 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST:	Friday, January 29, 1982
OPPONENT:	Choate
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Choate 6 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 30, 1982
OPPONENT:	Milton
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 5-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 5-2

Captain Doug Benedict prepares to slice a rail shot.

Boys' Squash Comes Back

After 6-1 Loss to Choate, 6-2 Squad Routs Milton & Exeter

By JEFF CURLEY

Responding to a 6-1 loss at the hands of Choate-Rosemary Hall on Friday, the Boys' Varsity Squash Team erased the possibility of a losing week. In successive victories Saturday and Wednesday, the Blue crushed teams from Milton Academy and defeated Exeter by identical scores of 5-2. After Tad Keener collected the only Andover court victory against Choate, the entire squad contributed to the other two matches of the week. Captain Doug Benedict, Ming Tsai, Steve Fern, Tom Ullman, and Dirk Murphy all finished on the winning end of at least one of their matches this week as the team improved its overall record to 6-2.

Saturday

Last weekend, the Boys' Varsity Squash team displayed some excellent skill in front of a gallery filled with many tense Andover spectators. In both matches, against Choate-Rosemary Hall Friday night and against Milton Academy Saturday afternoon, one could hear a pin drop as the competitors tensed to play many grueling points. Against Choate, PA managed to win only one match out of seven, though many of these losses were decided in the fifth game, and even more involved tie-breakers. On Saturday, however, Andover benefitted from its Choate match as the Blue rallied on clutch points to beat Milton, 8-2.

Choate has always been known as a strong squash school, and its desire to keep up this tradition was quite evident against PA. Their aggressive-type play attempted to intimidate Andover. Playing at number one seed, Doug Benedict fell behind early and started to come back, losing both his last games in the tie-breaker. Number two player, Ming Tsai, lost to an unusually fast opponent; Ming did every finesse, rail, and cutoff shot there was, but his opponent hurried around to get every shot.

John McCarthy at number three hit persistent, well-plced shots to both sides of the court, yet could not beat his hard hitting opponent. Steve Fern had a very grueling five-set match, which could have been won by either player. Ultimately, the match became a contest of endurance, and the Choate player out-hustled Andover's Fern.

The following afternoon, Saturday, Andover blew a recruited Milton team off the courts. Combining both the Varsity and JV matches, Andover won 8-2.

Not allowing himself to be aggrivated by an angry opponent, Doug Benedict won his match quickly, 15-11, 15-8, 15-11. Ming Tsai's opponent was one of three members on the Milton squad to belong to a highly respected squash club in Brooklyn, New York; despite a valiant effort by Tsai, the Milton opponent showed that his experience was the key to the upper hand.

John McCarthy played extremely well, beating Milton's number one seed of last season, Perry, in five hard-played games. Steve Fern followd at number four and played consistently, coming back from behind in front of a spellbound gallery to win in five games.

Versus the Red

The team played again on Wednesday against the Red at Exeter. The team showed that their determination and practice is paying off, losing only two out of seven matches on Exeter's home courts. The victory increased the team's record to six wins and two losses. Their toughest opponents are behind them now.

Doug Benedict led off with a quick 3-0 win over a hard hitting opponent. Doug combined strength with finesse to dominate every point. Following at number two, Ming Tsai started slowly, losing the first game while still adjusting to the courts and the bounce, then took the next three games straight. an intelligent adjustment of his game proved to be the key to success for Ming. John McCarthy lost at number three to his opponent 1-3, and Steve Fern at number four had bad luck also, losing a very close match 2-3. The rest of the team, Tom Ullman, Tad Keener, and Dirk Murphy all won decisively. These three players have meant alot to the team as they have come through in nearly all the matches thus far with winning scores.

This match was the first win in three years for the Squash team against the Exies, and this is a good sign, for the season thus far has been outstanding.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 5-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9 - 1

8-3 Boys' Squash Beats Dartmouth, Deerfield

By JEFF CURLEY

Stretching its record to eight wins and three losses, the Boys' Varsity Squash team breezed through two more matches against Deerfield Academy and Dartmouth College this week.

A Dominant Squad

Winning the crucial Dartmouth match, 9-1, the Blue proved that it has developed into a very powerful squad. Number one player Ming Tsai broke out of a temporary mid-season slump by walloping his Dartmouth opponent, the number one seed, in three quick games, 18-17, 15-3, 15-9. Ming's quick reactions and change of pace shots were extremely well developed, giving him the offensive advantage throughout the match.

Benedict Waits For Last Game

At number two, Doug Benedict won his match in front of a captivated gallery of Andover routers in five long games. Benedict, perhaps the most "tenacious" player on the squad, lost a very close fourth game, but went on aggressively to win the final game 15-11.

Third seed John McCarthy blew his opponent off the court 15-4, 15-8, 15-5. McCarthy played a very efficient, "no mercy" style of squash against his Dartmouth opponent. Tom Ullman faced a persistently "steady" opponent in the fourth seed match. Ullman did not have his best day, and Khary beat him with many hard deep shots in the corners.

Blue Over Green

The Blue overcame the tensions of a Deerfield crowd and low court-ceilings by concentrating on its own game. The outcome, a 5-2 win for Andover, could be attributed to the "winning attitude" of the team.

Benedict Turns Over The Winner

Doug Benedict, playing at number two, turned out to be the critical winner in the match. With Ming Tsai having lost his match and with Tom Ullman down 2-0, it looked as though Andover would be down 2 games in a best of seven match. Doug became even more determined upon hearing this view, and won the fourth game by a decisive margin.

Number one seed Ming Tsai lost against a very impatient opponent, 1-3. Ming's loss of concentration resulted in affecting his performance.

Praises From A Coach

The team is playing its "best squash of the season" commented Coach Cone, and he also noted that he felt that the squad was benefitting from being in good physical shape, which will be an important factor in the Interschols coming up a week from Saturday at Choate.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won

Boys' Squash Crushes Crimson

By JEFFREY CURLEY

Last Saturday at Harvard, the Boys' Varsity Squash team crushed the Crimson's Freshman team eight matches to one. The entire team played in this match and each player on the ladder displayed equal ability and mental and physical quickness to completely dominate in their individual matches.

Ming Tsai was paired with a member of Harvard's Varsity team who was brought down as the number one seed for this match. Ming lost the match in three games, despite his quick reactions and his crisply sliced rail shots.

Number two seed Doug Benedict accumulated another victory in three straight games. By varying his game right from the start, Benedict never enabled his opponent to predict what would come next.

John McCarthy demolished his opponent in three games also. McCarthy outhit the opposition with a powerful forehand and backhand cross-courts and many quick cut-off shots from the front of the court.

Tom Ullman, like Benedict, made use of different strategies to win his match, 3-2. When his opponent began to get on a hot streak, Ullman figured out how to overcome his opponent's strengths while at the same time capitalizing on his weaknesses.

Steve Fern came through once again with a well played victory in the number five position. Well-developed consistency and mental quickness are among Steve's best skills, and were the reasons for his 3-0 win on Saturday.

Dirk Murphy accumulated a 3-1 victory in his match by, in effect, outlasting his opponent. Dirk made consistent use of accurate placement in the corners, while his opponent ran out of speed chasing the elusive shots.

The numbers seven through nine players each beat their Harvard match-ups in three games, accumulating nine winning game scores and no losses. At number seven, Tad Keener pounded dozens of low, hard shots down the rail which contrasted the occasional drop shots that his opponent rarely could reach. Scott Gwozdz displayed his skill in making superior three wall and reverse corner short shorts as well as excellent back court play. Carlos Valls benefitted from his keen ability to predict his opponents' shots, and then his quick reactions helped him to get to the ball for a put-away shot.

Very Promising Season

The Boys' Squash team has stretched its record to 9-3 not, and the momentum is reaching its peak with two games left to play. In addition, the top three players, Ming Tsai, Doug Benedict, and John McCarthy will be playing at Choate in the Interschols Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., March 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: At Brooks

RESULT: Andover 5-0

Boys' Squash at Interschols

By JEFFREY CURLEY

At the Squash Interschols at Choate last weekend, all three Andover players made it to the quarterfinals, and one player, Lower John McCarthy, made his way to the semifinals. In addition, two players, McCarthy and Ming Tsai, lost very close matches of five games in a three out of five series to their ranking number one seeds.

McCarthy in Semifinals

McCarthy, the number three ranked player for the Blue, faced his level's number one seed in a tense semi-final number one seed in a tense semi-final round match. McCarthy played tremendously with inexhaustable energy despite having just played the number three seed, from Belmont Hill School, who he defeated 3-1 in the quarterfinals. Yet in this match, McCarthy was struggling with his opponents aggressiveness and the score reached a 2-2 tie. The tension mounted, and both players avoided making a mistake at all costs, for each point was crucial for the victory. Finally, however, McCarthy's St. Paul's opponent adapted to the pressure and took the offensive and the match, 3-2.

Playing at number one for Andover, Doug Benedict defeated his second round opponent and found himself matched up against the number one player from Choate, who turned out to be another finalist. Benedict lost 3-1.

Four Tiebreakers!

Ming Tsai also faced a Choatie in the quarterfinals, who happened to be the number one seed in the tournament. Their match was perhaps the closest contest of the season, with four out of the five games decided by a tie-breaker. The final game could have easily gone either way, and it was a timely combination of luck and skill that enabled Tsai's opponent to wrap up the victory.

The Final Victory

In its last away game of the season, the Blue beat Brooks School, 5-0. Only one match went to more than three games, the minimum amount necessary for a victory in a best of five series. It was hard to say this match was even a contest and even harder to compare it to the two teams encountered earlier this season which Andover also defeated 5-0.

The only obstacle the players encountered against Brooks was the frigid temperature of the courts, which took all the rebound out of the hall. Benedict won his first two games, then dropped two. He finished off his opponent in the final fifth game, although defeat never seemed an imminent threat. The remaining four players, Tsai, McCarthy, Tom Ullman, and Steve Fern, all demolished their opponents in three games. Fern remarked that the Brooks players seemed "intimidated" by the Blue, justly attributed to the strong reputation the team has developed this year.

10 Wins, 3 Losses

With one match left to play, the Blue's record stands at a mighty ten wins and only three losses. Its final match is this Saturday against Exeter on Andover's home courts, and is set to begin at 2:00 pm.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS SQUASH 1981-82

SPORT: Girls Squash

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Faith Hawkins

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH A. Z. Warren

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Middlesex 6-1

Girls' Squash Falls to Middlesex

By WILL CONROY

On Wednesday afternoon, the Girls' Varsity squash team fell to a Middlesex squad by a score of six to one. Though the score was decisive, the team optomistically looks towards future improvement.

Though Middlesex was not viewed by Faith Hawkins, team captain, as one of the stronger teams on their schedule, she felt that the team would bounce back, explaining, "each individual is improving." When the team is broken down, the team looks more promising than the Middlesex score would indicate. Aimee Wolfson, who missed the match with an injured elbow, shows a keen ability to move quickly and cover the court. Both Sarah Anderson and Jean Keamy were cited by Hawkins as being able to think intelligently under pressure. Devin Mahony, who also missed Wednesday's match due to an ankle injury, is noted for her strong improvement and fine alley strats. Trina Sorenson and Janine Coleman are considered the most individually motivated on the team. This trait will no doubt prove very significant in the future of this young team. Kyra Tirana, who just barely lost her match, is a left handed player. Opposing players have been returning to her forehand, which is proving to be very powerful.

How The Fared

Faith Hawkins notched the only win for the Blue, with a four set victory over her Middlesex opponant. Hawkins set up opportunities for put-away volleys well, serving so as to put her opponant at a disadvantage. This strategy brought her a win with scores of 16-13, 15-11, 14-16, 15-6.

Although Sorenson played well at the number two spot, her inexperience showed through and she lost 11-15, 8-15, 14-16. She did, however, display good speed and quick thinking.

Sarah Anderson also showed quick thinking and played well, but, as Hawkins put it, "she was 'outclassed' by a strong Middlesex player," 12-15, 15-9, 12-15, 12-15.

Jean Keamy suffered a hard loss of 11-15, 4-15, 7-15, but hit some promising Alley shots which could help her in the future. Janine Coleman and Kyra Tirana both lost extremely close matches which each went to a fifth game. Coleman lost 11-15, 18-13, 15-9, 4-15, 10-15. Tirana lost 13-16, 15-5, 15-9, 11-15, 11-15. Both of these players showed determination, as Coleman hit strong alley shots and utilized the corners, and Tirana won two games in a row with shots to the corner.

Cameron Kenny displayed strong serves in a 2-15, 15-2, 5-15, 4-15 loss. She had come up temporatily from the JV team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: At St. Paul's

RESULT: St. Paul's 6-2

SPS Squash Squad Shocks PA Varsity Women 5-2

By JAMIE COHAN

The Girls' Varsity Squash Team dropped a well-played match to St. Paul's School on Wednesday, losing 5 to 2. Faith Hawkins paralyzed her unsuspecting opponent, and Kyra Tirana achieved a win for the Blue victories, but unfortunately the remaining PA raqueteers were unable to overcome the persistent St. Pauls' team.

Hawkins, who has not allowed an opponent to escape with a win, continues her proficiency at nailing the corners and finessing the drop shots. She defeated her St. Paul's opponent on Wednesday, 15-9, 10-15, 15-12, 18-17.

Loss of Concentration

Tirana salvaged a win by perplexing her opponent with her sizzling reverse corner shots. After winning her first two games 15-11, 15-18, Tirana momentarily lost her concentration, sacrificing the next game 0-15. However, Tirana pulled at an exciting 15-12 win to take the match.

Trina Sorenson, Jean Keamy, Aimee Wolfson, Devin Mahoney, and Janine Coleman each participated in close matches, yet they could not overcome the St. Paul's home court advantage.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won by Groton 7-0

Groton Girls' Squash Demolishes Blue

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Girls' Varsity Squash Team played a tough Groton team on Wednesday and despite their fine play, came out on the short side of the match. The girls continued to improve, and showed some excellent spirit and determination; however, according to Coach Warren, they were up against the best team in the league.

The team's number one player, Faith Hawkins, played an opponent who could very well be the best player in the league. The match was close, as Hawkins played well, but lost 15-9, 15-12, 15-8.

Katrina Sorenson, the number two player, lost 15-6, 15-7, 15-8; however, she continued her remarkable improvement and gave her opponent a run for her money. According to Hawkins, she was always in the match due to her exceptional athletic ability; she was always able to at least tire her Groton opponent.

Jean Keamy, playing her first game at number three this week, also faced a competitive opponent, losing 15-2, 15-4, 15-6. Unfortunately, Keamy got off to a slow start and was forced to play catch-up squash almost immediately.

Disappointing

It was not a successful Wednesday by any means, for the Girls' Squash team; hopefully, their determination and desire will begin to pay off in upcoming matches.

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri., January 29, 1982

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Choate 7 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5-2

Girls' Squash Posts First Win, Upsets Middlesex 5-2

By JAMES COHAN

The Girls' Varsity Squash Team captured its first victory of the 1982 campaign as it defeated Middlesex High School 5-2. PA's top seeds, Captain Faith Hawkins, Katrina Sorenson, and Jean Keamy led the girls to this streak-breaking win.

Hawkins began the rout over Middlesex by winning in three games 15-9, 15-6, and 16-13 in a tiebreaker. Hawkins bedazzled her opponent with slice serves and sizzling back corner shots. The captain said, "My serve has never been that good before and I doubt it will ever be again." If her serve should weaken, the girls will look to "Stretch" Sorenson for guidance.

Sorenson received the nickname "Stretch" for her pre-game ritual of stretching one leg overhead and hopping with the other leg. This warm-up psyched out her Middlesex opponent, as Sorenson won 15-10, 15-12, 16-17, and 18-13. Sorenson said her "high adrenaline level and good shots down the backhand alley" gave her the victory.

Jean Keamy, Amy Wolfson, and Janine Coleman accounted for the remaining Blue victories. Unfortunately, Sarah Anderson in a tough match fell to her Middlesex adversary.

Overwhelmingly the finest match of the day was Devin Mahoney's loss in a see-saw battle. She won the first game 15-11, but her opponent took the next game, 11-15. In a close and exciting third game, Mahoney triumphed 15-12. At this point, she appeared to have the match; however, her opponent from Middlesex would not be denied the ultimate victory as she took the next two games 12-15 and 11-15.

The girls look forward to initiating a new streak, that of winning, in their upcoming matches against St. Paul's and Yale JV.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's 6-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: At Milton

RESULT: Andover 6-1

Katrina Sorenson places a low backhand shot in the corner. photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: At Groton

RESULT: Groton 7 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: At Cambridge

RESULT: Won by Harvard

Harvard Hammers Girls' Squash on Wednesday

By JAMES COHAN

Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Squash Team was introduced to that small University in Cambridge called Harvard. Unfortunately, their experience was less than pleasurable as Harvard captured every match, three sets to love.

Coach Warren summed up the match, saying, "The Harvard JV has a lot more experience than Andover's team," however, "the points and games were better than the results would indicate."

Seven times the Blue fell to the overpowering Harvard JV. Consistency was the reason for the loss; for the girls played well, utilizing their array of slices and spins—yet, the Crimson capitalized on the Blue's crucial mistakes.

Not even Captain Faith Hawkins, who returned from the injured reserve list, could spark a win as she lost 10-15, 7-15, 9-15.

Cameron Kenny was a bright spot for the Blue. Although she also lost 5-15, 9-15, 11-15, she played "great squash at the number five position on the team, according to Captain Hawkins.

Hawkins also mentioned the play of Amy "Spider" Wolfson, who received her exotic nickname "because of her tenaciousness on the court."

The girls will take their "learning experience" to the Interscholastics Saturday; however, the girls will also have to take their 1-8 record there al so.

Hawkins intuition tells her "that Stretch Sorenson should get to the quarter finals—if not further—as should everyone else."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., March 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

BOYS SWIMMING 1981-82

SPORT: BOYS VARSITY SWIMMING

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Scott Malcolm

HOME ADDRESS 16 Porter Rd.
Andover, Ma. 01810

MANAGER Michelle Franciose
HOME ADDRESS 48 Conant St.
Beverly, Ma. 01915

Amy Zocart
12-Z River Hill Road
Louisville, Ky.

COACH Charles Willard

ASSISTANT COACHES David Thomas

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 8 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Kevin Bates 44 Jenkins Rd. Andover, Ma. 01810			'82	Free
Stuart Bergen 164 Glenwood Road Englewood, N.J.			'84	Free
Randall Burke 28 Brentwood Rd. Chelmsford, Ma.			'84	Fly/Back
William Elias 700 Great Pond Rd. N. Andover			'83	Breast
Gordon Goldstein 33 Wymmar Road Scarsdale, N.Y			'82	Individual Medley Fly
Stephen Jones Elmstead. Rt.4- Box 141 Enid, OK.			'84	Individual Medley Back
Douglas Kim 955 18th Avenue Court N.W. Hickory, N.C.			'84	Breast
Scott Malcolm 16 Porter Rd Andover, Ma. 01810			'82	Breast
Jason Marx 4004 Rogen Drive Encino, Ca.			'85	Fly
John Mayock 1951 Harlem Blvd. Rockford, Il. 61103			'84	Free
Joseph Mayock 1951 Harlem Blvd. Rockford, Il. 61103			'84	Free
Michael Terry 9 St. Andrews Drive St. Louis, Mo.			'82	Fly
William Timken III 2321 Brentwood Rd N.W. Canton, Oh.			'84	Free
Richard Van Why 4826 New Ranch Road El Cajon, Ca.			'85	Free
Christopher Waldman 128 Garden St. Cambridge, Ma.			'85	Free

Boys' Swimming Declines

By JAMIE COHAN

Before former Headmaster Dr. Sizer became the twelfth Headmaster of Phillips Academy, Andover was known from coast to coast as the powerhouse of competitive swimming. Unfortunately the 1970's and now the '80's will be remembered as the years the Blue swimmers sank from their powerhouse status to a dismal ranking with both Exeter and Deerfield capturing most of the boys swimming records.

During the roaring twenties, the Ivy League colleges like Yale and Harvard would swallow up these PA swimmers as if they were a premier European "frommage." Intermingling with Williston and Deerfield, Andover's swim team rested atop the other squads in the Northeast. From 1954 to 1960, these aquatic wonders posted a record of 29-17. From 1960 to 1973, they were 82-46, a .640 winning percentage. In Andover/Exeter meets from 1954 to 1973, the tide was blue and not red, as PA trounced its rivals 14-5. However, in 1973, the swim team finished the season under .500, posting their first losing season in over a decade.

Unfortunately, the plague which struck eight years ago has paralyzed the former powerhouse for it had unsuccessful seasons in six of the last eight years. Painfully, the incantations of the school from the North have stained the once clear blue water, for Andover has lost to Exeter every year since 1973. Prior to the early 1970's, PA was cutting down its records at a turbulent pace. Yet since then, Senior Scott Malcolm in the breast stroke is the only swimmer to breach that steadfast record board.

Once a PA swimmer and presently a coach, Charles Willand, Instructor in Biology, sits in a chair watching his "boys" swim. When asked, 'What has happened?', or 'Why?,' his astringent facial expressions display a familiar connaissance with these questions. Yet he coaches courageously—perhaps masochisticaly—day after day, knowing that this year "won't be the year." In the dead of winter his boys return for practice and swim laps with the same knowledge.

Willand analyzed the reasons for "the bad luck." "Some sports you can participate in and be good at them without ever playing before. Swimmers, on the other hand, rarely develop rapidly at the High School level. In order to have a good swim team, you must bring a lot of applicants who are proficient swimmers to the school. We have not done this in the last five or six years. The active effort has not been there."

If the Admissions Office interviews a prospective swimmer, Willand says that he takes interest; "I can make an attempt to identify swimmers." Willand admits, however, that if an expert swimmer applies, one who practices year round, he would be obliged to apply elsewhere for the reason that Andover's structure does not allow the necessary time.

Willand said that he will need several years of selling and describing Andover's swimming program to other coaches who would then encourage their swimmers to apply. This seems to be the only way to alleviate the losing situation.

Willand cites five reasons for Exeter's and Deerfield's success in the swimming world and Andover's collapse. He said, "Exeter has a larger aquatic facility," which makes their program more apealing. Also, they have a swim coach who does not teach; he is not a House Counselor. His life is swimming and water polo; thus, for his efforts, Exeter lands three or four expert swimmers who turn the team around.

On the other hand, Deerfield has one of the poorest facilities in New England," yet it has a reputation as an awesome swim team and this attracts great swimmers.

He said that the competition has improved overwhelmingly since the "early days." He listed Loomis Chaffee and Hotchkiss as examples. "One or two good swimmers joined that program and turned the place around" (last year they finished in the top five of the interscholastics)—it makes a difference."

Also, we have seen an explosion in the number of athletic offerings at P.A....Once you increase the offerings, you lose swimmers...If we had every swimmer in the school last year, we would have finished first or second in the New England's (championship) without a doubt!" he said.

Finally, Willand stated that several of his best swimmers "due but..." "Swimming is a taxing sport mentally and physically...if swimmers are encouraged to swim at young ages; it is pretty hard to keep going."

Defending the Andover program, he emphasized that "I would not want to be part of a swimming program where applicants would come to Andover just because of swimming."

Although the present dilemma is precarious, it certainly will improve. Andover is a competitive school which enjoys winning; however, in the case of the swimming team, Andover will have to show patience. PA, do not fret—the world of sports is erratic...look...Cincinnati and San Francisco are in the Super Bowl!

DATE OF CONTEST: December 5, 1981

OPPONENT: Lowell Boys' Club

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lowell Boys' Club - 101
Andover - 68

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Loomis Chaffee - 102
Phillips Academy - 66

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Wellesley High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Wellesley - 59
Phillips Academy - 110

Boys Swimming Romps

By JOHN DEVINE

Faced with opponents of great depth, skill, and consistence, the Boys' Varsity Swim Team proved that its new swimmers, as well as the old, could perform against ill-foreboding odds. Despite a 66-102 loss to Loomis Chaffee, the team displayed many of its best efforts of the season. Andover showed itself to be as capable, if not more capable than last year's team. Even though Loomis only lost one swimmer from last year's team, the Blue came closer to beating this opponent than last year. After suffering two disappointing losses, the Boys' Varsity Swim team landed an encouraging victory on Wednesady by washing out a squad from Wellsley, 110-59. This tide-turning victory for Andover was decisive, as the services of All-American and Captain Scott Malcolm, due to an injury, were not even required. PA swept five events and won eight out of eleven first place spots. Among the events swept over by the Blue tide are the 200 yard freestyle, the 100 yard backstroke, and Malcolm's 100 yard backstroke.

Stuart Berger proved himself a big strong point in Andover's squad, as he placed first in two events for the second consecutive meet. On Wednesday, Berger was to notch victories in the 100 yard and 200 yard free style events, as well as open up a lead in the winning 400-yard free style relay squad.

Four year veteran Kevin Bates won the 500-yard free style, and slapped his way to second in the 200 yard free style. Other strong performances came from new lowers Steve Jones and Randy Burke. Jones finished second both in the 200 yard free style and the 100-yard freestyle, while both Burke and Jones contributed to a first place finish in the 200-yard medley relay team.

The team started quickly, opening up a 34-12 lead after three events. This enabled PA to rest its captain, Scott Malcolm, who is suffering from a leg injury. PA also did well in diving as Rob Marks grabbed second place. Coach Willand was happy with the team's ability, and is looking forward to an encounter with Hotchkiss.

Wednesday's victory is much encouragement to the squad, as it steps up on the starting blocks, but in no way is it diving into calm waters. The meet with Hotchkiss will be a challenge for the Blue, and upcoming meets against Exeter and Deerfield will decide whether or not PA stays afloat.

Lower Stuart Bergen notched two impressive first places in the 200 and 500 freestyles. Bergen's times of 1:57.81 in the 200 and 5:17.10 in the 500 show the makings of a future aquatic star. The team's only other first place came from Captain Scott Malcolm in the 100-breast with his season's best time of 1:03.19. Both Steven Jones, in the 100 back, and Jasen Marx, in the 100 butterfly, turned in personal best times with 1:01.39 and 1L05.52, respectively. John Mayock's 50-freestyle time of 25:04 also earned him an honorable mention.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, January 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Hotchkiss

RESULT: Hotchkiss - 99
Phillips Academy - 70

Hotchkiss Dunks Boys' Swimming

By KYRA TIRANA

Two years ago, the Boys' Varsity Swim Team travelled to Hotchkiss school in Lakeville, Connecticut, and lost by two points. This year, a snow storm momrntarily prevented the swim team from travelling to Hotchkiss on Saturday. But the team decided that sacrificing their viewing of the Super Bowl would be worth it if they could avenge their loss to Hotchkiss. Unfortunately, Hotchkiss proved too strong, and the Blue swimmers fell again, 99 to 70.

The P.A. swimmers could only muster two first places in what was a very frustrating Sunday afternoon. Taking the 100-yard backstroke by a mere three one-hundreths of a second was Stephen Jones. He was followed by Randy Burke and Gordy Goldstein who finished in third and fourth places, respectively. Captain Scott Malcolm, finishing three seconds ahead of the second place swimmer from Hotchkiss with a time of 1:03.7 in the 100 yard breast stroke notched the other first place for the Blue.

In his third appearance of the day, Captain Malcolm captured second in the 200-yard individual medley.

In the one meter dive, the blue only competition, Rob Marks, harrangued to place a respectable second. John Mayoch led the blue swimmers with a strong second in the 100-yard free style with Van Why and Timken following.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Deerfield - 134
P.A. - 35

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: Dartmouth 99
P.A. - 67

Boys Swim Team in Over Their Heads vs. 2 Greens

By JOHN DEVINE
and ROSS SOLOMON

A thus far dismal season reflects the young and unseasoned characteristics of the Andover Boys' Varsity swim team. This week, the boys came up on the short end in two meets, losing to the green of both Deerfield, 134-35; and Dartmouth, 99-67.

Deerfield Academy has had for many years now the top prep-school swim team in New England. They once again proved their superb talents this past Saturday when they nearly shut out the Blue's Varsity Swim team in a lopsided 134-35 victory.

Malcolm Still Undefeated

Capturing Andover's only first place was Captain Scott Malcolm, who maintained his undefeated record in the 100 yard breast stroke with a time of 1:04.00. Lower Stephen Jones, just barely out of the infirmary, swam the team's second best time in the agonizing 500-yard freestyle with a 5:34.45. Gordon Goldstein also continued his impressive appearances, turning in steady and dependable times in the 100-yard backstorke and the 200-yard I.M.

Versus Dartmouth

This past Wednesday, the rain came down on the already wet PA campus and made walking treacherous. Yet while we managed to find our way to class, the Boys' Swim Team, suffering from an already frustrating season, slipped and fell to the Green of Dartmouth in an exciting meet, 99-67.

The enlightening characteristic about this year's swim team has the future prospects. Already seasoned swimmers Scott Malcolm and Kevin Bates have been challenged by new talent. The sudden disappearance of Rob Sherman, though, has disheartened the squad early in the season.

Out of the eleven events, Andover won only four. Captain Scott Malcolm continued in uncontested passion, winning the 100-yard breast stroke in a fast time of 1:02.9. Malcolm has held his own all year. Stewart Bergen, one of the bright spots for Coach Willand, proved that Lawrence Taylor is not the only young star in New Jersey. He won the 500-yard freestyle with a time of 5:19.3.

Comeback in the fly

The excitement of the day occured when Randy Burke of Chapin House Fame trailed throughout the entire 100-yard Butterfly. With a strong final spurt, Burke overtook his "Green" adversary, winning by two one-hundreths of a second.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: U.S. Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: U.S.N.A.P. - 53
P.A. 113.

Boys' Swimming Drowns NAPS

Malcolm Captures 100yd Breastroke to Remain Unbeaten

By JOHN DEVINE

The Boys' Varsity Swim Team let ose against the US Naval Academy ep School last Wednesday, clut- ng their second victory of the ason by the lopsided score of 9-53. Scott Malcolm maintained his rfect winning streak, helping the am sweep the 100 yard breaststroke d the Blue managed to sweep two portant events when the entire am performed at its peak, missing st place in only one event.

The meet started well for the Blue when both PA relay teams left their N.A.P.S. counterparts far behind. The next event, the 200-yard free, supplied a catalyst for the team's morale as Junior Chris Waldman swam neck-and-neck with his opponent the entire race. With one yard left to go, Waldman reached out and barely defeated his opponent. Waldman's time of 2:06.63 was his fastest ever, beating his personal best by two seconds.

Captain Scott Malcolm Takes A Dive photo/Sagebiel

Joe Mayock and Jason Marx showed incredible stamina when they swam their way to first and second, respectively, in the 500 free. Mayock's time of 5:51.20 and Marx's 5:58.34 were just two of the team's string of improving times.

The 100-yard breaststroke, featured Malcolm in front followed by Don Kim and Waldman with times of 1:13.48 and 1:18.26 respectively.

Lower Steven Jones, though his times were average (for him, that is), picked up first in all of his three events. In the 200 yard free relay, he assisted teammates Randy Burke, Malcolm, and John Mayock to an impressive time of 1:46.03. He had times of 2:17.36 and 1:01.90 in the 200 yard I.M. and the 100 yard backstroke respectively.

Rick Van Why managed to swim his way to first in a head-to-head a match in the 100 yard free, capturing a time of 57.33.

The contest was certainly a crucial one for the team, as the most important meets of the season are yet to come. Next Saturday, the boys will find themselves facing Northfield-Mount Hermon. Another very important meet, the Easterns, is also approaching; as the season progresses, it seems that a greater number of swimmers than were originally expected will qualify. As Coach Thomas commented, "The Easterns are coming and we *will* be there! Winning is thinking!" Coach Willand was not astonished with the victory; in fact, he even ventured to state, "Our times didn't improve much because we basically had no competition.

In the weeks to come, the boys hope for better attendence from the school and promise an exciting meet on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: N.M.H. - 85
P.A - 81

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Hebron Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Hebron

RESULT: Hebron - 49
P.A. - 34

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 123
P.A. - 48

Boys' Swimming Loses Twice

Hebron, Exeter Easy Winners Over 2-8 Squad

By JOHN DEVINE

The Boy's Varsity Swim team wrapped up its regular season this week on a disappointing note. Two losses plagued the team's already losing record, leaving their final slate at 2-8. After a grueling three and a half hour bus ride into the heart of Maine on Saturday, the boys arrived at the small, four lane pool of Hebron Academy. They left having been defeated by an agressive Hebron Academy team by a score of 49-34. On Saturday Exeter defeated PA with an even greater margin of 39-114.

Lowers Stuart Bergen and Randy Burke swam top notch races in the Hebron meet. In the 200 yard freestyle, the two placed first and second. Burgen's win was in the bag from the start. Burke pulled into second place on the last lap after trailing his Hebron opponent by about six yards. In the 500 yard freestyle, Burgen earned the team another first place as he swam his way to a winning race. Captain Scott Malcolm once again pulled out a first in the 100 breast, keeping his record in that event spotless.

The team lost key points in the 200 yard medley relay when one of the two Andover teams was disqualified for uttering a four letter word. This infuriated members of the relay team, but their mood shifted by the Blue's performance in the next few events.

Versus the Red

Exeter proved to be a tough opponent as expected. Coach Thomas placed swimmers in events unfamiliar to them because this was the last duel meet of the season. This contributed to their seventy point loss. Junior Jason Marx swam an excellent 200 yard individual medley, though the Exeter swimmers swept that event. Another Junior, Rich Van Why, gave a fantastic performance in the 100 yard butterfly, as he chopped two seconds off of his best time.

Malcolm Beaten

All-American breaststroker Malcolm has consistantly trounced every opponent he has faced this season with his powerful kicks half pool length under water pulls. Wednesday, this streak ended when a massive Red stroker defeated Malcolm by 1:5 sec.

All members of this year's squad are underclassmen except for Seniors Kevin Bates, Gordon Goldstein, and Malcolm. Coach Thomas commented on the youth of the team, saying, "led by Steven Jones and Stuart Burgen, the team has a very strong nucleus for seasons to come."

Two meets remain in the Boys' schedule, the Interschols and the Easter Seaboard Championships. The team will send four swimmers to the Easterns to compete in the 200 yard medley relay and the 100 yard breaststroke. Jones, Malcolm, Burke, and John Mayock's time in the medley relay of 1:45.8 barely qualified them for the meet, but Malcolm's All-American breast stroke time earned him easy passage.

Male Swimmers Travel to Easterns

By JOHN DEVINE

Records were made to be broken; Scott Malcolm will attest to this any day. Malcolm, the Captain of the Boys' Varsity Swim team, has had his eye on the New England 100 yard breast stroke record which stood just over one minute. On Saturday, at the Easterns in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, Malcolm turned a pre-season dream into fact as he shattered the one minute barrier in his event, while capturing All-American honors for his all-New England record. Malcolm notched a close third place in a competitive field of thirty for his time of 59.68, while he, Steve Jones, Randy Burke, and John Mayock went on to take eleventh in a field of seventeen in the 200-yard medley relay.

Having received All-American honorable mention status for his school breaststroke record, Malcolm was beaten only once in the dual meet season this year, by Dyer of Exeter.

Saturday's meet, however, left these honors as mere trivialities as Malcolm chopped nearly two seconds off his previous record. In the trial heats, he became the first prep school swimmer in New England ever to break the one-minute record, clocking in at 59.98 seconds. In the subsequent finals, Malcolm overshadowed his New England rivals as he placed third and shaved another .3 seconds off his time, swimming a 59.68. With this New England record, Malcolm now holds three records for P.A., the school record of 59.68, the pool record of 1:02.2 (against Northfield this season), and the New England record. This automatically qualifies him as an All-American swimmer.

The relay team, a selection of the team's best sprinters, expecting to break its qualifying time of 1:45.8, shaved an extra .4 seconds off its time. Each swimmer beat his personal best split times in the trial heats, enabling the team to advance to the finals, in which the boys dropped their time to a mere 1:45.1. Eleventh in a field of sixteen, the boys displayed the culmination of their season efforts.

5. Scott Malcolm

At Lawrenceville, New Jersey last weekend, four-year Senior and Swim Team Captain Scott Malcolm accomplished a phenomenal feat as he broke the one minute barrier in the 100-yard breaststroke. Malcolm, who had swum the trials at ■ 0:59.98 clip, went into the finals and finished at 0:59.68 for a New England record.

Malcolm, named a High School All-American as a result of his accomplishments at Lawrenceville, was originally a diver when he began his PA swimming career four years ago. His record in dual meets this year was eight wins, one loss (at the hands of Exeter). Coach Charles Willand comments, "He is one of the finest young men I've dealt with. He's receptive, anxious to learn, and willing to change. Scott is someone I can count on under adverse conditions. He has done a fine job as Captain, he is a fine leader, and communicates to me and other members of the team very well. He'll be a big loss."

Malcolm's holding of the school, pool, and New England breaststroke records has attracted collegiate interest, most notably from Dartmouth.

This weekend, the Captain will lead the troops to Suffield, where they will compete in the Interschols.

GIRLS SWIMMING 1981-82

SPORT: Girls Swimming

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Patricia Doykos

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Diane Souvaine

ASSISTANT COACHES SARAH GATES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 0 TIED 1

Girls' Swimming in '82

By KYRA TIRANA

In the wake of one of Andover's most challenging swim seasons, the Blue boasts a talented and determined squad. Captain Patti Doykos will energetically lead what has come to be known as one of PA's most spirited teams. Only six letterwinners returned this year from a team of twenty last season. Patti Doykos, Maria Elias, Leslie Boileau, Sarah Bullock, Courtney Casrmody, and Tristin Batchelder will form the foundation of the team, with Elias and Boileau's experience on the New England prep school all-American team lending depth to the squad. Ms Souvaine sees this year's team as a "building team." the new swimmers are strong and fairly evenly matched, and as the season progresses there is promise of some stand-outs from among them. The girls face a full season of eleven meets, with the final challenge being the 1982 Interschols at Suffield Academy in March and though the competition should be formidable, Andover's swim team will certainly be ready.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

[redacted] Andover 92-80

Girls' Swimmers Gain Revenge; Knock off Loomis Chaffee 92-80

By RAVI MOHAN
JOHN DEVINE, and WILLIE WOO

In last year's Interscholastic female swimming competition, Loomis Chaffee defeated Phillips Academy by one point to take the interscholastic championship. This Saturday, Loomis Chaffee traveled to Andover in hopes of repeating their victory. This was not to be the case as the Blue swimmers led by Captain Patty Doykos handed Loomis a 92-80 Defeat, the first dual meet the Blue has won against Loomis Chaffee in three years. The team then hosted Andover-North Andover and handily defeated them 110-60 Wednesday. Even though the margin of victory was great, the squad from A.N.A.Y. provided stiffer competition than expected. In the victory, Andover received fast times from girls, swimming in events they were obviously unaccustomed to.

Edna Wong led the team's performance capturing two first places, one in the 50 free (with the lightning fast time of 26.97) and in the 100 back (with a 1:09.32). Leslie Boileau, breastroke wonder, once again propelled herself to victory in the 100-breast knotching a time of 1:13.67. Susan deer and Susie Kito displayed overwhelming talents in the 200 International Medley and 100 back with times of 2:33 and 1:09.86, respectively. In the premier relay performance of the year, Courtney Carmody, Jane McGilliray, Maria Elias, and Edna Wong swam an outstanding 4:01.25 in the 400 free relay.

Elias Victorious

The most impressive single performance was Maria Elias' victory in the 500 yard free style. In this long race, usually decided in the latter laps, Elias blew away the competition in the first lap. She pulled away to a big lead and even lapped a couple of the swimmers.

In the one meter dive, the first three finishers were seperated by only six points. Diana Powers survived a cut hand and one poor dive at the end to win the competition. She did it with a series of spectacular dives, outscoring her opponents easily. Tristin Batchelder grabbed third with some consistent dives.

Excellent Performances

Sarah Bullock had an excellent meet as she won the 100-yard butterfly, took second in the 100-yard backstroke, and led the 200-yard medley relay team to a victory. Courtney Carmody also raced well as she won the 100-yard freestyle come in second in the 200-yard freestyle, and had the second leg in the winning 400-yard free style relay.

The girls' are undefeated at 3-0, and are looking forward to a tough meet against Hotchkiss. Doykos had these comments on the meet: "they surprised us because they were a lot stronger than expected. We should do well at Hotchkiss."

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 20, 1982
OPPONENT:	Andover-No. Andover Y
WHERE PLAYED:	Home
RESULT:	Andover won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, January 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: At Hotchkiss

RESULT: Won by Andover

Girls' Swimming Upsets Hotchkiss

By KYRA TIRANA

Midway through the meet on Sunday, it seemed as though the Girls' Varsity Swim Team's four-hour ride to Hotchkiss would be only to take a lungful of defeat,but this was not to be, as spectacular first-place performances by Maria Elias, Jane McGilliuray, Leslie Boileau, and Susie Kito in the second half or the meet left Hotchkiss in the Blue's wake, 93-79.

In the first event, the 200-yard medley, Andover placed second and third to tie Hotchkiss, 15-5. From then on, the PA swimmers were riding solely on their earlier victories. The team sank into an uncomfortable deficit in the 200-yard freestyle, the 200-yard individual medley, and the diving event.

Boileau and Elias spark a Comeback

As veteran Andover swimmers, Elias and Boileau serve as the solid columns from which this year's strong squad will launch itself to success. Amidst the Blue's dying gasps for meager points, Boileau bolted by her competitors in the 50-yard freestyle while Elias swam her winning 100-yard free style for first place in 1:05. In the 100-yard butterfly, PA's Sarah Bullock placed second in a respectable 110.08 seconds.

The Blue Tide is In

After Elias' stunning turn of events, the Blue tide came in and washed away Hotchkiss' lead. Jane McGilliuray swam her personal best in the 500-yard freestyle for first place; for McGilliuray, victory was sweet and complete as she broke six minutes for the first time ever, at 5:59.7

Again, the top swimmer of the day in the 100-yard backstroke was clad in Blue, as Susie Kito took first to give PA the lead, 72-70. In her specialty, the 100-yard breast stroke, Boileau came in ahead in a clear victory while also shearing time off of her season best. Up by an eight point lead, PA finished on a triumphant note with a first and third in the relay.

With ten days to get ready, the Andover girls will face the powerful YMCA Marlins. This will prove to be a great challenge for the Blue, as the Marlins practice year round, four hours a day, and are a member of the Amature Athletic Union.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Lowell Y

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Andover 108-64

Girls' Swimming Defeats Lowell

By KYRA TIRANA

Girls' Varsity Swimming, competing in their first meet of a week and a half, beat the Lowell YMCA 108-54. The team, which is continually improving, now boasts a 5-0 record. This victory is particularly encouraging to Coach Souvaine, because it is the first time PA has beaten Lowell, a team which practices four hours per day.

The 200-yard Individual Medley was definitely the most spectacular race of the meet. Andover placed first, second, and third. In first place was Leslie Boileu, swimming the I.M. for the first time this season, Leslie was two seconds shy of PA's I.M. record, which she set last year. Susan Deer placed second and Susie Kito came in third, improving their respective times by three and two seconds. Susie Kito bettered her time in the 100-yard backstroke by a full second and beat her closest competitor by six tenths of a second. In the 100-yard freestyle, Lower Courtney Carmady broke the minute mark, finishing an extremely close second to her YMCA opponent.

Maria Elias and Edna Wong were not going to let this meet pass without making their marks. In a very competitive fifty-yard freestyle, Edna came from behind to take first place by .28 seconds. Maria then broke away in the lengthy 500-yard freestyle, leaving a twenty second margin between herself and the second place finisher from Lowell. She shaved an incredible seven seconds off her best time this season, as Coach Souvaine commented, "she holds promise of further improvement." Then Maria and Edna, beaming together with "Star Eyes" McGillivray and Courtney Carmady in the 400-yard freestyle relay, took first place, missing the Eastern's swimming cutoff by .14 seconds.

The divers also faired well against Lowell. Diana Powers and Tristen Batchelder placed second and third, with Batchelder taking third by a mere .9 points above the Lowell fourth place finisher. The diving results came as a pleasant surprise to the team; for the divers who placed Wednesday had gone down to defeat at the hands of the very same Lowell divers just one week ago in a diving tournament.

The now 5-0 team anxiously awaits their next meet Wednesday against St. Paul's. As the cutoff date for the Eastern Swimming competition draws near, the swimmers will continue their vigorous training. Coach Souvaine, who has never coached a team that has been undefeated this late in the season, finds it "kind of fun."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Lawrence Y

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 103-64

Girls' Swimming Triumphs

Record Stands at 6-0 after Lawrence Victory

By KYRA TIRANA

Wednesday, the Giris' Varsity Swim team added another victory to their now 6-0 record. Swimming against the Lawrence YMCA Yahoos, PA won by a decisive score of 103-64. The meet should be good preparation for the tough league meets that are coming in the latter part of the season. While most of the girls equalled their previous times Edna Wong, Leslie Boileau, and Susan Deer continued to better their times.

Susan Deer had a spectacular day. In the 200-yard individual medley, Susan, shaving three seconds off of her previous time, swam her best time ever and placed first, two seconds ahead of her opponent. In the 100-yard breast stroke, Susan, again swimming her best time ever, qualified for the Easterns by a little more than one full second.

Leslie Boileau, Andover's premiere girl's breast stroker, took first place in the 100-yard breast stroke with a time only two seconds off her New England record. In the 100-yard butterfly, Boileau swam her best time of the season only four tenths of a second off the time she set last year. In the fifty-yard freestyle, Edna Wong was two tenths of a second off the school record which has been standing since 1978.

A Comeback for MacDonnell

Tristen Batchelder, Diana Powers, and Suzanne Laffoley, continued to dive well, placing first, second, and third. Another highlight of the meet was Liz MacDonell's second place in the JV 500-yard freestyle. Liz, once a varsity swimming star, has not swam competitively in two years because of injuries. She showed her natural swimming abilities today .

Putting six strong victories behind them, the Girls' swim squad looks towards their next competition, a league meet against Northfield-Mount Hermon. PA has only swam two of their five league meets thus far, but they feel confident and are looking towards an undefeated season.

Coach Souvaine is pleased with this victory and if Northfield-Mount Hermon is "as strong as they have been it should be a tough meet." The meet is slated for this Saturday here at two o'clock.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 117-55

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Cape Elizabeth

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 104-68

Diana Powers dives to a second place against Cape Elizabeth. photo/Claytor

Girls' Swimming Captures Two

Beats NMH, Cape Elizabeth; Record Now at 8-0

By KYRA TIRANA

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team continued its undefeated season by defeating Northfield-Mount Hermon 17-55 on Saturday, and for the first time in Andover history defeating Cape Elizabeth. Cape Elizabeth, Maine's State Champion, had always been a roadblock for the squad, yet this year's team is continually showing its strength and ability.

Conquering Cape Elizabeth

Against Cape Elizabeth on Wednesday, Andover proved how much stronger they have become since last year.

Because a third of the squad is sick, Wednesday's times were not so strong as usual. Yet PA kept itself in the race and won in the clutch.

Among those who kept the tension in the pool area high were Maria Elias, who took first in the 200 yard freestyle, by touching out the Cape Elizabeth girl by two tenths of a second, Leslie Boileau, also beat her opponent to first place in the 100-yard fly by a mere arm's reach, and Patty Doykos placed a close second.

Obliterates NMH

A powerful Girls' Varsity Swim team obliterated Northfield-Mount Hermon Saturday. During the meet, Susie Kito and the 400-yard relay squad made up of Jane McGillivray, Edna Wong, Courtney Carmody, and Maria Elias qualified for the Easterns, while Edna Wong broke the 50-yard freestyle record.

The Andover swimmers took first place in every event. The team as a whole swam well, while many individuals improved thier previous times. Liz Porras, in the 100-yard free, and Captain Patti Doykos, in the 100-yard back, both dropped their times a full second. In the 500-yard freestyle, Miranda Durham dropped nine seconds and Jane McGillivray dropped two seconds, while in the 100-yard fly Leslie Boileau came within five one hundreths of a second of her record.

The most spectacular performances of the day were the girls who dropped their times to qualify for the Easterns and Edna Wong's race in the fifty and freestyle. In the fifty-yard free, the only record not broken last year, Edna Wong swam strongly to the place first and beat the record by a tenth of a second. In another individual event, the 200-yard Individual Medley, Susie Kito added herself to the list of Andover swimmers going to the Easterns. Kito shone as she dropped three seconds from her previous time and beat her NMH opponent by eight seconds. Not wanting to be left behind by the group going to the Easterns, the 400-yard freestyle team, which needed to break four minutes to qualify, crept by that mark with a hundredth of a second to spare.

The divers, competing without the sick Diana Poweres, continued to dive well. Tristen Batchelder took first over by a fraction of a point, giving Andover both first and second in this event.

The team is now sporting an 8-0 record, has three meets left before interschols. The team swims against a weak Hebron squad Saturday, but then faces Exeter on Wednesday. Exeter, as the girls see it, should be the final roadblock on their trek towards an undefeated season. With the free day given on Thursday, the team has had an opportunity to recover from the flu and is looking towards Hebron on Saturday and Exeter this Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Hebron Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Hebron

RESULT: Andover 53-21

Lower Edna Wong Swims to Victory in the 400yd. Freestyle photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

RESULT: Tie

Girls' Swimming Ties Red, Sinks Hebron to End 9-0-1

By KYRA TIRANA

The Girls' Varsity Swim team ended its 1982 season with a win against Hebron Academy, 53-21, and a disappointing tie with Exeter to leave its record at 9-0-1. Although the meet against Hebron was uneventful, on Wednesday the Blue squad found its toughest competitor in the Exeter team. All of the swimmers performed well in both meets, but Maria Elias and Leslie Boileau stood out at Exeter, breaking two Andover-Exeter records.

To Andover's Varsity Girl swimmers, the meet against Hebron was a farce. After travelling two and a half hours to Hebron, the girls found a four lane pool filled with murky green water in which the swimmers had trouble seeing the end wall. As a result, there were a number of injuries on the turns. In addition, the Hebron team did not enter swimmers in the 200 yard I.M. and the 500 yard freestyle, and in these events, PA swam against itself. Despite these circumstances, morale remained high and the team swam solid times.

All of the girls swam different events from their usual. Of note, Susan Deer dropped one second from her time in the 200 yard freestyle and Maria Elias swam a respectable time in the 100 yard butterfly. With a winning score of 53-21, the best thing the squad found at Hebron was not the competition, but the food. After this anti-climactic race on Saturday, the meet against Exeter proved more of a challenge.

The Exeter race concluded in a tie, too close for either team's satisfaction. Liz Porras was "just outstanding' according to Coach Souvaine, bettering both her 200 yard freestyle and 100 yard butterfly times by two seconds. Susie Kito took one second off of her 100 yard backstroke time, while Miranda Durham continued to drop her 500 yard freestyle time six seconds and beat her Exeter opponent in the last ten yards to take fourth place. Sarah Bullock also showed herself as a tough competitor, touching out the Exeter swimmers in the final yards of both the 100 yard backstroke and the 100 yard butterfly. Although the 400 yard freestyle relay (Jane McGilivray, Edna Wong, Maria Elias, and Courtney Carmody) placed second, they swam their best time of the season, dropping two seconds from the previous time.

Elias and Boileau each brought two first places and a new record to the Andover side. Elias broke the Andover-Exeter record, which had previously been held by Exeter, in the 200 yard freestyle and took first in the 200 and 500 yard freestyles. Boileau then proceeded to break her own Andover-Exeter record in the 100 yard fly and place first in the fly and the 100 yard breast stroke.

8 Girls to Swim in Easterns

This weekend eight members of the Girls' Swim team will travel to New Jersey to swim in the Eastern's, a national meet of prep schools from across the country. Andover will be well represented by Leslie Boileau, Courtney Carmody, Susan Deer, Maria Elias, Susie Kito, Diana Powers, Beth Serlin, and Edna Wong. The entire team is focusing on the interschols a week from Saturday. With its 9-0-1 record behind them, the Girls' Varsity Swim team is looking towards the interschols and beating Exeter there.

Girls' Swimming Unbeaten in 1982

By KYRA TIRANA

At the 1982 Girls' Eastern Swimming meet on Sunday, eight girls, representing Andover's Girls' Varsity Swim team, continued Phillips Academy's fine swimming tradition. The team fared very well, taking fifth place overall in a meet that included teams from all over the country.

In the medley relay, the team of Susie Kito, Susan Deer, Leslie Bioleau, and Maria Elias placed fifth. Beth Serlin, Courtney Carmody, Susan Deer, and Edna Wong made up the freestyle relay team which placed a very impressive third. In the individual events, Elias took tenth in both the 200 and 500 yard freestyle. Boileau placed ninth in the 100 yard butterfly and tenth in the 100 yard breastroke. Wong placed tenth in the 100 yard free and eleventh in the 50 free. Representing the divers was Diana Powers, who placed fifth. The team swam well, especially in the close races in preparation for the interschols this Sunday.

On Sunday, the entire team will finish its 1982 competition in the interschols. Although the season ended with the Girls having an undefeated 9-0-1 record, because of different scoring at the interschols, any team of the top five could win. The team, with hopes of winning the interschols, is tapering in practice in order to better the individual times. With a very successful season behind them, the girls are excited as well as confident for the interschols.

4. Maria Elias & Leslie Boileau

Sharing fourth place honors this term are two veteran swimmers—the mainstays of the undefeated Girls' Varsity swim team, four year Senior Maria Elias and two year Upper Leslie Boileau. While combatting recurrent bouts of sickness this season, Elias completed her outstanding career as an Andover swimmer; at the end of her first season as a Junior, Elias broke six school records in her specialties, the 200 yard and the 500 yard freestyle. In her career, she has maintained her dominance of these events, taking first in nearly every meet this year, while also anchoring Andover's unstoppable 400 yard relay squad. Elias ends her season holding two New England records, and the Andover/Exeter record in the 200-yard freestyle. Boileau also overcam physical adversity this season; suffering from both shoulder problems and a broken vertebrate, Boileau overcame pain to be Andover's leading 100 yard breast stroker, 100 yard medley, and butterfly swimmer. A powerhouse in PA's strong squad; Boileau ends this season holding the New England record in the 200 yard medley and the 100 yard breast stroke, while also capturing the Andover/Exeter record in the hundred yard breast stroke. Both overcoming physical adversity, while being Andover's top scorers, Elias and Boileau are an integral part in maintaining the Winter's most outstanding teams.

BOYS TRACK (INDOOR) 1981-82

SPORT: Boy's Varsity Track

YEAR: 1981-1982

CAPTAIN: Steven Wemple
Courtney Shriver

HOME ADDRESS N.Y., N.Y.
N.Y., N.Y.

MANAGER Ashley Tobin

HOME ADDRESS Guilford, Ct.

COACH Jack Richards

ASSISTANT COACHES William Graham
David Graham
Henry Wilmer
Gordon Bensley

SEASON RECORD

WON- 11 LOST 1 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible] Andover, Ma.	6'0"	160	U	
Aylaian Peter Carmel, Ca	5'7"	130	J	
[illegible] Swampscott, Ma.	6'0"	190	S	
allen, clay Henderson, NC.	[illegible]	193	U	
Cochran, alex Alexandria, Va.	6'2"	205	S	
Larsen, [illegible] Lakewood, Oh	5'6"	130	U	
McCauley, Mike Portsmouth, R.I.	6'0"	180	S	
Moss, Johnathon Rensselaer, N.Y.	5'7"	130	U	
[illegible], Eric Andover, Ma.	5'11"	140	U	
Park, Jin Paramus, N.J.	6'2	185	S	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible] North Andover, Ma.	5'8"	125	L	
[illegible], Kenneth New York, N.Y.	5'9"	135	S	
Shriver, Courtney New York, N.Y.	5'9"	153	S	Co-Captain
Small, [illegible] Iowa City, IA	6' 1½"	157	S	
Stark, Richard Oyster Bay, N.Y.	6' 1½"	152	S	
[illegible]odoracopulos, Wm. New York, N.Y.	5' 6"	130	L	
[illegible] Michael Schenectady, N.Y.	6'2'	150	S	
Tobin, Ashley Guilford, Ct.				manager
Tomlinson, Andrew Andover, Ma.	5' 9½"	138	S	
[illegible] San Francisco, Ca.	5'8"	135	S	
[illegible] Dallas, Tx.	5'6"	126	J	
Vaclavik [illegible] Medfield, Ma.	5'8"	135	L	
[illegible], Arturo Ponce, Puerto Rico	5' 11"	145	U	
[illegible] New York, N.Y.	[illegible]	170	S	Co-Captain
Wennik, [illegible] Andover Ma	5'9"	140	S	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible] Laguna Beach, Ca.	5'10	145	L	
Moore, [illegible] Hingham, Ma.	5'6"	120	L	
[illegible] Lawrence, Ma.	5'9	127	J	
Novelline, Brian North Andover, Ma.	6'1"	165	U	
Ohr, Olufemi Baldwin, N.Y.	6' 1/2"	172	S	
Park, Paul Releigh, Nc.	5' [illegible]	160	S	
[illegible] Boston, Ma.	~~5'11"~~			manager
Porter, [illegible] Hartland, WI	5' [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Quinones [illegible] Brooklyn, N.Y.	5'10"	127	J	
Ramirez, Martin Los Angeles, Ca.	5'11"	[illegible]	J	
[illegible] Peter Storrs, Ct.	6'0"	145	[illegible]	
Rhodes Scoba Falmouth, Ma	6'1"	180	U	
Ribelles, [illegible] Madrid 5, Spain	5'10"	158	S	
[illegible] Hamden, Ct.	5' [illegible]	130	L	
Ryan, Maxwell New York, N.Y.	6'0"	150	L	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Madrid 2, Spain	6'1"	172	S	
~~Madrid 2, Spain~~ Lexington, Ma.	6'0	160	L	
Lincoln, N.E.	5'6"	139	L	
Hahn, Peter Johnstown, P.A.	5'9"	170	L	
Harpole, Milwaukee WI	6'0	185	U	
Suffield, Ct.	6'2"	185	U	
Kalinyej, Stefan New York, N.Y.	6'0"	133	L	
Andover, Ma.	5'7"	137	U	
Houston, Tx.	6'2"	18[illegible]	S	
Kim, J-H Pacific Palisades, Ca.	5'10"	180	S	
Knight, Philip Sherborn, Ma.	5'6"	135	S	
Lee, Williamsville, N.Y.	5'6"	110	U	
Lin, Westfield, Mo.	5'6"	#150	L	
Little, Ruel Lincoln, Ma.	5'9"	160	S	
, Keith New York, N.Y.	6 1/2"	198	S	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible] Dover, Ma.	5'10"	150	S	
[illegible] New York, N.Y.	5'8"	130	U	
Bennett, [illegible] Chicago, Il.	5'9"	154	L	
[illegible] Wadsworth, Oh.	5'8"	128	L	
Blumofe, Robert Beverly Hills, Ca.	5'6'	125	S	
[illegible] Middletown, Ct.	6'2"	180	J	
Canty, John Boca Raton, Fl.	6'1½"	166	L	
Cho Henry Putnam, Ct.	5'10'	132	U	
[illegible] North Reading, Ma.	5'11"	160	S	
[illegible] Daniel Plaistow, N.H.	5'3"	130	S	
Connell, Ed Sewickley, PA	6'0"	160	J	
Consolatore, Daniel Moosup, Ct.	5'4"	105	J	
Donahue Stephen North Andover, Ma.	6'0"	150	J	
[illegible], Charles [illegible], Ma.	5'9"	155	U	
Elson [illegible] Atlanta Ga.	5'7"	115	U	

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/5/81

OPPONENT: Haverhill and Swampscott

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 73
Haverhill 26
Swampscott 19

Boys' Track Crushes Haverhill

By RAVI MOHAN

As the Boys' Varsity Track team crowds into the cage for another hopefully successful winter season, coach Jack Richard can no longer comment on the depth he has often had in past years. In some events, his team cannot even compete competitively, however, the Boy's Varsity track team posseses many outstanding athletes in their own specialties which form a sound nucleus from which to increase their talent.

In the field events, Andover carries a strong squad in the pole vault led by co-captain Courtney Shriver. The high jumpers to watch for are Femi Obi and Arturo Valdejully. There is a serious lack of talent in the rest of the field events, as no individual has shown much potential. Perhaps shot putters John Kim or Keith Lowery can fill the void left by the graduation of Bruno Mastrapasqua. In the long jump, Andover is still trying to close a deal with the airlines.

The sprints and hurdles are anchored by Obi and Donahue. Strong showings are expected from Nick Porter and Jose Ribelles. Stefan Kalunky, a lower, is the main sprinter in the 600 yard dash. After an impressive junior year and hopefully even stronger lower year, he could become the best 600 yard and 400 meter runner in the history of the school. The distance squad coached by Henry Wilmer due to coach Pfeffer's sabatical will be the team's main asset. Donahue and Dan Collins make a great 1-2 punch in the mile, and the 1000 stacked with Donahue, Wemple, Porter, and Wennik looks as strong as ever. The two mile led by lower sensati on Jim Moore and Senior Phil Knight is also formidable. For all the weaknesses on the track team many events look respectable.

On December 5, 1981 the track team ran against Haverhill and Swampscott. Normally the team would win every event, but this year it lost a few. Andover, however, won the meet 63-30 for Haverhill adn 20 for Swampscott. The Pole Vault was won by Shriver with Blair Kanbar and Paul Roache second and third respectively. The Andover shot put squad did not place. The high jump was won by Obi with Valldejuly in second.

The Blue dominated the distance events with Donahue winning the mile and Collins finishing third. Andover swept the 1000 with Donahue winning followed by Wemple, Porter, and Wennik. Moore won the two mile and was followed by Phil Knight. The showing was encouraging but not spectacular, and it appears as if Andover could have a season far weaker than in previous years.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/16/82

OPPONENT: Norwich and Fitch High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 69
Norwich 34
Fitch High 15

Obi Breaks High Jump Record
PA Track Cruises to Tri-Meet Win

By RAVI MOHAN

Four year Senior Femi Obi has been after Andover's indoor high jump record for the past year, after setting it with Sean Rynne at six feet two inches last Winter. Obi, with only himself to surpass, pushed the school record higher Saturday, leaping over the six foot three inch bar, and only narrowly missing six feet four inches. Steve Donahue in the mile and Obi in the high jump set the pace for Andover, as it left both Fitch High School and Norwich Frer Academy in the dust, 69-15-34.

Overshadowed only by Obi's phenomenal feat, Donahue performed outstandingly as he gathered fifteen invaluable points in four events. Donahue won the most memorable race of the day, the mile, as he widened an initial lead to close to a quarter of a lap; on the last lap, a staggering kick by McNally of Norwich turned the race into a gruelling battle for first around the final turns of the race. With a painful, last-ditch effort to overcome McNally, Donahue flew over the finish ahead, in a time of 4:45.6. In the long jump, Donahue jumped well and placed second. He picked up two more points by getting third in the high jump. His last five points came in a strange mile relay. Phillips Academy had already won the meet, and the mile relay team of Kessinger, Donahue, Wemple, and Kalunzy wanted to finish the meet in fine style. P.A. also fielded a second mile relay team headed by Phil Knight. Kessinger and a Fitch man were battling for the lead when on the second lap Kessinger tripped over the Fitch runner's feet and fell. Meanwhile, when Knight finished running his leg, Andover was one third of a lap behind Norwich. Donahue, who was supposed to take the baton from Kessinger stepped in front of the intended PA runner and took the baton from Knight. In a blinding run, he caught up with the Norwich runner. His time for the quarter: 54 seconds. With Wemple and Kalunzy running the next two legs, Andover easily won the relay. It would not, however, have been possible if not for a herculean performance by Donahue.

In the fifty yard dash, Andover won with Obi streaking in at 5.4 seconds. The shot swept through the first three places, with fine performance from Baldacci, Cochran, and Park. Baldacci's winning throw was forty seven feet. The pole vault was won by Shriver. The two mile and mile were captured by runners from Fitch and Norwich. Knight and Porter from PA finished second in those events, respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/27/82

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 71
Dartmouth 24

Jim Moore bypasses a Dartmouth opponent. photo/Dorn

Courtney Shriver clears the bar en route to victory in the pole vault competition. photo/Sagebiel

5-0 Boys' Track Team Dismantles Dartmouth

By RAVI MOHAN

5-0 and still counting! On Wednesday, the Boys' Track remained undefeated by trouncing a skeleton team from Dartmouth, 71-24. Steve Donahue and Rick Baldacci paved the way for the Blue wipe out as they both picked up two first places. Impressive as the victory seems, the Dartmouth squad consisted of only thirteen runners and provided little opposition to the Blue.

The day, though, was not to be condemned to the fallen arches of mediocrity, as many PA performers set personal records.

Rich Baldacci, the fall's powerhouse fullback, has been transformed in the last three weeks into a formidable shot putter and hurdler, capturing first in both events handily. During that afternoon, he had a personal best in the shot put with a hurl of 48'7¼'' and flew over the hurdles in 7.1 seconds.

Donahue Stretches the Lead

Donahue once again shone as a star as he won the 1000 and the long jump. Both were personal bests: 2:28 and 19'8¼'' respectively. In the thousand, Donahue took the lead followed by two Dartmouth runners, while Stefan Wennik settled in fourth. By the fifth, Captain Donahue was battling with one Dartmouth runner for the lead while ten yards behind, Wennik and the other Dartmouth runner fought for possession of third. As the gun sounded for the las lap, both PA tracksters inched past their Dartmouth adversaries, with strong finishing kicks.

The Tomlinson Mile

Into the last lap of the mile, McCarter of Dartmouth took the lead, while Donahue and Tomlinson trailed. It appeared that Donahue would gain a second place, but when Tomlinson began a fearful kick, Donahue was left in the dust. Tomlinson narrowed McCarter's lead and was on the verge of passing him when he was accidently boxed in. Tomlinson lost a step and consequently the race. He clocked in a personal best, though, adding a little honey to a bitter second.

PA swept the pole vault, with Shriver leading the charge. Obi was victorious in the high jump. Wemple and Kalunzy finished 1-2 in the 600.

Although Dartmouth did not provide PA with competition, Andover will have its hands full on Saturday in its tri-meet against Naval Academy Prep and New Briton High School.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/30/82

OPPONENT: Navy Academy Prep Scool
New Britain High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 51
NAPS 49 1/2
New Britain 17 1/2

Boys' Track Laps NAPS 51-49½

By RAVI MOHAN

Tension mounted in the cage. The Naval Academy Prep School Team led by a half point, 46½-46 with only one event remaining, the mile relay. Both teams gathered into their respective corners of the cage to psych their mile relay squads up. Obi, Porter, Rhodes, and Kalunzny warmed up. Electricity ran through the cage...

BANG! the gun sounded and Obi bolted into second place as the runner from UNAPS fell into third. New Briton kept its lead through the first two legs of the relay, but Porter ran a strong quarter keeping within striking distance of New Briton. Rhodes continued stretching PA's chances of finish in front of UNAPS and finally captured first place. By now the complacent cage was turned into a frenzied arena of excitement. Kaluzny took the baton, the lead, and people's hopes with him as he began running the final quarter. USNAPS, however, was not through yet, as its runner made a last-ditch effort to catch Kalunzny. The tempo and voice of the crowd went up as the two sprinters battled through an even second lap. Finally the runner from NAPS had nothing left and with a strong kick Kalunzny blew both him and the half point lead away. At the end of a tumultus relay, the score stood at PA-51, NAPS-49½, and New Briton-17½. Oh, by the way, on Wednesday, PA continued its winning ways, keeping its unblemished 8-0 record intact by beating hopeless Holy Cross 53 to 42.

The Blue vs. NAPS

At the beginning of the meet, PA knew it had to win in the field due to NAPS awesome distance squad. True to form, PA won three of its first five events, picking up 28 of its 51 points in the field. Rick Baldacci and Keith Lowery got PA off to an impressive start by capturing first and third in the shot put. Baldacci won the event with a personal best, 50'3½". On the other side of the cage was Courtney Shriver winning the pole vault while jump.

Although the Navy runners ran incredibly well, the distance squad got fine performances from Andy Tomlinson, 4th in the mile, Jim Moore, 3rd in the two mile, and Captain Steve Wemple, 2nd in the 1000, picking up many invaluable points for the team.

Before his clinching run in the mile relay, Kaluzny cruised to a victory in the 600. Mike McCaluey and Mike Tiemann picked up 4th and 3rd respectively. All these points added up as Andover triumphed in one of its most thrilling meets ever.

Holy Cross

Coming off such an emotional triumph, skeptics would think the Blue might suffer an emotional letdown. This was not the case as PA received a number of fine performances enabling them to stretch their unbeaten streak to eight. Both Baldacci and Obi were victors in two events. Wemple, Kaluzny, and Moore ran well in capturing each of their respective events.

Baldacci hurled the shot 49 feet 4 inches and then streaked to victory in the hurdles. Obi won the 50 meter dash as well as taking the high jump. In the 50, his competition came from only PA competitors as he nosed out John Ajemain and Al Griffin.

After a drubbing at the hands of NAPS the distance squad came back by winning the 1500 and 800. Jim Moore, running in place of the injured Donahue, settled into second place at the start of the 1600. He began to surge at the half mile point and took the lead, never to relinquish it. Wemple continued his winning ways by taking the half mile in a blistering run. Kaluzny—what more can be said—won the 500 meter and anchored the winning mile relay team.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/3/82

OPPONENT: Holy Cross

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 53
Holy Cross 42

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/10/82

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover J.V. 82
Governor Dummer 6

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/13/82

OPPONENT: Central Catholic

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover JV. 85
Central Catholic 13

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/17/82

OPPONENT: M.I.T

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 50
M.I.T. 45

Boys' Track Edges MIT JV 50-45

By RAVI MOHAN

The Boys' Varsity Track team travelled to Cambridge on Wednesday and defeated MIT's JV, 50-45. Andover captured nine out of twelve first-place spots, but the squad's lack of consistent depth made the meet a closely contested battle between the Blue's standouts and MIT's unsuccessful attempt to gain points by filling in the runner-up spots.

The Assault Leaders

Rick Baldacci and Femi Obi, the mainstay of the sprinting and field squads, came through for PA by producing a combined tally of four first places and a second. Baldacci set the pace as he thrust his shot put a close two inches over his MIT competitor, and as he took first in the 55 meter hurdles. Followed by Baldacci is the ever-improving Obi for a second in the hurdles. Obi also went on to win the 55 meter dash and, as usual, triumphed in his specialty, the high jump.

The dash, led by Obi, became the crucial factor in PA's close win, as John Harpole and John Ajemian gave Andover the nine point padding necessary in staving off MIT's final attempts at a win based on depth.

In The Mile

Coach Wilmer's distance squad won all three distance events while superstars Donahue, Moore, and Wemple dazzled their MIT counterparts. The aggressive miler Steve Donahue jumped to an early lead and easily maintained a comfortable lead. In similar fashion, Steve Wemple took a quick lead in the 800 meter run, breaking the two minute barrier while streaking to victory.

Moore in the 3000

In the 3000 meter run, Jim Moore was lodged in third place as the lead continuously changed hands among MIT's tracksters. As the gun sounded for the last lap, Moore let loose a devastating kick which carried him by Bruno and Shapiro of MIT.

A face usually seen sailing over the pole vaulting bar was amiss on Wednesday, as Co-Captain Courtney Shriver stayed on the ground for a while as he recovered from a back injury. Hopefully, Shriver will be in performance form soon, as Andover nas yet to face a traditionally tough meet against Harvard's JV on Wednesday.

BOX SCORE

Shot Put: Baldacci (A)	49'6½"
Long Jump: St. Onge (MIT)	19'11"
1500 meter: Donahue (A)	4:23.[illegible]
55 meter hurdles: Baldacci (A)	8.29
40[illegible] meter: Kalunzny (A)	52.62
55 meter dash: Obi (A)	6.89
800 meter: Wemple (A)	1:59.4
Pole Vault: Dudley (MIT)	11'6"
3000 meter: Moore (A)	9:15.68
1600 meter Relay: MIT	3:38.4
High Jump: Obi (A)	6'1

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/24/82

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 25
Harvard 70

Harvard Ruins Track's Perfect Year

Crimson Cruise on Saturday; Blue Bounce Back on Wednesday

By RAVI MOHAN

The Boys' Varsity Track team ended their hopes for an undefeated season as it lost to Harvard's JV last Saturday. Bringing many members of their varsity down for this JV match, the Crimson managed to defeat the Blue, 70-25. Earlier in the week on Wednesday, PA crushed a weak team from Killingly, 72-32.

Andover approached the Killingly meet with nonchalance. PA withdrew some of their top performers, and had the remaining trackmen compete in events other than their specialty. Andover clearly looked ahead to Harvard, the real test, in their bid for an undefeated season. Killingly competed with hope and enthusiasm, and for a moment, it seemed they might run away with the meet. After the first two events, Killingly led, 14-4. Andover then inserted Jim Moore in the mile, and Stefan Kaluzny and Steve Wemple in the 300 to insure a victory. These insurance measures proved unnecessary, for PA was on its way to winning without their top performers.

Distance ruled the day for the Blue as they won all three events and swept in the 1000. Moore and Dan Collins ran away with the mile, finishing first and second. Phil Knight and Dan Collins broke away from their Killingly adversary at the beginning of the two mile and cruised to an easy victory. The only competition in the 1000 was between PA runners Andy Tomlinson and Stefan Wennik, who competed for the victory. Tomlinson edged Wennik as Ken Seiff placed third.

Showdown at Harvard

The team traveled to Harvard expecting to defeat the Harvard JV, but knew it would eventually lose the meet and the perfect season as a result of the numerous Harvard Varsity performers on the JV team. Nevertheless, some PA trackmen achieved memorable efforts from Femi Obi, Rick Baldacci, Steven Wemple, and Stefan Kaluzny.

Obi competed in three events and then ran in the mile relay. He won the hurdles and then captured third in the dash. In the high jump, Obi put forth a valiant effort, coming in second. Baldacci did well in finishing second in the hurdles, and third in the shot put.

In the 1000, Steve Wemple took the lead from the start and ran a blistering race setting a new school record of 2:16.9. Unfortunately, he did not place. He later found out that he was competing against six varsity Crimson competitors, and the winner, Gerken, is one of Harvard's best runners. Stefan Kaluzny ran his best ever 600 in 1:15.1, but came in second to another Harvard Varsity performer. Jim Moore bravely competed with Duffy of Harvard in the two mile. He led throughout most of the race, but his Harvard opponent outkicked him in the last lap to win the race.

Despite this defeat, Andover competed strongly and can be proud with its individual record-breaking efforts as well as its victory in the relay. The team looks forward to its final match against Exeter next Wednesday.

Andover vs. Killingly

Shot Put: Litrico (K)	46'9"
Long Jump: Fazinna (K)	19'3¾"
Mile: Moore (A)	4:39.8
Hurdles: Fazzin a (K)	6.9
50: Ledogar (K)	5.8
Pole Vault: Kambar & Little (A)	9'6"
600: Rhodes (A)	1:21.0
2 Mile: Knight(A)	10:36.9
300: Kaluzny (A)	34.7
High Jump: Valledejuly (A)	5'10"
1000: Tomlinson (A)	2:28.1
Mile Relay: Andover	3:49.7

Andover vs. Harvard

Shot Put: Rittenberg (H)	50'5"
Long Jump: Li (H)	20'8¾"
Mile: Shepard (H)	4:26.2
Hurdles: Obi (A)	8.0
High Jump: Gregory (H)	6'2"
1000: Gerken (H)	2:16.5
600: Rippy (H)	1:15.1
Dash: Ho (H)	6.6
Relay: Andover	3:31.3
Pole Vault: Rittenberg (H)	13'
2 Mile: Duffy (H)	9:40.5

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/3/82

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 50
Exeter 35

Lower Stephan Kaluzny sweeps past his Exeter opponent. photo/Claytor

Finish Season With 11-1 Mark

Boys' Track Runs By Red

By JON BHUSHAN

The Boys' Varsity Track team ended the 1982 season on Wednesday by defeating Phillips Exeter Academy 55-40, finishing with an amazing 11-1 record. The Blue's only defeat came at the hands of Harvard JV, which also defeated Exeter for its only season loss. Coach Richards knew the meet would be close, predicting a 48-47 victory for the Blue.

Key performances accounted for the fifteen point Andover victory which gave the team its best indoor record in recent years. After breaking away from Exeter's top man Hacket in the last lap, Co-Captain Steve Wemple, running the mile for the first time, won the event with a shattering time of 4:42.5. Wemple also took first in the photo-finish 1000 by edging out Exeter's Campbell.

Co-Captain Courtney Shriver, who has suffered from back injuries for most of the season, hurled his way to victory by vaulting over eleven feet. Versatile performer Richard Baldacci contributed eight points with a first place finish in the hurdles and a second place finish in the shot-put, while star athlete Femi Obi grabbed second in the 50 yard dash, hurdles, and high jump.

Stephen Donahue and John Ajemian captured second and third place finishes in the long jump, leaping over twenty feet for the first time all year. Other notable performances included Jim Moore's mile winning finish, Steven Kaluzny's first place in the 600 yard run, and the mile relay's winning time of 3:46.5.

Before the meet on Wednesday, Head Coach Richards stressed that "every performance is a key performance," while Assistant Coach Graham, reciting Admiral Halsey's famous quote, declared, "there are no great men, just great challenges that ordinary men must meet." There is no doubt that the Andover track team met that challenge.

Andover vs. Exeter

Shot Put: Diquattro (E)	53'6½"
Long Jump: Okivu (E)	21'2½"
Mile: Wemple (A)	4:42.5
Hurdles: Baldacci (A)	6.7
50: Okivu (E)	5.7
Pole Vault: Shriver (A)	11'
600: Kaluzney (A)	
2 Mile: Moore (A)	10:09.8
High Jump: Martin (E)	6'4"
1000: Wemple (A)	2:26.8
Mile Relay: Andover	3:46.5

Co-Captain Steve Wemple pulls ahead of his Red opponent. photo/Henderson

photo/Sagebiel

photo/Henderson

3. Femi Obi

Femi Obi is Mr. Clutch on the Track team. Twice this year (versus Holy Cross JV and MIT JV), a track meet has been decided by Obi's last minute high jump victories. Obi broke the high jump record at PA this winter (6'3") and has led the team in scoring this past season. Coach John Richards calls him "a superb athlete—the most gifted on the team. He is a solid team member and has an excellent attitude—he would be a superb coach. Femi has fine leadership qualities."

Besides excelling in the high jump, Obi also runs the mile relay and does the hurdles. In his finest all-around performance of the season, Obi got 10¼ of Andover's 25 points in a meet against Harvard.

Obi, in his third year on the track team, is the captain of the Spring track squad, where he is a member of the record-breaking sprint relay team.

WRESTLING 1981-82

SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1981-82

CAPTAIN: Jeffrey Hunt & Blaise Zerega

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Nicholas Kip

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Wrestlers take to the mats

By J.P. NAHILL

Will it be possible for the 1982 Andover Wrestling squad to repeat last year's miraculous final second wins without last year's heavyweights Phil Kamal or Arthur Murphy? Well the fact is that the Blue could be even better than last year and ahead before the heavyweights even hit the mats.

At 110 pounds, Donald Kim, who ended last year's season with a third place finish in the 1981 interschols, looks even tougher this season and continues to improve. Donald, who is only an upper, could have an incredible season this year with the aid of 115 pounder Mike Cahill who is giving Kim serious competition for the best individual record. These two will need to wrestle tough all season in order to compensate for the weaker middleweights. At 121 pounds, Jim O'Connell shows incredible improvement over last year; However, he still lacks experience. He will have some tough matches early, but should develop into a tough contender as the season progresses. Senior John Kim should be able to do some damage at 127 pounds, but weight still remains to be his toughest obstacle with ten pounds to take off. At 133 pounds, John Nahill is returning with three sprained fingers injured during vacation.

Jason Anderson is the one bright spot for the Andover middleweights. With both speed and strength, Anderson will do very well this season. John Kim, one of the most talented wrestlers on the team, is still recovering from a shoulder operation, if healthy, Kim and Anderson will start at 138 and 145, respectively.

152 pounds looks weak unless co-captain Jeff Hunt can make the weight, which presently looks unrealistic. Otherwise the 152 pound class is filled with beginners who will have a tough time against the gorillas normally stalking this heavyweight class. With co-captains Hunt and Blaise Zerega filling in at 160 and 167 pounds respectively, Andover will collect big points, but the duo will have to do some fancy grappling to protect themselves from the corpses that Hyde and Tabor usually import for their wrestling team.

The heavier weights are still under question. Josh Hubbard could possibly make 177 pounds, but just doesn't have enough experience to beat the big guys. The newly acquired Kevin Wattles (who also plays hockey but chose wrestling) brings with him an impressive record and should devastate the league if he gets down to 177 pounds; but currently it appears that he will be battling Brian Wiley for Heavyweight. Unfortunately, if Wattles doesn't make 177 pounds, he will be forced to wrestle second string on the occasional 189 pound class against public high schools.

This years team looks tough with few holes, but exceptional performances from veterans who have the ability needed if Andover is going to even challenge powerhouses like Hyde and Lowell High.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 16, 1982
OPPONENT:	Worcester
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 34-33

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Cushing 37-23

Wrestlers Split Two Meets

—Pin Worcester, Fall to Cushing

By TIM CAHILL
and JARED KATSIANE

On Saturday, it all came down to one PA wrestler -- Kevin Wattles. Superb victories had been notched by Donald Kim, Jason Anderson, and co-captain Blaise Zerega, but that would be all for naught if Wattles did not emerge the victor by a margin of at least 4 points. It was not fate, as some said, but rather strength and skill that allowed Wattles to overcome his Worcester Academy opponent and gain the necessary points to clinch the season opener for the Andover wrestling team 34-33.This past Wednesday, Andover wrestled against Cushing Academy and although there were many close matches throughout all the weight classes, PA lost, 23-37.

The Blue dominated at the 110-lb weight class as Donald Kim used his superior mobility and tactics to pin his Worcester counterpart in under a minute. The second match saw Andover's Tom Luongo face an experienced Worcester opponent, who pinned Luongo. Luongo's counterpart, the Worcester captain displayed his advantage of strength and savvy. The relatively inexperienced Jim O'Connell, wrestling at 121-lbs, fought and grappled with admirable determination but was pinned in the second period.

At this point, the wrestling match became a close battle, with the momentum switching from team to team. The fourth and most prolonged match was between Andover's Devin Driscoll and Worcester's 127-lb wrestler. By making deceptive moves and luring Driscoll into near-pin positions, the visitor earned the decision by virtue of a 4-1 point advantage. John S. Kim fell to his opponent, who pinned him in the 133-lb class.

With Worcester ahead in matches 4-1, rookie wrestler Jason Anderson could smell a win. After an early 2 point takedown, Anderson, the team's promising middle-weight, pinned his Worcester advesary. In the next match, Andover was awarded a forfeit because Worcester had no wrestler to oppose John J. Kim in the 138-lb class. Worcester, however, did win the 152-lb match, as the Blue's Richard Conway fell in the second period.

With the team scores standing at 27-18 in favor of Worcester, co-captain Blaise Zerega set the tone for a grueling match as he scored with an immediate takedown. Just 30 seconds into the second period, Zerega gained the pin and the 6 points. Worcester again had to forfeit a match, because they did not have a wrestler to face co-captain Jeff Hunt at 167-lb. With the Blue ahead 30-27, 177-lb Victor Consoli lost a close match.

Because Worcester was leading by 3 points (33-30), the outcome of the match would be decided by the unlimited weight class duel. In the first period, Kevin Wattles, displaying fierce determination and strength, amassed a 6-1 lead. Wattles eventually won the match 14-5. Andover's comeback, capped by Wattles' stiring performance, brought the crowd to its feet as the Blue won for the first time in '82 34-33.

If Andover can keep up its initial performance when they beat perennial powerhouse Worcester, then they are a team to be reckoned with come Interschols in February.

Crushed by Cushing

At 110 pounds, Don Kim barely lost to his Cushing opponent in a very frustrating match for him. The first period was even between the two, almost spent entirely standing up. The second period proved to be more exciting, as Kim landed a reversal to score. However, time ran out before he could gain enough points to win.

At 117 pounds, Mike Cahill's match wasn't as close as Kim's. In the first period, Cahill was taken down by his opponent as well as outmaneuvered. Coming on stronger in the second period, Cahill was wrestling much better, but was still reversed and was later unable to escape from a solidly applied headlock. In the third, Cahill looked tired, as he wrestled more defensively while carefully watching his opponent's moves. The period finished without much excitement as the second PA wrestler in a row went down to defeat.

Townsend Injured

At 127 pounds, Lower Bob Townsend took on one of Cushing's captains, and quickly became injured on an attempted reversal move. He is expected to be back for next week's matches, but because of the injury was forced to forfeit the match.

At 133 pounds, John Nahill came out fired up and for a time completely surprised and overpowered his opponent's wrestling with extreme quickness. However, Nahill was caught off guard and was pinned by a combination half-nelson, headblock.

Co-Captain Blaise Zerega in action against Cushing. photo/Sagebiel

Lower Jason Anderson is PA's Wrestler at 138 pounds and in the first period,Anderson was warned by the refere for using potentially dangerous moves, when he stood up, escaping a hold, while simultaneously picking up his opponent and driving him backwards to the mats. However, in the second period, Anderson made a beautiful reversal, gaining more points. Anderson came out in the third period with a near pin on his opponent, and then later won the match with a reversal in the last seconds.

At 145 pounds, John Kim came on strong in the first period with several fast moves and reversals. In the second period, it appeared as if Kim might have injured his shoulder (again), but he continued the match, seeming to be bothered by the injury. He was pinned later in the period.

At 152 pounds, Co-Captain Jeff Hunt looked good against his Cushing opponent, who was stricken with a nose bleed. In the first period, Hunt executed a nice reversal. In the second period, most of the wrestling ended up moving outside of the ring. Hunt was leading in the third period 6-5, but with less than 20 seconds left, his Cushing opponent captured a point for an escape, as the match ended a tie.

At 160 pounds, Pat Tipton held out in the first period, not letting his Cushing opponent pin him with a cradle. Tipton gained two points in the second period with a nice reversal, but then unfortunately was called twice for locking hands. Tipton's opponent was called for stalling in the third period, but ene that penalty didn't matter, as Tipton eventually lost.

At 167 pounds, powerful co-captain Blaise Zerega man-handled his opponent and won by default. In the first period, Zerega executed a tough takedown, when he picked his opponent up by the legs and drove him to the mats. Zerega picked up another quick two points in the second period with a near fall on his opponent. In the third period, Zerega's opponent sustained an injury to the leg and couldn't continue the match.

At 177 pounds, Paul Vrana, another Lower, was overpowered by his Cushing opponent. Vrana held him off for a while, as his opponent was charged with locking hands. Vrana appeared to be tired in the second period, and by a reversal his opponent eventually pinned him.

In the unlimited weight class, Kevin Wattles surprised his larger opponent with a beautiful pin in the second period. In the first period, though, Wattles' opponent's shoulders rolled over on Wattles' leg/ankle and the match was stopped for fear that Wattles was injured. The injury was only minor, though, and the match was continued. After a slight pushing spree by his opponent, Wattles decided to take no more and surprised his opponent with a double undershook throw and then a thrilling pin.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Milton 22-44

Milton Manhandles Ailing PA Wrestlers

By J.P. NAHILL

Problems, Problems, Problems! What more could go wrong for the Andover Wrestling Team? Despite last week's loss to Cushing Academy, the Blue has been battling both beight control and a staff infection, which caused the team to miss practice Tuesday and sidelined 133 pounder John Nahill and Heavyweight Star Kevin Wattles. The Blue's misfortunes continued Wednesday, when the Andover grapplers fell victim to the Milton Academy headlock, losing by a score of 22-44.

Despite the loss, Andover had five exceptional matches. Starting off the match at 110 pounds, Mike Cahill had a phenomonal bout, completely overpowering his opponent and ultimately pinning him in a picturesque inverted stack. Cahill remained the only lightweight to score a victory for Andover.

Middle Weight Stars

Co-Captain Jeff Hunt fought a tough opponent in what turned out to be the most greuling match of the afternoon. Hunt, in a high scoring match, barely managed to out-finesse his muscle-bound opponent to score a four-point victory for the Blue.

Mike Mailer, in his first wrestling match ever, was forced to face an extremely fast opponent. Mailer, in a performance that resembled a three-year varsity member instead of an instructional squad novice, fought an incredible bout, but unfortunately got caught in a third period half nelson and lost a heartbreaker.

Once again, Co-Captain Blaise Zerega managed to respond to the cheers of the crowds with an exceptional performance. Zerega, who has managed to not only pin but to destroy his opponents, continued his streak with a first period double arm bar pin. At heavyweight, Brian Wiley, who has been unfairly overshadowed this season by the Wattles phenomenan, proved his ability in the quickest, most spectacular match of the afternoon. Wilely, at 6 foot five inches and 250 pounds, charged off the whistle and attacked his opponent with a flying headlock. The Cushing opponent, after being airborn for a moment, found his shoulders stuck to the mat only minutes after remembering shaking hands. The whole fiasco took ten seconds, and, for Wilely, was the year's first under-a-minute pin.

The Andover grapplers have potential, but have been unable to capitalize on their strengths. This Wednesday, losses by interschol championship hopefuls 140 pound Jason Anderson and 115 pound Donald Kim posed one more problem that the team must overcome in the weeks ahead.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 30, 1982
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon/St. Paul's
WHERE PLAYED:	at NMH
RESULT:	Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Melrose High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 33-20

Wrestlers Crush Melrose; Wattles, Wiley Impressive

By TIM CAHILL

After being demolished in a tri-meet at Northfield-Mount Hermon, doubts arose to the quality and character of the PA Boys' Varsity Wrestling squad. Fears were eliminated, though, as the Blue defeated perennial powerhouse Melrose High School here on Wednesday.

The entire match was a grand turn-about of events, as Melrose High started off strongly but watched Andover gain the necessary lead only into the final matches. Jason Anderson and John J. Kim in the middle-class weights reapectively, notched key victories to what was to be the turning point of the contest. Following these crucial bouts, Andover did not lose another match and went on to win the contest by a total team score of 33-20, in favor of the Blue.

With the completion of the light-weight bouts, emotions twisted with tension as the squad was reminded of its crushing losses to Cushing and Milton. Despite the heartbreaking nearly come-from-behind loss to a match tough oponent by John Nahill, the only lightweight to wring out a victory was 112 pounder Donald Y. Kim, who displayed superior tactics and pin-threatening moves to amass a 6-1 point advantage.

Momentum Changes

The 20-4 Melrose lead loomed ominously overhead as Lower Jason Anderson took to the mats: Anderson grappled with an experienced opponent but managed to hang on to the win by decision; the bout was a battle of endurance, quick strength versus experienced mat-wisdom.

In the end, Jason outlasted his counterpart, notching an influential victory for the Blue, 4-3.

Kim Tips The Scales

Probably the most stunning victory of the day was the match won by veteran team member John J. Kim. Within one minute of the first period, Kim surprised his Melrose opponent with a headlock that earned him an incredible pin. After Kim's match, it was obvious that the momentum had switched to the Blue, who narrowed the teams score to 13-20.

With four matches left, co-captain Jeff Hunt at 157 pounds sought to pin his Melrose opponent. Although he did not earn the pin, Hunt wrestled extremely well to earn another Andover victory by a point score of 12-3. The ninth match saw undefeated Blaise Zerega, Andover's other co-Captain, perform in his usual wining style. Zerega dominated the bout, controlling his counterpart with a combination of strength and experience. Blaise notched the victory by a lopsided score of 10-1 and thus gave the Blue the lead in total team points, 21-20. In the 188 pound weight class, Kevin Wattles,a consistent star for the Andover squad, displayed amazing determination and aggressiveness. With 45 seconds remaining in the first period, Wattles executed a double undershook throw and pinned his Melrose counterpart, gaining six valuable points for the victory. In almost a repeat performance of Wattles' match, heavyweight Brian Wiley, with fifteen seconds remaining in the first period, pinned his opponent from Melrose. Earning seven points for his win, Wiley augmented Andover's point total to 33, making the final score 33-20 in favor of the Blue. Andover had won its second dramatic wrestling match of the season in a complete turn-about of events.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Concord-Carlisle/Masconomet/Bishop Guertin

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost to Concord, Beat Masco & Bisho½ Guertin

Wrestlers Fall to Concord; Defeat Masconomet, B.G.

By J.P. NAHILL

What first looked like a total disaster for the ailing Andover Wrestling team turned out to be a climactic victory for the Blue Wrestlers. Andover, with exceptional performances from co-Captain Blaise Zerega and 189 pounder Kevin Wattles, was able to defeat the Cape-Ann league power house Masconomet 35-24 and a strong Bishop Gurtin squad 30-28. Unfortunately, the Blue fell victim to an incredibly fast Concord-Carlisle squad that devastated Andover's lighterweights.

Against Concord

Concord-Carlisle, who consistently produces strong lightweights, took Andover by surprise with their speed, beating the Blue's first seven wrestlers. What appeared to be an embarrassing match for the Blue developed into an impressive come-from-behind finale. Co-Captains Zerega and Jeff Hunt, who seem to have mastered the fireman's throw, together tallied nine points for the Blue before 189 pounder Kevin Wattles hit the mat. Wattles, who delights the crowd with his pre-match warm up, psyche-out antics, brought Andover to its feet with a 25 second pin. Heavyweight Brian Wiley just added to the excitement, scoring a first period pin before the crowd could sit down.

Masconomet came out to the match boasting an 8-1 record with a reputedly unbeatable lightweight crew. But they obviously had never heard of the 140 pounder rookied fireplug Jacob Elsas. Elsas, who replaced Mike Cahill for Masco, was able to catch his foe in a tight half nelson, scoring a six point pin. Jim O'Connell fought a grueling match against his 121 pounder, but O'Connell's consistent hustle awarded him a superior decision (8-0) scoring 4 points for the Blue. The two lightweight victories were just enough points to allow the heavy weight quartet to nail the coffin shut on Masco.

Heavy Stars

Co-captain 152 pounder Hunt again faced a long six minute match. Hunt simply overpowered, and outlasted his masco opponent, scoring an 8-0 superior decision.

Co-captain Zerega combined with 189 pounder Kevin Wattles and heavyweight Brian Wiley to form the Andover strike force. Together, these three have not only defeated every opponent, but have done so in such an intimidating manner that it was at times difficult to hear the ref award the pin in the midst of the cheering crowds. As expected, the trio responded to the cheers with three consecutive first period pins.

Bishop Guertin

Andover's 140 pounder Jason Anderson and 145 pounder John Kim have evidently overcome their season slumps and together were able to tally ten points for the Blue before the heavyweights warmed up. Once again, the Zerega, Wattles, Wiley trio were able to tally a perfect 18 points for the Blue. The real star of the match, though, was Senior Jeff Ruberti, who in his first match of the season pinned his Bishop foe in the first period, clinching a 30-28 victory for Andover.

Jeff Hunt pins his opponent. photo/Sagebiel

Heavyweight Brian Wiley pins his Melrose opponent. photo/Sagebiel

Jeff Hunt, co-captain of the Varsity Wrestling Team, is this week's Athlete of the Week. He notched a pin and a victory by decision in Saturday's tri-meet. Going into tomorrow's Interscholastic Championships, Hunt is the number one ranked wrestler at 152 lbs. photo/Burnham

He is one of the best wrestlers ever to grace the Andover wrestling mats. Currently, he ranks third in the nation in the 189lb weight class. This week he defeated all three of his opponents by pins: he took his first victim in 15 seconds; the next fell in 25 seconds; and the last challenger was pinned in under one minute and a half. Seattle, Washington's Kevin Wattles is without a doubt this week's Athlete of The Week. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., February 13, 1982
OPPONENT:	Governor Dummer
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Tie 30-30

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 31-19

Wrestlers Tie G.D., Floored by Exeter

By JASON ANDERSON

Andover's Varsity Wrestling team took an unspectacular turn of events this week, as it tied to a closely matched Governor Dummer 30-30 and lost to Exeter's grapplers on Wednesday, 31-19. Although heavyweight Kevin Wattles maintained his undefeated record in the quickest matches of both meets, Andover's inability to take its usually solid possession of the upper weight matches impaired its success this week. The tragic injury of the previously undefeated co-captain Blaise Zerega on Saturday, as well as Jeff Ruberti's injury made the week a dismal failure after faring well in a quadrangular meet just a week ago.

Last Saturday, Andover Varsity Wrestling lost hold of Governor Dummer in a meet that would end in a disappointing 30-30 tie. The key to the somewhat unspectacular Andover performance was that Andover could not rely on the upper weight talent because of Jeff Ruberti's injury and the tragic injury of the previously undefeated co-captain, Blaise Zerega. The pleasant surprise of the meet was from the lower weights, who dominated their opponents and thereby kept Governor Dummer to a tie.

Wattles Throttles His Foe

The match did end on a favorable note, though, as superstar heavyweight Kevin Wattles retained his undefeated record on the season. Again, Wattles asserted his absolute domination over New England's best, as he astonished his heavyweight counterpart with a series of pin-threatening moves. Wasting no time, Wattles pinned his Governor Dummer opponent with a near-side cradle.

Strength in the Light Weights

Mike Cahill, after giving up an early takedown to his Governor Dummer oponent, reversed him with a switch and put the stunned Governor Dummer wrestler on his back to collect two backpoints. By the third period, however, Cahill was behind again by three points. In the last ten seconds Cahill reversed his man, taking him on his back.

Co-captain Blaise Zerega's match was the decisive factor in Andover's tie with Governor Dummer. Where Andover usually counts on a pin and six team points, it lost six points as Zerega seriously injured his shoulder early in the match. Although he continued to wrestle, Zerega's inability to move his shoulder consequently ended in pain, swinging his eight match winning streak to an unfortunate close.

Punished by the Red

Impaired by an injury to co-captain Blaise Zerega proved to be crippling as Andover Wrestling traveled to Exeter last Wednesday. Although Andover led Exeter halfway through the match, the Blue was helpless to stem the tide of pins meted out to the novice upper weights. As usual, Kevin Wattles won, but by then, it was just too late.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 20, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor/Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Tie Deerfield, Lose to Tabor

In Home Tri-Meet, Wrestlers Tie Deerfield, Lose to Tabor 21-39

By JASON ANDERSON

On Saturday, Andover's Varsity Wrestling squad hosted a tri-meet in which it tied to an unusually strong Deerfield squad, 30-30, and lost 39-21 to the perennial prep-school powerhouse, Tabor.

Deerfield an Early Threat

After Interscholastic Champion prospect Donald Kim decked his 110-pound Deerfield opponent in the first period, Deerfield muscle took the next five matches from Andover by close decisions. The Deerfield momentum came to a head, and was not to be reversed until 145-pounder John J. Kim notched a first-period pin with a swift garden variety of the Donovan hook. Co-captain Jeff Hunt, an Interschols first seed, also pinned to close the early wound inflicted by Deerfield.

After forfeiting a weight class, Andover needed two pins to tie. One, as usual, came from the reliable sensation Kevin Wattles, who went through an unusually lengthy show of pinning moves until the adroit heavyweight finally chose the pin he wanted midway through the third period.

The big question was whether or not ex-JV Joshua Hubbard could tally the necessary pin against his 177-pound Deerfield foe. The prospect was grim as the Deerfield adversary nearly pinned Hubbard in the first period and commanded a large point lead by the second. Then, in the third period, Hubbard locked in a powerful half-nelson, and chalked up an important pin.

With Hubbard's and Wattle's pins, Andover caught up to tie one of the toughest Deerfield teams in years.

Powerhouse Tabor

PA's grapplers did not fare as well against Tabor's well-oiled machine. Although nationally ranked Wattles destroyed his unlimited class opponent in 24 seconds, and Jason Anderson notched a second period pin, other Andover victories were decisions hard won and too few.

Unable to keep his match on the mat, reliable Donald Kim took the win after a gruelling 6-4 decision with three reversals. Also strengthening his ranking in the Interscholastics was co-captain Jeff Hunt who barely edged his foe, 2-0.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

2. Kevin Wattles

Kevin Wattles is by far the most important member of the Boys' Varsity Wrestling team. Last weekend Wattles won the Interschols in the unlimited weight division, and is traveling to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, for the Nationals this weekend. Wattles has been undefeated this season and virtually unscored upon. His quickest pin has been seventeen seconds. He is as good as many college wrestlers, and in fact has spent weekends in Cambridge wrestling against members of the Harvard team.

Coach Nicholas Kip says, "He is by far the most proficient heavyweight I've ever seen. It is hard to compare him with other lightweight wrestlers, but he may be the best wrestler ever at PA. It is hard to find competition for him in practices. He can deal with any type of opponent—he has no great deal with any type of opponent. He has no great technique weaknesses. Kevin is quick, precise, and very adaptable."

Wattles wrestles at 189 pounds, and is rated high in the nation in his class. At the Interschols last week, Wattles won the Ted Seabrook Outstanding Wrestler Award.

Wattles, who hails from Seattle, Washington, is also being heavily recruited. Harvard, Princeton, Oregon, Rhode Island State, Iowa, and Northern Arizona State have all shown extreme interest in Andover's top wrestler.

SPRING SPORTS 1982

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1982

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7

Baseball	New Prep School - scrimmage	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Milton Academy - scrimmage	3:15
Track	Naval Academy Prep	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 10

Baseball	Wellesley High	2:00
Baseball JV I	Wellesley High	2:00
Baseball JV II	Governor Dummer	*2:00
Crew (B)	Kent School	*3:00
Golf	M.I.T.	*1:30
Lacrosse (B)	Noble & Greenough	*2:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Groton - scrimmage	*2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Governor Dummer	*2:00
Lacrosse (G)	Jamboree at Weston	* PM
Tennis (B)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14

Baseball	Andover High	3:00
Baseball JV I	Belmont Hill School	*3:00
Baseball JV II	Brooks School	*2:30
Golf	Exeter/Gov Dummer	1:00
Lacrosse (B)	Proctor Academy	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Pinkerton Academy	*3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Pinkerton Academy	*3:30
Softball	Concord Academy	3:30
Tennis (B)	Tufts JV	3:00
Tennis JV II (G)	Concord Academy JV	*3:00
Tennis (G)	Groton - scrimmage	3:00
Tennis (G) JV	Concord Academy	3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 17

Baseball	New Hampton (DH)	1:00
Baseball JV I	Lowell Voke	*2:00
Golf	Deerfield Academy	*1:00
Lacrosse (B)	Tabor Academy	1:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Tabor Academy	1:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Tabor Academy	1:30
Lacrosse (G) JV	Lawrence Academy	2:00
Softball	Lawrence Academy	2:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Lawrence Academy	2:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Tennis (G)	Exeter Academy	1:45
Track (B)	Deerfield/Cushing	*2:00
Track (G)	Milton Relays	*

SUNDAY, APRIL 18

Cycling	Providence CDS	*9:30 AM

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 21

Baseball	Harvard JV	*3:00
Crew (B)	St. Johns School	3:00
Golf	Holderness School	*2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Holderness School	3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Middlesex School	3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Holderness School	3:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Holderness School	*3:30 AV
Softball	Tyngsboro High	2:00
Tennis (B)	Harvard Freshman	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Newton North High	3:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Brooks School	*2:00
Tennis (G) JV	Pingree School	3:15
Track (B)	Worcester Academy	*3:00
Track (G)	Tyngsboro High	2:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 24

Baseball	Worcester Academy	*2:30
Baseball JV I	Andover High	2:00
Crew (B & G)	Tabor Academy	1:30
Lacrosse (B)	Harvard Freshman	*12:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Winchendon School	2:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Proctor Academy	*3:00
Softball	Worcester Academy	*2:00
Tennis (B)	M.I.T. "B"	2:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Proctor Academy	*3:00
Tennis (G)	Exeter Academy	1:45
Tennis (G) JV	Dana Hall	*2:30
Track (G)	St. Marys High	2:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 25

Cycling	Hotchkiss School	*1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 28

Baseball	Tilton Academy	*3:15
Baseball JV I	Cushing Academy	3:00
Baseball JV II	Exeter Academy	*2:30
Golf	St. John's Prep	2:00
Golf JV	Winchendon School	2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Brown "B"	*3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Londonderry High	4:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Governor Dummer	3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	St. Paul's School	*2:45 AV
Softball	Winsor School	3:30
Tennis JV II	Pike School	2:30
Tennis (G)	Andover High	3:00
Tennis (G) JV	Governor Dummer	*2:00
Track (B)	Harvard	2:30

SATURDAY, MAY 1

Baseball	Bridgton Academy (DH)	1:30
Baseball JV II	Proctor Academy	*2:00
Crew (B & G)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Pinkerton Academy	2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Deerfield Academy	*3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Deerfield Academy	*3:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Brooks School	2:00 AV
Softball	Cushing Academy	*3:00
Tennis (B)	Deerfield Academy	*3:30
Tennis (B) JV I	Deerfield Academy	*3:30
Tennis (G) JV II	Concord Academy	2:30
Track (B & G)	Andover High	*2:00

SUNDAY, MAY 2

Cycling	Vermont Academy	*2:00

MONDAY, MAY 3

Baseball	Boston English High	2:00

TUESDAY, MAY 5

Tennis (B)	Harvard Freshman	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 5

Baseball	Harvard "B"	3:00
Baseball JV I	Winchendon School	*3:30
Golf	River Country Day	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Deerfield Academy	*4:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Lawrence Academy	3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Lawrence Academy	3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Governor Dummer	2:30 AV
Softball	Keith Hall	*3:00
Tennis (B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Tennis (G) V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	3:30
Track (B)	Dartmouth College JV	*3:00
Track (G)	Governor Dummer	*3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 8

Baseball	Dartmouth College JV	*2:00
Baseball JV I	St. Paul's School	2:45
Crew (B & G)	Middletown High	2:30
Golf	Gov Dummer/Exeter	1:00
Lacrosse (B)	Dartmouth "B"	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Pingree School	2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Waring School	2:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	BB&N School AV	*2:00
Softball	Milton Academy	*2:30
Tennis (B)	Dartmouth College JV	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV I	St. Paul's	*2:00
Tennis JV II	Winchendon School	2:30
Tennis (G) V & JV	Choate-Rosemary Hall	*3:00
Track (B) JV	Belmont Hill School	*2:30

SUNDAY, MAY 9

Cycling	Andover Road Race	2:00

MONDAY, MAY 10

Lacrosse (G)	Proctor Academy	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 12

Baseball	Cushing Academy	3:00
Baseball JV I	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Baseball JV II	Brooks School	2:00
Crew (B)	Belmont Hill #4 & #5 boats	3:30
Golf	Belmont Hill School	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Gov Dummer Academy	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Groton School	3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Pingree School	3:15 AV
Softball	Dana Hall	3:15
Tennis (B)	Milton Academy	3:15
Tennis (B) JV I	Belmont Hill School	3:00
Tennis (G)	Milton Academy	*2:30
Track (G)	St. Paul's School	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 15

Baseball	Deerfield Academy (DH)	*1:30
Baseball JV I	Deerfield Academy	*1:30
Crew (B & G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	1:00
Golf JV	Winchendon School	*2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Longmeadow High	1:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Longmeadow High	1:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Proctor Academy	*2:00

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BASEBALL
Jonathan Pelletier, Captain
Hale Sturges, II, Coach

BOYS CREW
Neil Batt, Captain
Peter Washburn, Coach

GIRLS CREW
Catherine C. Richards, Captain
Elizabeth Washburn, Coach

CYCLING
Francis Considine, Captain
J. Derek Williams, Coach

GOLF
Andrew Siderowf, Captain
David Graham, Coach

BOYS LACROSSE
Stephen Moreland & Alexander Hogg, Jr., Captains
Paul Kalkstein, Coach

GIRLS LACROSSE
Alexandra K. D. Chivers, Captain
Patricia Caton, Coach

SOFTBALL
Hilary Huber & Naomi Mulvihill, Captains
Charles Willand, Coach

BOYS TENNIS
Peter Palandjian, Captain
Michael Lopes, Coach

GIRLS TENNIS
Jane Simoni, Captain
Gregory Wilkin, Coach

BOYS TRACK
Olufemi Obi, Captain
John Richards, II, Coach

GIRLS TRACK
Jolanda Fannin & Ashley Tobin, Captains
Rebecca McCann, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD
Alexandra K. D. Chivers, Chairperson
Stephen Moreland, Secretary

BASEBALL 1982

SPORT: Varsity Baseball

YEAR: 1952 Spring

CAPTAIN: Jon Pelletier

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Angela Hsieh and [illegible]

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Mass. N. [illegible]

COACH Hale Sturges

ASSISTANT COACHES Andrew Cline
Fred [illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 13 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
John Be[illegible]			L	
[illegible]				
Rich DeSimone Johnston, RI				
Norwood, [illegible]				
And[illegible]	5'9			

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible], Md.	5'11"	160		[illegible]
[illegible] Sullivan Boxford, Ma.		170		[illegible]
[illegible] Seattle, Wa.		200	S	[illegible]
[illegible]	5'10"	165		[illegible]

A Young Baseball Squad Prepares For the Upcoming Spring Season

By READ HULME

America's favorite pastime does indeed have a place in Andover's spring term though one might not think so judging from the excess of athletes who showed up at crew and lacrosse tryouts. A squad which began as an incherent group of over fifty players has been narrowed down to a twenty three man roster with five or six players yet to be cut. A young team with only six returning ballplayers, the squad sports an enthusiasm and talent not seen in recent years.

Captain Jon Pelletier, who has been leading the practices in the cage since the middle of the winter term, is the mainstay of the club. On the team since his Junior year, Pelletier has seen four generations of baseball teams pass. He has been on squads which won two games in 1979, which lost only two games in 1980, and he hit .404 as an Upper on last year's 7-9 squad. Pelletier contributed two last inning, game winning base hits in last year's season. Starting in center field, Pelletier is onje of six players to return from last year's squad.

Leading the other returnees is Upper John Shaw, a left fielder who last year batted .326, second highest on he club. Upper David Flanagan is strong armed as a third baseman, who split time at that position last year. Rich DeSimone, a southpaw who finished 2-1 with two saves last season, is the only mainstay from last year's mound staff. Utility infielder Stefan Wennik returns and will se a good deal of action at short or second base. Rounding out the veterans is Lower John Best. A backup catcher last year, Best has improved considerably with the bat and the glove and should get the starting call behind the plate.

Vying for the other four pitching spots are six individuals. Postgraduate Kevin Wattles, who has some of the better velocity on the staff, should be a top starter along with DeSimone. Lefties Tad Keener and Peter Sullivan have looked impressive thus far. The fifth spot is still open. David Lyons pitches when he is not playing first base as does DeSimone. James Cohan, Matt Bergeron, and Jason Reeder also could remain on the squad as hurlers.

With Best behind the plate will be either Michael Hanson or Eric Theringer.

The infield seems to be looking shapr after this, a week of steady practice in the cage.

Dve Flanagan and Hank MUrphy will do the chores at third. At short, Wennik, John Doherty, or one year Senior Mike Sabina all have fine fielding techniques. At second are Sean Flanagan, a Lower, and Bill Slaney. The firstbasemen are David Lyons and Rick DeSimone.

The Andover outfield seems to be the team's strongpoint. With two returning starters in Pelletier and Shaw, in center and left, repsectively, the right field position could be filled by one of four ballplayers. Jim Gile, probably the fastest outfielder on the squad, could fill the team's need for spped both in the outfield and on the basepaths. Greg Gasperoni, who did not play last year because he was a Washington Intern, has a strong arm and could well start in right. Lower Andy LeSueur and Upper David Chen round out the outfielders.

With its first game against Wellesley postponed, the baseball squad looks forward, as do the rest of Andover's teams, to a return to the outdoors. In conclusion, Andover is a young, but talented squad whose extra indoor practice could make it one of the most finely tuned teams among prep schools.

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible] April 14

OPPONENT: Andover [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: Andover [illegible] 8 7 innings

[illegible] 1

A six run inning on 6 hits [illegible]
3 [illegible]les [illegible] 2 [illegible]s [illegible]
Phillips [illegible] hom [illegible].

Dave Flanagan [illegible] the only [illegible]
[illegible]over on [illegible] [illegible]ole [illegible] John [illegible]

Baseball Loses Season Opener as Andover High Rallies in Seventh

By TOM NOVELLINE
and TED MCENROE

Until the seventh and final inning, a 2-1 standstill existed between the Andover High and Phillips Academy varsity baseball squads. In that last inning of play, PA's hopes for a comeback were all but destroyed. With a six run barrage, Andover High widened its lead to 8-1, handing PA its second opening day loss in the last two years.

In the top of the seventh, southpaw Tad Keener pitched two-thirds of an inning he would rather forget. Andover High led off the senventh with a base hit. This single touched off the six run explosion which would prove to be a decisive factor in PA's loss. After an error and a bunt single, Andover High executed a beautiful bases loaded suicide squeeze to bring home its third run of the game. Two hard hit doubles and a single, the score stood at 7-1. In came Peter Sullivan, who pitched the final out. The damage had been done. An 8-1 tally stood.

The game did not start off badly for the Blue. Starting moundsman Rich DeSimone retired the first six batters he faced in order. Relying on his fork ball and his array of breaking pitches. DeSimone kept the ball in the infield, and PA contained the Andover High offense. In the bottom of the second, the Blue opened the scoring. With one out, third baseman Dave Flanagan walked, advanced to second on a ground out, and scored when John Best hammered a base hit to left field.

In the Andover High half of the third, the first batter walked and moved to second on a ground out. The ball game was tied as the seventh man in the Andover High order drilled a line shot to right center which eluded Pelletier's diving grasp. A walk put runners on first and second. After a fly which left-fielder Shaw hauled in, second baseman Mike Sabina bobbled a ground ball, failing to throw out the runner at first. In his haste, Sabina then attempted to throw out an Andover High runner at the plate. The throw was high, over Best's head. The score now stood at 2-1 in favor of Andover High.

With a ground out and a fly ball to Pelletier in center, DeSimone got out of the inning. After four innings on the mound, DeSimone was lifted by Coach Sturges in favor of David Lyons. In his two inning stint, Lyons struck out two and allowed only one runner to reach base.

There was no further scoring until the seventh inning. After Andover High scored six runs, PA responded with a comeback attempt in the bottom of the seventh inning. With one out, Hank Murphy, now in at third base, walked. Shaw then hit a dribbler down the third base line. The Andover High double play attempt failed.

The Andover High pitchers handcuffed the Blue batters, allowing only four hits during the game, thus keeping the Blue in check.

Starting pitcher Rich DeSimone against Andover High photo/Sagebiel

Infielder Hank Murphy leads off first base photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: April

OPPONENT: Hampton

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Hampton
Andover 9 7 innings

pitchers
this loss to New Hampton on
their pitchers also had problems allow-
ing 11 walks and

Greg Gasperoni accounts for a painful third out photo/Sagebiel

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

A dark
a runs scored,
scored these on 3 walks,
hits and 2 timely wild

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. [illegible] 21

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: at Harvard

RESULT: Harvard 13
[illegible]

The tremen[illegible]
shut [illegible] over hitting [illegible]
a John [illegible] triple [illegible]
have [illegible]nagan RBI [illegible]
[illegible] first.

Baseball Falls Short Three Times

— *Blue Defense to Blame for New Hampton, Harvard Losses*

By NOVELLINE and McENROE

In three games this past week, the Varsity baseball team allowed its opponents too many runs. Andover's opposition in each game scored in double figures. The Blue dropped both ends of a doubleheader to New Hampton on Saturday by scores of 12-9 and 10-8. At Harvard on Wednesday, Andover lost by a 13-2 margin.

On Saturday, New Hampton promptly greeted southpaw starter Rich Desimone with three runs on two hits in the first inning. The Blue closed the gap in the second with two runs on no hits as the New Hampton pitcher, unable to find the plate, walked two batters. New Hampton, not to be outdone, scored three more runs in the top of the third before Desimone could retire the side. Andover kept close in the bottom of the inning on an assortment of walks, stolen bases, hit batters, wild pitches, and an error. The score remained 6-5 through the top of the fifth, when PA took the lead, scoring four runs in the bottoom of the fifth. Mike Sabina led off with a single, and Greg Gasperoni, Jim Gile, and John Shaw all followed suit, driving the first two runs home. After this, Captain Jon Pelletier rapped a sacrifice fly, and Dave Flanagan belted a single, bringing home the other two baserunners. Unfortunately, the lead was very short-lived.

Kevin Wattles came in to relieve Desimone, but failed to retire a batter before being lifted in favor of Dave Lyons. At this point, it was too late; the damage had already been done. New Hampton scored six runs in the sixth, making the final tally 12-9.

Another slugfest took form in the nightcap. The Blue again fell short by a score of 10-8. Following David Lyon's four inning pitching stint, the score was 3-2 in New Hampton's favor. Matt Bergeron then came in relief. In this fourth inning, however, eight of the nine batters he faced reached base, with seven of them scoring. At the end of the top half of the inning, PA was down 10-2.

In the bottom of the inning, Andover scored six runs to make the contest close. The Blue opened the inning with the first six batters reaching base on four hits and two walks. All of these baserunners scored, but it was not enough. The game was called at the end of the fifth inning because of darkness. The score remianed 10-8 in favor of New Hampton.

Andover continued its losing ways on Wednesday, as the team dropped a 13-2 decision to Harvard

The game started well for the Blue, and they took a 1-0 lead on a long triple by John Shaw to right centerfield. Shaw then scored on a Dave Flanagan double. This lead was brief, as Harvard knocked in runs of their own off starter Desimone and reliever Tad Keener.

That was the way the game was to be played. Harvard added one run in the second, four in the third, and three in the fourth, all of which proved unnecessary because the Harvard pitchers only gave up one more run, while striking out eleven. The team's record now stands at 0-4.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Apr 24

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: W[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] wn out
gw[illegible] 14 [illegible]
infield had [illegible] als[illegible] the rocky
and [illegible] ground r[illegible] in 12
[illegible] runs [illegible] we
not left out ther as [illegible]
[illegible] pair [illegible] pair [illegible]
the park [illegible] hit to [illegible]
and [illegible] over outfie[illegible] nd [illegible]
Selles running on the gravel [illegible]
through right [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed [illegible] 8

OPPONENT: Tilton [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: at Tilton

RESULT: [illegible] 5

Tilton [illegible] 7 [illegible]

Andover's first [illegible]

[illegible] £1

Rich DeSimone who allowed 3 runs recor[illegible]

[illegible] while striking on 5.

Andover scor[illegible] th

[illegible] one [illegible]

by 2 in the third and 1 in the

sixth on nine s[illegible]les, 2 each 6

upper John Shaw [illegible]

Baseball Team Gets First Victory

By TED McENROE
TOM NOVELLINE

The baseball team's losing skid ended at five games this week when the winless squad defeated Tilton Academy 5-3 on Wednesday after a disasterous 24-7 massacre at the hands of Worcester Academy Saturday.

After Saturday's crushing defeat, Monday's and Tuesday's practices concentrated on defense. The work paid off as the team cut their six errors against Worcester in half, committing only three such sins in the Wednesday contest.

Andover struck in the first, scoring a run in the top of the inning. Jim Gile opened the game with a single to center. After swiping second, Gile moved to third on a Mike Hanson grounder to the right side of the infield. John Shaw, playing right field in a recently shifted outfield, drilled a one hop single to right field, bringing in the game's first run.

In the second inning, Andover added another tally. First baseman David Lyons, who reached base on a walk, scored on Gile's second base knock of the contest, a poke down the left field line.

Southpaw starter Rich DeSimone easily retired the Tilton side in the first two innings.

In its half of the third the Blue scored what turned out to be the winning runs. Shaw grounded a two and two offering up the middle for a base hit. After stealing second, Shaw advanced to third on an wild pitch before scoring on a Dave Flanagan single to left. Flanagan collected two bases on an error, then scored on John Best's sacrifice fly, making the score 4-0.

Scoring three runs in the fourth, only one of which was earned, Tilton made the game interesting. Consecutive singles by Sean Flanagan and Hank Murphy added an insurance run for the Blue in the sixth. DeSimone went the distance, giving up just four hits and striking out five. Gile, Captain Pelletier, and Shaw each cashed in two hits apiece.

Unfortunately, Saturday's game did not go nearly as well as 24-7 shows. Starting hurler David Lyons only lasted two thirds of an inning, due mostly to the Blue's weak defense especially at short, where Sean Flanagan committed two miscues without which the inning could have ended scoreless. When the dust cleared at the end of the first Worcester had scored ten runs on three hits while sending sixteen batters to the plate.

Southpaw Peter Sullivan came into relieve Lyons and quieted the Worcester offense for three innings. In the fifth the roof caved in in huge proportions. In this frame, Worcester scored nine more runs on seven hits, making the score 21-2. The Blue added runs late in the game, but the final score stood at 24-7.

The pitching was miserable, giving up seventeen hits, seven extra base hits, two homers and seventeen walks. As bad as the Andover defense and pitching was the Worcester field. Car tracks intertwined in left field. A running track swept through a large portion of the outfield. Three to four inch banks walled the first base paths.

Had it been a closer game, the field conditions could have been the Blue's Scapegoat. They were not, though, as Andover's poor play gave Worcester an easy win.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]

OPPONENT: [illegible] (OH) S[illegible] game

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]ridgeton 5

[illegible] 2

The [illegible] double-[illegible] quieted down [illegible] on [illegible]plete game perfor[illegible] Tad Keener who allowed [illegible] walkout only 2. [illegible]over could [illegible] big inning while [illegible] scored [illegible] in the first and a lead-off [illegible] the sev[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: Harva[illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]over [illegible]

H[illegible]vard 3

[illegible] resu[illegible] pitching from [illegible] Rich DeSimone in [illegible] in the first w[illegible] [illegible] Catch[illegible] also had 2 RBI in the [illegible]

Baseball Conquers Harvard JV

Drops Double Header To Bridgeton

By TED McENROE

The Varsity Baseball team, led by tchers Kevin Wattles, who pitched ur innings of no hit ball, and Rich esimone, improved their record ith a 4-3 upset victory over the Har- rd JV team on Wednesday, after opping both games of Saturday's oubleheader to Bridgeton Academy -5 and 4-2.

After Saturday's disappointing sses to Bridgton, the Blue knew that ey would have to strike early gainst Harvard if they wanted to ke the ballgame.That's exactly how ey did it: scoring three runs in the ttom of the first after starting rler Kevin Wattles retired the Har- rd side without any problems. Left- lder Jim Gile led off the inning, iving a single to left. Gile then stole cond, before Greg Gasperoni hit nother single up the middle, moving ile to third. After Gasperoni stole cond, right-fielder John Shaw alked, loading the bases for Captain hn Pelletier, who smashed a double right field, sending Gile and asperoni home with the first two ns of the ballgame. With one out, hn Best was thrown out by the ird baseman, scoring Shaw, but the st baseman gunned down Pelletier en he tried to score on the play, end g the inning.

Wattles retired the Crimson easily in the second, and was matched by the Harvard pitcher, but Wattles' control problems cost the Blue one run in the third, when he walked four batters, forcing home a Crimson runner. The Blue got the run back in the bottom of the inning, however, with Pelletier again igniting the Blue with an infield single. He then stole second, and Dave Flanagan walked, putting runners on first and second before Best drilled a single to center, scoring Pelletier. That proved to be all that Wattles and later Desimone needed for the upset victory. Wattles gave up Harvard's only two hits in the game during the top of the fifth, and gave up two more runs before Desimone came in and saved the important win by striking out the last batter with a runner on third and two out in the seventh. Final score: Andover 4, Harvard JV 3.

Unfortunately, a pitching collapse cost PA a 15-5 decision to BRidgton Academy on Saturday in the first game of the doubleheader. The Blue struck first once again, scoring on a walk and stolen base by Mike Sabina, who then scored on a Pelletier single. Bridgton got the run back in the top of the second off starter David Lyons, but Andover increased the score to 5-1 in their favor in the bottom of the fourth. Shaw walked and was forced out by Pelletier. Third baseman Dave Flanagan ripped a double to left, moving Pelletier to third, from where he scored on a wild pitch. Three more runs crossed the plate on a walk by Best, and singles by Sean Flanagan and Hank Murphy.

The pitching simply fell apart in the top of the fifth for the Blue. Lyons walked the first three batters, Peter Sullivan pitched to one batter, whom he walked, and then Pelletier came in from centerfield to pitch. Whe he finally got the third out, the 5-1 Blue lead had become a 10-5 deficit. Pelletier struggled throught the sixth, giving up two runs, and walked the first four batters of the seventh, before Kevin Wattles came in to end the game. Meanwhile, the Bridgton hurler retired seven straight batters, and the game ended 15-5, Bridgton. PA pitchers walked sixteen batters, and struck out only three in a very disappointing game.

Tad Keener pitched an excellent game in game number two, but the Blue could not get many opportunities to score, and dropped the game, 4-2.

For the third straight game, the Blue scored first. Greg Gasperoni singled to right, stole second, and scored on a two-out single by Pelletier. Keener had trouble early giving up three runs on four hits in the second inning, and was saved further trouble in the inning by Jim Gile's superb diving catch in left field. Keener gave up another run in the third on two singles and an error.

Meanwhile, the Blue was paralyzed offensively, only gettin two runners on base in innings two through six, both of whom were thrown out stealing. Keener struck out three batters in the last three innings, keeping the Blue close for a seventh inning rally. Designated hitter Gasperoni slammed a long triple down the right field line to begin the rally. Shaw hit a sacrifice fly, scoring Gasperoni. Pelletier grounded out to first, making it two outs. Sean Flanagan and Best both hit singles, putting the tying run on first, but Dave Flanagan popped out, ending the game,4-2, in Bridgton's favor.

Other than Keener and Wattles' pitching performances, the other bright spot was Pelletier, who came out of his hitting slump, going 5-8 at the plate with 3 RBI's on the week. The Blue now stands at 2-7.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED: at

RESULT: 19

over

And gave this Dart

a good

times , , 7 runs

came back

But the Andov

5 ,

at t

DATE OF CONTEST: Mon

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible] English

6 innings

Andor 3 [illegible]

In a g[illegible] fortunately called for [illegible], Boston-English [illegible] grabbing 7 insurance runs (3 walk[illegible] [illegible] bases loaded) when [illegible] light [illegible] began in the sixth.

Jim Gile op[illegible] the game with double [illegible] left [illegible] scored on a single 6 John Sha[illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] Rich DeSimone was hit by a pitch and again was batted in on [illegible] by Shaw

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

7

Andover 0

[illegible]h the Andover [illegible] starter Keven [illegible]les had a [illegible] hitter into the sixth, but unfortunately also walked [illegible], [illegible] whom scored. Rich DeS[illegible] on in rel[illegible] held [illegible]king scoreless for 3½ innings.

[illegible] including a 2-out ninth inning pinch [illegible] Mike Hanson.

Baseball Continues to Falter

By TOM NOVELLINE

The varsity baseball team had a tough week, dropping contest to Dartmouth, Boston English, and Cushing, as their record fell to 2-10.

Saturday against Dartmouth, the Blue lashed out eighteen hits as they lost a slugfest to the Green by a score of 19-15. The game started out well for the Blue, as starting hurler Tad Keener got through the first inning with not damage done. PA had picked up a run on a single by Greg Gasperoni, a double by John Shaw, and a sacrifice fly hit by Dave Flanagan. In the second, things did not go as well for Keener. When the dust cleared, Dartmouth had scored eight times on four hits, two errors, and a sacrifice fly.

In the top of the fifth, PA tied the score at 8 on hits by Gasperoni, two by Shaw, Dave Flanagan, Sean Flanagan, and David Lyons, accompanied by a couple of walks and a hit batter. Dartmouth, as was typical of the contest, regained the lead in the bottom half of the inning by picking up five scores of their own on three hits and two errors, making the score 13-8.

Captain John Pelletier is cut down at the plate by a strong Cushing throw.

After Dartmouth upped the score to 15-8 in the seventh, the Blue cut the lead to two with five runs of their own in the top of the eighth, but the Green got four of those right back in the bottom of the inning. The Blue attempted a rally in the top of the ninth, and scored twice. It was too little, too late, as the game ended, 17-15, in favor of Dartmouth.

On Monday, the Blue had a tough day, as they were pelted by Boston English, 15-3. English opened the game by scoring four runs in the top of the first on two hits, two walks, and an error. The Blue got one back in their half when Jimmy Gile rapped a double and scored later in the inning.

In the top of the second, English picked up four more runs before right fielder John Shaw gunned down a man at home to prevent anymore damage from taking place. At this point, Coach Sturges lifted Sullivan in favor of righty David Lyons. Lyons pitched well until the sixth inning, and the Blue added one run to make the score 8-2 going into the sixth.

In this inning, English scored seven runs on five hits and four walks running up the score to 15-2. PA added a run in the bottom of the inning, but this rally constituted no where near the comeback they needed.

In Wednesday's game versus Cushing Academy, the Blue got solid pitching from Kevin Wattles and Rick DeSimone, but they only got two hits and lost 3-0. Cushing scored in the first on a walk and a hit, and did not score again until the sixth when Wattles was reached for two runs on three walks and a hit, and was taken out and replaced by DeSimone, who pitched
three hit ball the rest of the way.

Unfortunately, the Blue could get not offense going. Sean Flanagan got the first hit in the fourth, and Mike Hanson got the second and only hit in the ninth.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

7

Andov [illegible] of break [illegible] the strong [illegible] the Deerfield starter, who allowed [illegible] as second [illegible] Andove pitche Rich [illegible] plete same loss.

[illegible] Shaw scored the [illegible] and wa [illegible] ue [illegible] d in [illegible] in th [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible] 15

OPPONENT: [illegible] (DH) [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]

And[illegible] was able to capitalize on Deerfield mistakes when they scored [illegible] six runs [illegible] 4 walks, a hit batsman, a wild pitch an[illegible]

Doherty pit[illegible] triple

Although surrende[illegible] hits, [illegible] the win [illegible]h De-Simone held [illegible] to record his [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Andovers

for first ten

Wattles was

Knocked 9 runs.

Andovers first run in the thir

when Jim Cole bunted

to s and stole third

Greg Gasp double

perone scored the

Andov run

with other

Baseball Team Splits Doubleheader at Deerfield, Downed By Worcester

By TED NOVELLINE and TED McENROE

The varsity baseball team won one of its three games this past week splitting a doubleheader at Deerfield on Saturday and losing at home to Worcester on Wednesday.

In Saturday's second game, the Blue captured its third win of the season, defeating Deerfield by a score of 6-5. Up 2-1, Andover picked up three runs in its half of the the fourth inning to open up a 5-1 lead. The hot-hitting David Lyons led off with a base hit, then Jim Gile walked. With one down, John Shaw grounded up the middle to bring in the first run. Next, a base hit by Flanagan brought in the other tallies.

Deerfield scored two runs in the bottom of the fourth to cut the Blue lead to 5-3. P.A. picked up the game-winner in the top of the fifth. Jim Gile walked and Greg Gasperoni singled him to second. An error moved the runners over before Shaw executed a suicide squeeze to bring home Gile with what proved to be the winning run.

The lead stayed at three runs, 6-3, until the Deerfield sixth. With one out, however, and runners on second and third, the Green batter flied to right-center, caught by Shaw. Shaw's throw to the plate bounced over catcher John Best's shoulder, scoring one run. Relief pitcher Rich DeSimone, intelligently backing up the throw, gunned a throw to third, which caught the other runner in a rundown, ending the inning with the score 6-5. In the Deerfield seventh, the Green quickly put runners on second and third with two base hits, a walk, and a passed ball, with no one out. DeSimone came back to strike out the next batter, with an infield popout and a groundout to Sean Flanagan clinching the Blue victory. DeSimone has been a factor in all three wins, with a win and two saves.

In the first game of the twinbill, the Blue faced a hard-throwing lefty who ws able to keep the Blue hitters at bay for most of the game. P.A. countered with their own southpaw, Rich DeSimone, who went the distance losing a tough-luck 4-1 decision. Deerfield did all their damage in the first innings, scoring two in the first, and one run in both the second and third.

P.A. did not pick up any runs until the top of the fifth, when Shaw walked, went to second on a wild pitch, went to third on a groundout by John Pelletier to second base, and scored on a sacrifice fly by Dave Flanagan. However, the Blue was unable to score any more runs and thus went down, 4-1.

Versus Worcester

On Wednesday, P.A.'s record dropped to 3-12 as they were defeated by Worcester Academy 10-2. The Blue started with hard-throwing right-hander Kevin Wattles on the mound. Unfortunately, Wattles had trouble finding the plate and was hurt by walks. He stayed in the game until the seventh when he was lifted in favor of DiSimone with Worcester up 8-2.

In the bottom of the sixth the Blue attempted to make up their 8-1 deficit when Gasperoni and Shaw got hits and went to second and third on an out. Then a sacrifice fly brought in Gasperoni but Shaw was caught off second for an inning-ending double play, killing a possible rally and vitually sealing Andover's loss.

P.A. is still having problems hitting, as their total of nine runs scored in three games attests. In its final three contests of the spring, Andover will face Northfield-Mount Hermon and Exeter twice.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

3

Dave Flanagan. Hank [illegible] phy scored [illegible] third run on a [illegible] Flanagan [illegible] and scored [illegible] Pelletier went 3 [illegible]

[illegible] in the second when [illegible] bases loaded 1 out, a NMH runner was doubled [illegible] pop-up. [illegible] DeSim [illegible] the win [illegible] sta [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed [illegible]

OPPONENT: [illegible] A [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]

[illegible] 8

Archrival [illegible]

[illegible] ra[illegible] 16 hits, incl [illegible]
while C[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] onag[illegible]
[illegible] ning. A[illegible] he [illegible]
well [illegible], go[illegible]
[illegible] sparkling [illegible]
ing out [illegible] doubles [illegible]
over runs

Baseball Overcomes Northfield 5-3 Loses to Exeter in 14-8 Slugfest

By TED NOVELLINE and TED McENROE

The varsity baseball team improved its record to 4-12 Saturday, defeating Northfield-Mt. Hermon by a score of 5-3. Southpaw Tad Keener picked up his second win and Captain Jon Pelletier had three hits to lead the Blue.

The Blue started off quickly as they gave starter Keener a 2-0 lead in the top of the first. With one out, John Shaw and Pelletier each lined base hits over the second baseman's head. Third baseman Dave Flanagan knocked Shaw home with a sweet single to center. Brother Sean Flanagan grounded into a fielder's choice to bring home the second Andover score.

Upping the score to 3-0 in the second, Hank Murphy, who has matured this season into a dependable second baseman, reached first on an error, stole second, and scored on Greg Gasperoni's base hit to right.

In the top of the third, P.A. added another run when Flanagan, Sean, reached on an error, stole second, went to third on a dropped third strike, and was driven in on a John Best base hit.

In the bottom of the third, NMH touched Keener for two runs, cutting the Blue lead to two.

P.A. added their fifth run in the fifth on a double by Pelletier, a base hit by Dave Flanagan, and Pelly scored on a groundout by Sean Flanagan.

NMH started a rally in the sixth off DeSimone, who came in after the third for Keener. With two outs, DeSimone began to have control problems. He walked a batter, gave up a base hit, and issued another free pass. Next, DeSimone gave up a hit to right on which one run scored, but Gasperoni, with a perfect throw to the plate, nailed the second runner trying to score, thus ending the inning and preserving the Blue's 5-3 win.

In this game, P.A. was able to get both pitching and hitting, as the Blue banged out ten hits. With his three hits, Captain Pelletier returned to form, hopefully for good, to the .404 form of last year. The infield, totally underclassmen, played its most consistent baseball of this spring. Topping off, Keener and DeSimone maintained good control throughout the contest as the Blue picked up win number four by a 5-3 score.

Wednesday, however, the Blue could not hold a 4-3 lead, losing to Exeter at home 14-8.

Exeter struck first against starting hurler Kevin Wattles in the top of the first. With two outs, two singles and an error gave the Red an unearned run. Neither team scored in the top of the second, but in the top of the third the Red began to hit Wattles. The first batter in the inning smashed a stand-up triple over rightfielder Greg Gasperoni's head. The next two batters both hit RBI singles, but on the second one, leftfielder John Shaw overran the ball, and a runner scored. Shaw recovered in time to gun down the runner going to third. Wattles then walked the bases loaded, but got the next batter to pop out, ending the inning.

The Blue took a short-lived lead in the third, started by John Doherty's Texas league double to left. He went to third on a passed ball, and DH Jim Gile walked and stole second, putting runners on second and third with no outs. Gasperoni knocked Doherty home, and John Shaw followed that up with a two-run single up the middle. Next, Shaw scored the lead run on a Pelletier single and a sacrifice fly by Dave Flanagan.

Unfortunately, the Blue lost the lead in the top of the fourth, and by the time they scored in the bottom of the sixth, it was 9-4, and the win had slipped through the team's grasp.

In the sixth, John Pelletier reached on an error, and scored from first when Dave Flanagan drilled the first of his two doubles down the left-field line. Flanagan scored on a sacrifice fly, making it 9-6. In the top of the seventh, any chance of a Blue win was eliminated when the Red scored four more runs, two of which were earned.

P.A.'s last gasp in the seventh was stifled with only two runs crossing the plate. Dave Flanagan's second double in as many innings scored Jim Gile and Greg Gasperoni. The Blue could do nothing in either the eighth or the ninth innings, and the Red added an insurance run, producing the final score of 14-8.

PELLETIER

The *Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes four-year Senior Jon Pelletier as the Male Athlete of the Year. Pelletier, from Andover, played Varsity Football, Hockey, and Baseball.

Pelletier played cornerback for George Best's 6-1-1 squad, and led the team in interceptions as well as tackles. His versatility was such that two years ago, on JV1, he played tailback as well as cornerback. Best, however, was impressed with his reliable hands and speed and elected to move him to split end in addition to his duties in the defensive secondary.

After starting his entire Upper year at corner, Pelletier's best game this year was probably Andover's victory over Choate--a game in which Pelletier snagged three interceptions. His acrobatic interceptions and all-around steady, reliable play attracted college notice, with his choice finally being Harvard. Best expects him to start for the Crimson by the time he is a junior.

In the winter Pelletier laced up his skates as ing his strong bat and rocket arm in centerfield.

Pelletier batted .404 last year, but, according to Assistant Coach Andrew Cline, "may have slipped just a bit--for him--this year." Slipping for him means hitting around .370.

Ironically, Pelly's biggest hit this year came against his soon-to-be alma mater, Harvard. In his first at-bat against the Crimson at home he stroked a two-run double as the Blue won, 4-3.

Cline, who has seen Pelletier in both football and baseball, calls Pelletier "a blue-collar worker who works extremely hard. He is an experienced leader and intense competitor. I

Baseball Captain Jon Pelletier adds to his batting average with this hit against Exeter.

BOYS CREW 1982

SPORT: Boys Crew

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Neil Batt

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Peter Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Crew Program Has Big Turnout

By RICK CODY

The Phillips Academy Crew Program began its formal training last week, entering into what appears to be [illegible] weeks of Coach Peter Washburn's vigorous conditioning, which included a grueling double practice on Saturday, 120 male and female candidates began competition for the 48 seats on this year's boats.

Though this year's new members do not have the size of the 1981 squad, with only one returning oarsman from last year's first boat, there seems to be an improvement in quickness and style.

"There is a lot of potential in all three boys' boats," said one three year oarsman. "There is a great deal of skill, as the first boat is filled mostly with kids who have been rowing together for three years."

"We lost an awful lot of people fom the 1981 squad," said Coach Peter Washburn, "but, as a group, we are now better working as a unit than last year."

The depth of this year's crew program has also increased significnatly over last year, as the field of perspective oarsmen includes strong, new recruits, as well as lat year's third boats which helped Andover sweep, finishing first in both of their races.

"The program is definitely more deep this year," Washburn. "It will be more competitive to make th boats; by having people that work harder and have more intensity, we should improve our speed."

"We have enough qualified candidates to make four, not three boats of excellent oarsmen," said one returning crew member. "There will be a lot of surprises by the second and third boats in this year's meets."

This week's severely inclement weather, including high winds and fourteen inches of snow, did not hinder the oarsmen's intensive conditioning exercises performed by the squad such as "the U.Penn drill," a twenty minute series of rigorous exercises and events which include squat leaps, jumping jacks, pushups, and running in place as a rest.

"It is twenty minutes of pure torture," said one oarsman. "We are looking for the drill to end even before we are halfway through it; when the drill is finally over, it seems as if we have undergone an entire practice."

"It hurts, because we're not in as good a shape as we should be," said another crew member, "but we all realize that we will get more of out this training than a sore back."

The crew will resume practicing in their boats as soon as the roads clear up enough for the bus to travel the six miles to the river, In the menatime, other exercises for the squad will include light weight training and running sets of steps.

Coach Washburn has received a great deal of praise from crew members for his extensive work within the program.

"Coach Washburn took a program that basically had fizzled out three years ago, and turned it around into a formidable powerhouse," saod one three year oarsman. "Some other improvements are still necessary, such as better boathouse facilities and better publicity, but the human element of the prgram is better than I've ever seen it."

The crew's first meet is scheduled for tomorrow ag ainst Kent School, who have been working out for the past three weeks in Florida.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Johns School

WHERE PLAYED: Merrimack River

RESULT: Andover Won

Boys' Crew races to victory against St. Johns School on Wednesday photo/Miller

Crew Triumphs

By RICK CODY

A strong April wind whipped over the Merrimac River on Wednesday as the Andover Boys' Crew team took an impressive four-boat sweep over the St. Johns School.

The boys' first boat, with Senior Devin Mahony as coxswain and Lower Steve Hochman at stroke, defeated its opponents by one boat length with a time of 4:09.

The first boat experienced some trouble at the start of the race, allowing the St. Johns crew to slip ahead; however, the well-conditioned Andover squad assumed the lead after about twenty strokes and held off a St. Johns drive in the final stretch to win the 1500-meter course by a good four seconds.

"The race was very fast, due mainly to the strong current and tailwind," said Hochman, "but there is no doubt that we were well-prepared for the meet."

Matthew Weatherly-White, rowing bow, attributed the win to Andover's ability to dig deeper than St. Johns --a strength developed in the previous three weeks of second-year Coach Peter Washburn's rigorous training.

"It is no question," said Hochman, that "every year Coach Washburn has headed the crew program, he has allowed us to be one of the best-conditioned crews in the Prep School League. I am confident that we will be tough enough in the rest of our races."

The Andover second boat won its heat by just over a length, controlling a St. Johns' surge at the 700-meter mark, finishing at 4:18. Stroked by Upper Max Drake and coxed by Upper Geoff Tuller, the time was impressive for an inexperienced boat --five of the eight oarsmen on the PA shell were racing for the first time.

"The second boat showed a very respectible race," said Hochman, "and will definitely improve during the season, as will the first boat."

Washburn was pleased by the performance of the two crews.

The Andover third and fourth boats won by substantial margins with times of 4:31 and 4:54 respectively --in each case, the PA shells finished eight to ten boat length ahead of their opponents.

"The St. Johns' oarsmen especially their first boat were much larger and faster than last year," said Hochman. "This victory really meant something to us."

PA's second boat in action versus St. Johns School photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 24

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Merrimack River

RESULT:

Crew practice on the Merrimac

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: St. Paul's won

Boys' Crew Toppled

By DAN BESSE

On Saturday, the boys' crew travelled to the waters of Concord, N.H., with their sights set on a victory in their fourth race of the season but were defeated by a formidable St. Pauls squad with all four boats falling to the home crew.

The boys' first boat had a one seat lead after a strong first 800 meters of the 1500 meter race-- at which point the crew started to lose the rythym necessay for them to maintain their lead. Taking advantage of this, the St. Pauls crew cruised to the victory. Captain Neil Batt Commented, "The boys' first boat always rides a fine line between rowing very well and rowing respectably. We are not a big crew, so in order tobe fast, we have to be incredibley with the power we do have."

Boys' second boat matched St. Pauls in size and power, but St. Paul's finesse and control enabled them to move more cleanly and thereby win the race. The fiveman, Chip Campbell, said, "The race showed that we have to work on our technique, to become a more successful crew."

In the closest race of the day, Boys' third lost by less than two seconds. The closeness of the finish indicates the potential of third boat, under the guidance of Tom Speers to be extremely competitive in its future races.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Middletown High

WHERE PLAYED: Middletown

RESULT: Win

Boys' Crew Triumphs In Race

By DAN BESSE

The Boys crew travelled down to Middletown, Conn. last Saturday to row on the Connecticut River against Middletown High School. The first boat pulled ahead of its opponents to win by three lengths. The second and third boats, racing together, placed first and second respectively in the second race.

The first boat was striving for a substantial victory in order to place itself high in Interschols at Worcester. In winning their race by three lengths, the crew accomplished its goal. The race was close until the seven hundred meter mark. At this point, Andover diplayed their superior endurance and increased their lead steadily, finishing with a time of 4:42. The stroke of Middletown's first boat, Steve Kilpstrick, who will be attending Andover as a Post Graduate next year, commented that Middletown rowed its best race of the season. Andover Captain Neil Batt added, "We rowed a strong race; moreover, we overcame most of the difficulties that we had encountered against St. Pauls."

The Blue's third boat competed in the second boat's race because Middletown did not have a third boat. The Blue boat took four seats on Middletown's second boat and on Andover's third boat early in the race. From tht point on, PA boats dominated the race and left Middletown in their wake. The second boat finished at 4:59, beating Middletown by 31 seconds or about eight lengths.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 12, 1982

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill #4 & #5 boats

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

Athlete of the Week

The *Phillipian* sports Department recognizes the boys 1st boat as the athletes of the week. Boasting the strongest boat in recent PA crew years, the only flaw in the season has been the loss to St. Paul's. But prosepects are good for a Blue victory at the interschols on Saturday.

Photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover Won

Male Rowers Destroy Northfield

By DAN BESSE

The Andover crew hosted Northfield Mount Hermon on Saturday, and achieved a sweep over the opposition, with each boat winning by a substantial margin. The conditions of the course varied greatly throughout the day, as a headwind prevailed. Stroke of boys first boat, Steve Hochman, commented, "Due to the previous week of intense training all of our boats were both mentally and physically prepared for competition."

In the first boat's race, PA's men took a small but decisive lead in the start, and when they settled into the body of the race, they lengthened their stroke and intensified their power, which enabled them to steadily increase their lead. As they approached the last 200 meters of the 1500 meter course, Andover obtained a length and a half lead; at that point, coxswain Devin Mahoney called the sprint, during which the crew increasedtheir margin to almost three lengths.

The boys second boat had an impressive start, taking a half-length lead in the first 20 strokes of the race, at which point Northfield made their move, only to have the PA oarsmen hold them off. At the midpoint of the race, the second boat began steadily increasing the distance they had achieved over the opposing crew. Although the boat's sprint was hampered by the wake of a passing boat, the crew was still able to maintain enough intensity to pull away even further, finally winning with a time of 4:55:11. Coach Washburn summed up the boats this way: "The Northfield race is a race that we should have won, and the crews did exactly what they needed to do."

In the third race, there was never much of a question of who would come out on top. The third boat, even though they had only a fair start, still pulled away from Northfield early in the race. The boys third continued the domination by increasing their lead with virtually every stroke of the the race, and won easily. Coxswain Karen Humphries commented, "The hard work that the crews have done in practice has paid off. We are definitely ready for the Interschols on Saturday."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

BATT

Taking third place in the male Athlete-of-the-Term running is Neil Batt, representing the first boat of the Boys' Varsity Crew. This year's Captain and the only two-year rower on the first boat, Batt has been a driving force on this 1982 shell and a major cause of the first boat's turnabout since last season.

After rowing as the bowman last year, Batt was switched to the seventh seat this spring. The reason for this switch, according to another Andover oar, was the "need for [Batt's] stability." Batt's technique is superlative; his leadership qualities solid. On Batt, a fellow crewman commented, "Through teaching and a strong will, he developed into a superior oarsman."

Batt captained a spirited, light, but young first boat this spring, a boat which lost only to St. Paul's and Exeter.

In the first three positions were Matthew Weatherly-White in bow, 1983 Captain-elect Jeb Doggett at two, and Pat Tipton, also an Upper, at three. Filling the middle of the boat were Dave Duquette, Eamon Roche, and Ted Lameyer in the fourth, fifth, and sixth seats. Batt, Lower stroke Steve Hochman, and coxwain Devin Mahoney rounded out the P.A. first boat.

Last year, Andover's male crews were consistent losers. This spring, results have been different. Indicative of the turnaround in male crew success was the first boat's fourth place finish in the Interschols out of a field of twelve crews. Improvement and the promising future of the Boys' First boat make them the third place finisher in the Boys' Athlete-of-the-Term.

GIRLS CREW 1982

SPORT: Girls Crew

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Catherine C. Richards

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kit Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Hard Working Girls' Crews Train for Opening Meet Against Tabor

By RICK CODY

As the few remaining traces of last veek's post-Winter snowstorm thaw nd stream into the Merrimac River, he PA Girls' Crew Program is well nto its intensive training for what ooks like a promising 1982 season.

Under the leadership of returning Coach Kit Washburn, this year's quad includes two returning women rom the 1981 1st boat, and three piece from last year's 2nd and 3rd ells. Like their male counterparts, he 1982 oarswomen are, on the verage, smaller in size than last ear's team but improved in quickness and stamina.

"We are smaller this year, but we are working a lot harder," said returning 2nd boat member Thayer Tolles. "We are presently working on keeping our set balanced in the shell and in catching our oars together."

During last week's inclement weather, when practices were held in the Cage and on various staircases, the girls did the same grueling exercises as the boys including the "U.Penn" drill.

When the women were able to return to the water, they started right away with practices that included short power pieces and repetitive stretches of 20 strokes full power to normal. As early as Tuesday, the girls rowed a 3-mile power piece, equivalent to an entire 3-minutes of stroking full power.

"Running stairs helped prepare us for that," said Tolles.

"We should have more style and concentration this year," said returning 3rd boat oarswoman Laura Carr. "As long as you have these elements--not necessarily power--you can win. If we can just get our style and concentration right, we will be better than last year."

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won

Crew Sweeps Tabor

By MICHAEL CAHILL
and STURGIS WOODBERRY

Despite absolutely horrible conditions, both boys and girls crew swept Tabor at last Saturday's race.

The rough water posed a slight problem for the boys first boat as they had to come from behind to win. The combination of Senior Devin Mahony as coxswain and Lower Steve Hochman at stroke once again proved lethal as they defeated a strong Tabor team by five seconds.

Boys first boat had a tough start because of the rough chop. They had a problem getting the set down and thus at the 500 meter mark, Tabor was ahead. At the 1000 meter mark, the boys crew began to get things together and they caught up with Tabor. During the last 500 meters, Devin Mahoney picked up the pace and the superior technique and conditioning of the boys first boat became evident. The Blue's boys boat, despite the conditions, beat Tabor by two lengths. Hochman commented, "We overcame the difficulties of weather to row a solid race and maintain our superiority as a prep school crew." Coach Washburn was very pleased by the crew's physical conditioning and how the crews handled the extremely rough water.

Girls' 1st boat sweeps past the Tabor crew photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: St Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won - 3rd boat
Won - 2nd boat
won - 1st boat

Girls' Crew Cruises by St. Paul's Boats

By C.C. RICHARDS

The P.A. Girls' Crew overpowered St. Pauls last Saturday afternoon. All three eight-oared boats bested the St. Pauls crews with room to spare.

The girls third boat, coached this season by Helen Hemminger, pulled past the red boat at the start, gradually gaining distance over the 1500 meter course.

In the same manner, the girls second boat pulled ahead at the start and maintained a lead with a strong race. "Their cadence was high," said coxswain Lisi Crowther, "but they obviously had the strength to keep it up." They also beat St. Pauls with room to spare as they won by thirteen seconds.

To crown off the victories of the day, the girls' first boat won its second victory of the season. For the first time in seven years, the varsity crew bested their St. Pauls rivals. With a fast, strong start, a grueling race, and a strong sprint, the girls led the whole way, leaving the other crew eleven seconds behind.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Middletown High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2nd boat - won
1st boat - won

Women's Crew Beats Mid'town

By C.C. RICHARDS

the first two Andover women's crews triumphed over Middletown High School last Saturday afternoon. The second girls boat rowed the first race of the day and came away victorious with a 3.5 second win over their Middletown rival boat. The undefeated varsity boat slaughtered the first Middletown boat by 20 seconds.

Senior Pamela Hagar, number seven on the girls varsity boat, describes the race: "We rowed a fast, clean, and powerful race. I don't know where we get it." But somehow, the boat always gets it together for the race. Another boat member commented that they felt stronger in this race than any other thus far this season.

The number three oarswoman on the second boat, Amy Baker, said, "I think we rowed stronger than we ever have before, but as Kit (Washburn) says, 'We've got a lot of work to do.'"

Unfortunately, the girls third and fourth boats fared less well against Brooks School at home. According to Coach Helen Hemminger, the warm-up pieces against Brooks disheartened the Andover crews. The Girls third boat lost by seven seconds in a tough race on choppy waters. The fourth boat rowed well, but couldn't defeat the stronger Brooks crew, which managed to win by only three seconds.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won - 3rd boat
won - 2nd boat
won - 1st boat

Women's First Boat Remains Undefeated

By C.C. RICHARDS

The three Andover women's crews triumphed over Northfield Mt. Hermon last Saturday. In the last home races of the season, each of the crews managed to pull ahead of the Northfield boats.

The girls third boat rowed extremely well, leaving the Northfield crew almost 30 seconds behind, with a 6:24.55 time against Northfield's 6:53.76 The strength and stamina of the Andover crew proved itself over the weaker NMH boat.

In one of the most exciting races of the season, the giris second boat beat a strong Northfield boat by scarcely half a second. In a race as close as this one, the steering of the coxswain can determine the outcome, and second boat cox Lisa Crowther steered the straightest course of the day, according to coach Kit Washburn. And the boat triumphed with the help of a good sprint at the end of a close and hard race.

The girls first boat rowed less well than they have all season, with a ragged race on rugged waters. Nevertheless, the crew managed to keep ahead of their Northfield rivals, beating them by twelve seconds.

All three girls crews are working hard in anticipation of the Interscholastic championships this weekend. The sights are good, as the undefeated varsity and a strong third boat look forward to the last competitions of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Intersholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: Second - 3rd boat
Second - 1st boat
(2nd boat didn't place)

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost - Fours
3rd eight - won
2nd eight - lost
1st eight - won

PA Girls Stopped at Interschols

Lose to Exeter in Fours

By C.C. RICHARDS

The girls' crews had mixed success at the New England Interscholastic championships on the 22nd of May and at Exeter last weekend. All crews went to the races with strong records and high hopes.

Girls' third boat, seeded first in the race, immediately entered the final heats. They rowed a strong, clean race, placing a close second behind Simsbury High School.

The girls' second boat, seeded second, unfortunately lost their qualifying heats to several opponents. Nevertheless, the boat rowed very well together. The disappointment was evident in all the other crews as they watched the girls lose the race in their final strokes.

The girls' first, undefeated and seeded first, won their qualifying heat with the St. Paul's crew close behind. The finals presented the boat with one formidible opponent, Simsbury High School. The Simsbury crew, much larger and stronger than any others in the race, pulled away at the start and increased the lead down the course. St. Paul's, with revenge in mind, kept a slight lead on the Andover boat until the sprint, when the Blue crew pulled away, placing second.

At Exeter last weekend, the three eights and a girls four went up to race the Exeter crews.

Unfortunately, the four, never having rowed together as a crew, lost to Exeter, but only by five seconds.

The girls' third boat, with the help of an amazing steering job on the winding Exeter course by coxwain Lisa Pomeroy, once again bested the Exeter girls' third boat.

The second boat fared less well. Exeter pulled away at the start, keeping the distance throughout the race and winning by sixteen seconds.

Girls' first boat beat their Red rivals in their fastest race of the season. Bowman Jane McGillivray, after rowing seven in the girls' second boat two races before, aided the win tremendously by substituting for flu-stricken Judith Mulvihill. Jane, with a quick adaptation to the new crew, and no recovery time from the first race, gave her best in both races. With a win over Exeter, the Andover girls first boat remained undefeated except for the loss to Simsbury High School.

Both Crews Complete Fine 1982 Term

By DAN BESSE
and NASSOS PERROTIS

On Saturday, May 22, the Boys' Crew traveled to Lake Quinsigamond in Worcester to compete in interscholastic competition. All three competitive crews finished fourth in their respective final heats. The interschols are more demanding than any other competition, because the boats have to race twice during the day.

In each division—1st boat, 2nd boat, etc.—there are two qualifying heats from which the three fastest crews from each heat go on to race in the finals the same afternoon. The conditions of the course varied during the day. In the morning there was a slight tailwind, making the times in the heats fast, but by the afternoon the wind shifted so the crew had to row upwind, which considerably slowed down the finals.

The theory of the heats are not to necessarily win, but to qualify for the finals. In a very competitive heat, the first boat came in second, closely following Exeter. They did manage to achieve, however, their goal of qualification for the final heat. The second boat finished second in their heat behind the top-seeded St. Paul's crew. Similarly, Boy's third also crossed the finish line second, which ensured that all three boys' boats would race later that day.

The Finals

The first boat had a very strong second race. At the start, only St. Paul's and Kent managed to take a substantial lead, while the rest of the boats stayed fairly even. As the boats approached the 1000 meter mark, any of the competing boats could have placed anywhere between third and sixth. The Andover boat, however, put together a powerful sprint to capture fourth place, finishing a full length ahead of a waning Exeter team. The bowman of boy's first, Matthew Weatherly-White, commented, "We rowed as well as we were able, but couldn't quite pull off a victory. Despite what would seem appropriate, I am extremely pleased with our performance."

The second boat had its finest race of the season in the finals. Having finished second to St. Paul's in the heats, the crew was prepared to row their hardest in the second race. The second boat had a very nice start, staying with the bulk of the crews. Throughout the first 1,000 meters of the race, the placement of the crews remained constant, at which point the St. Paul's crew showed their dominance. The P.A. crew, however, was determined and gained four seats on the third place Kent boat in the sprint, thereby placing a strong fourth place.

The third boat also rowed well in the interschols. Their race followed the pattern of the first and second boat races. They had a solid start, but the other crews proved to be strong. In a good race, however, the boat finished fourth. Third boat coach Tom Speers said, "The boat rowed well. I can't ask them for more than that. I'm really very proud of them."

Versus Exeter

Andover had its last race of the season this past Sunday in Exeter, New Hampshire. Although the day on the whole was not too successful, only one boat of the four Andover crews finished first.

The first boat went out too quickly on their start, taking the early lead but soon relinquishing that lead to the Exeter crew. At a little more than halfway through the race, Exeter gained the lead, which they would eventually keep. Although the first boat fought back in their spirited seat-gaining sprint, it was not enough to pull off a victory.

In the second boat race, Andover also jumped to an early lead. The boat held the lead until the 1000 meter mark, where Exeter began to take the lead. The Andover boat attempted to match the long Exeter sprint but could not make up the distance Exeter had gained earlier in the race.

The third boat was the only winning boys boat this day. The boys' third boat took their lead at the start, and managed to hold off the Exeter crew for a considerable distance. The only threat to the Blue's lead came with an Exeter sprint near the end of the race. The boys' third boat, however, proved to be too strong, and was able to take the victory.

Head crew coach Peter Washburn commented, "I was very pleased with everybody's performance. They all did a really fine job."

RICHARDS

In third place as Athlete of the Term is C. C. Richards, representing the Girls' First Boat crew. The members of the first boat, coxswain Rachel Simons, C. C. Richards, Laura Carr, Betsy Bieman, Thayer Tolles, Pam Hager, Rachel Moscarella, Judith Mulvihill, and Miranda Durham boast an undefeated season and a secoond place finish at the Interscholastics at Worcester. The only loss of the season was to the Simsbury Crew at the Interschols, a boat that Andover did not race during its regular competitive program. A four-year Senior from Andover, MA, Richards captained the Girls' Crew team and stroked the Girls' first boat. Her performance as a leader places her amongst the Athletes of the Term.

CYCLING 1982

SPORT: Team Cycling

YEAR: 1972

CAPTAIN: Frank Considine

HOME ADDRESS 104 Ash St.
New Bedford Mass. 02740

MANAGER ———

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Derek Williams

ASSISTANT COACHES Tim Shelden

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST ——— TIED———

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Dan Burnam			S	
Phil Calvin			U	
Frank Considine			S	Captin
Scott Crabtree			L	
Jim [illegible]			L	
Chris Lynch			L	
John Morrel			S	
John Ogden			[illegible]	
Kyle Ryland			U	
Phil Schumm			L	
Steve Teachout			L	
Chris Yerkes			L	
Warren Zanes			U	

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18 [illegible]

OPPONENT: Hosted by Providence Country Day (PCD)

WHERE PLAYED: Swansea Mass.

RESULT:

A division

1st Vermont Academy

2nd Andover

B division

1st Andover

Cycling Team Off and Rolling; Races Well in Hard Swansea Meet

By DAVID YANG

After a very successful first year, the Phillips Academy Cycling team returns for the new '82 season with much new spirit and interest. Following spring break, twenty-eight enthusiastic cyclists showed up to try out for this team. Coach Derek Williams whittled down this field of new cyclers into a strong group of thirteen, led by veteran bikers Warren Zanes, John Morrell, and captain Frank Considine.

Last Saturday, April 18, the Cycling team awoke early to compete in a criterium race at Swansea, Massachusetts, hosted by Providence Country Day School. As is the normal procedure in school cycling, the race was separated into two divisions. Division A rode 23 laps of the Swansea track of little over a mile while Division B rode 18 laps.

Dangerous headwinds marked both races. Only seventeen racers finished from a field of fifty who started the race. In the A Division, despite a crash by Jim Giddings and a serious struggle with the winds for captain Considine, the PA cyclists pulled out a second place finish behind a sweep by the phenomenal Vermont Academy team. Veteran Warren Zanes finished eighth and Lowers Christopher Yerkes and Steven Teachout finished thirteenth and eleventh respectively.

The surprise of the day appeared in the Division B race. Throughout the early and middle points of the race, all the bikers stayed together in a tight pack. Nearing the end, the PA riders saw their chance and rode away. The Andover cyclists blew away their competition with a clean sweep by Scott Crabtree coming in third, Phillip Schum in second, and Daniel Burnham winning the race by a clear margin.

The results of the race and the potentially strong future of the team pleased Coach Williams. He feels confident that the cyclers have enough strength and depth to once again win the Interschols. Williams acknowledges, though, the expanding and thus tougher brand of competiton in 1982.

The team has been training an average of twenty five to thirty miles a day, six days a week with races every Sunday. Still, Williams hopes to further increase mileage, cadance, and the already blistering pace.

There are at least five more races scheduled for the rest of the season with one of the highlights of the 1982 campaign being the first PA-hosted criterium race, May 9.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1982

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: Limerock [illegible]

RESULT:

A division

1st Deerfield

2nd Andover

B [illegible]

1st Andover

Cyclists Finish Well In Hotchkiss Race

On Sunday, April 25, the Andover Cycling team traveled to another away meet, this week hosted by Hotchkiss. The race was held at the Limerock, Connecticut Auto Raceway which proved for near perfect conditions. The 1.5 mile criterium course was a beautiful surface free of frequent hazzards such as holes, sand, and cars. A series of "S turns," a climb followed by a fast descent, and a finish strip were an excellent combination of tasks to challenge the rider.

After a very tedious three and one-half hour ride, the A and B Divisions stretched and warmed up trying to prepare for the scorching 78 degree temperature. However, despite the hot, dry weather, both Andover teams did suprisingly well, capturing first place. The B race which consisted of twelve laps of 1.8 miles and included almost sixty riders, was easily mastered by Andover's strong B team which placed all seven riders in the top fifteen places. Riders Phil Schumm, Scott Crabtree, Frank Considine, and Phil Cabine all placed strong, capturing first, second, sixth, and tenth, respectively.

Matters did not flow as smoothly for the A Division race. PA riders once again rode together throughout the race and earned four spots in the top ten. Warren Zanes again placed first for the team, gaining a strong sixth place. John Morrell, Chris Yerkes, and Jim Giddings followed close behind in seventh, eighth, and ninth repsectively. This weekend the team plans to attend the Vermont Academy Road Race, a hilly course which can easily separate a pack.

Warren Zanes places 1st at Hotchkiss race

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2 1952

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

A Division

1st Burke Academy

2nd Leonard Academy

3rd Andover

B Division

1st Andover

Cyclists Win B Class

By DAVID YANG
AND FRANK CONSIDINE

Last Sunday, May 2, the P.A. cycling team travelled to compete in a twenty mile road race in adverse weather conditions at Vermont Academy. The Phillips Cyclists faced a bigger field of bikers than they had ever seen before, with teams representing over fifteen schools.

Captain Frank Considine cited the reason for so many teams showing up in recent races; "The many other prep school cycling teams are finally ready to race, coming out of a long training and preparation period." The Vermont cyclists turned out to be truly separate from the other teams as they raced away from the field.

The B division race remained tight throughout until the huge pack faced the hill. Coming off the hill, Philip Schumm and Dan Burnham broke away with Frank Considine with a few strong Deerfield riders trailing close behind. From this strong breakaway, the P.A. B division riders gained a team victory, with Philip Schumm coming in first, Daniel Burnham coming in second and Frank Considine coming in sixth.

The A division P.A. racers were not as fortunate, coming in third place overall. Lowers Chris Yerkes and Steven Teachout hung in with the lead pack coming in seventh and thirteenth, respectively. Senior Will Morell came in at a respectable seventeenth place. P.A. cycling star Warren Zanes had some unfortunate mechanical problems and was forced to drop out of the race.

Cyclists at Abbot

This Sunday afternoon, May 9, P.A. will be host to an official, New England, Prep cycling federation race. Well over 100 bikers from twenty New England high schools will race a criterium course encompassing the Abbott campus (a criterium race being a circular course ridden for a certain amount of laps). Warmups for the race will start about 1:30 with the actual race starting at 2:00 and ending at about 4:00.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9 [illegible]

OPPONENT: [illegible] Phillips Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass
P.A. Campus

RESULT:

A division

1st Harvard Academy

2nd Andover

B division

1st Andover

Cyclists Fare Well in Sunday's Meet

By DAVID YANG and FRANK CONSIDINE

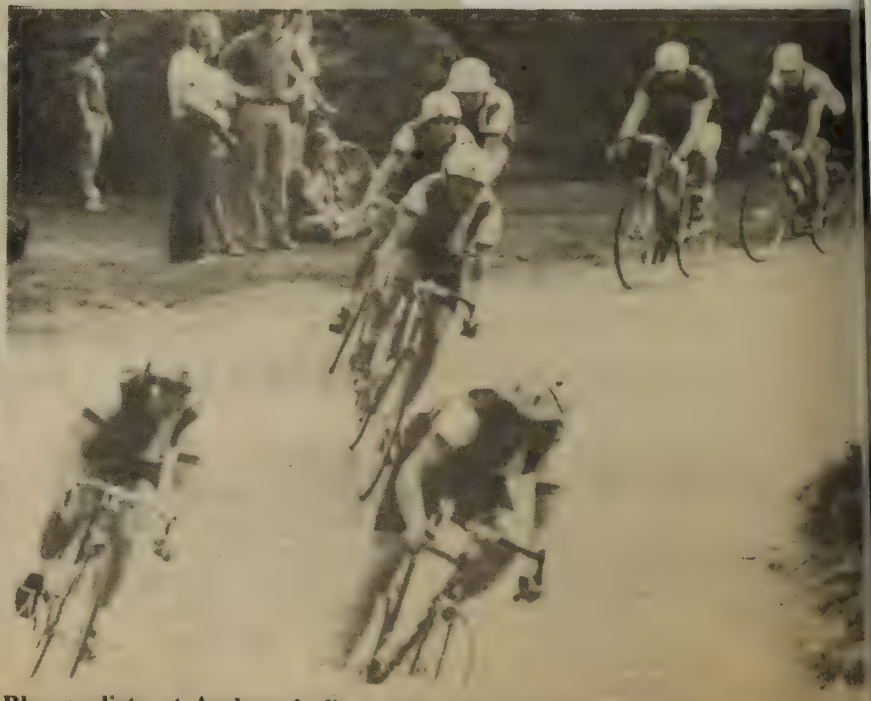
Last Sunday, May 9, the PA cycling team made a spectacular showing in the first New England Prep Cycling Federation home meet. Teams from over a dozen prep schools showed up to see how they would fare against the strong Phillips riders.

The cyclists followed a 1.1 mile course, which started on Old Campus Road, and continued to a steep and dangerous left turn onto School Street. The cyclists then sped down a hill to make yet another dangerous left turn at Abbot, continuing on to Phillips Street. The cyclists then rode up the treacherous Phillips Street hill, which proved to be the most demanding part to the course, and finished back onto Old Campus Road. The A division cyclers rode twenty laps of the course, while the B division cyclists rode fifteen.

The results of the division B race proved the PA dominance. During the first lap, the steep Phillips Street hill seaprated the big pack with different cyclists exchanging the lead. This hill proved too much for many cyclists, as only ten bikers finished out of a field of twenty-eight. Captain Frank Considine held the lead for more than half the race, but unfortunately, he could not hold onto first place. Nevertheless, PA finished with a strong pack. Despite mechanical difficulties, Scott Crabtree managed to place fourth. Frank Considine gained a fifth place, Kyle Ryland, sixth, and Phil Calvin and Chris Lynch placed seventh and tenth, respectively. Female cyclist Rachel Simpson also did well, placing second overall for the women. This strong block of PA racers easily clinched first place overall for Phillips.

The Divison A race was also promising for the PA team. Despite an early cancellation due to knee troubles by top cyclist Warren Zanes, PA placed second overall. Four Phillips cyclists stayed in the small lead pack, with each one holding the lead position at various points throughout the race. Although Lower Steven Teachout held the lead for quite a while, running up the Abbot Street curb proved to be too much for him. Teachout placed eighth, John Morrell and Christopher Yerkes came in almost side by side at tenth and eleventh place, and Daniel Burnham placed fifteenth.

Extremely good organization characterized this well-run race. Due to Sunday's good showing, future PA hosted bicycle races will be possible, much to the pleasure of head coach Derek Williams. Many thanks go out to all the individuals who helped to make this event possible.



Blue cyclists at Andover's first home meet of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun May 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Hosted by Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon Campus

RESULT:

A division		B division	
1st	Vermont Academy	1st	Andover
2nd	Andover		

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible] May 23, 19[illegible]

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: New England Championship

A division

1st Vermont

2nd Andover

T[illegible] division

1st [illegible]

GOLF 1982

SPORT: Golf

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Andrew Siderowf

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH David Graham

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Male Golfers Sport Strong 1982 Squad

By ASHU HANDA

The 1982 Andover Varsity Golf team will make its debut tomorrow ag ainst M.I.T. at Crystal Springs Golf Course in Haverhill.

This year's team is led by five returning lettermen, including last year's star, Captain Andrew Siderowf. Along with thse five returners are four new linksters, including John Picket and Jeff Ruberti. The addition of these new players will make the battle for the top eight positions an extremely close and difficult one, a feature that will undoubtedly encourage players to improve their games.

After last year's stunning 12-3 golf team, Coach Graham described himself as "cautiously optimistic."

The Golf team's schedule will include three tri-meets with Exeter and Governor Dummer for the coveted Witherspoon Trophy, as well as two meets with St. John's Prep, one of the best teams in the state. The team will also play Deerfield and Holderness for the first time this year.

With an abundance of talented golfers, both new and old, an undefeated season is definitely a possibility. As the warm weather approaches, the team will see just how their talent matches up with the other

Golf captain Andrew Siderowf

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 6½-5½

Golf Edged at Hands of Deerfield in Opener

By ASHU HANDA

While the JV Golf Team won their home opener against Holderness, the Varsity squad was not so fortunate in their first appearance.

On Saturday, the Varsity team lost a close contest to a strong Deerfield squad at the Oak Ridge Country Club. Out of a possible twelve points, Deerfield won 6½ to Andover's 5½. Captain Andy Siderowf, playing at number one, shot a 78 to win his match. Post-graduate Jeff Ruberti carded an excellent 74, two over par, to sweep his opponent on the 13th hole. Andover's number three and four players did not fare as well, as they both lost their matches. John Pickett, playing at number three, shot a 78, while J.J. Pellegrino carded a disappointing 96. Number five Mike Posternak and Ashu Handa both defeated their opponents, shooting an 88 and 91, respectively. Up to this point, the match was close. However, Deerfield swept the fourth group, beating Al Dupuy and number eight Paul Chutich. Chutich and Dupuy carded a 91 and 116, respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won 4 1/2 - 3 1/2

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: MIT/Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Won 541 (Exeter 545 MIT 568)

Golfers Defeat Exeter and M.I.T.

By ASHU HANDA and PAUL CHUTICH

The Andover Varsity Golf team split their two matches, sweeping past Exeter and MIT in a tri-meet, but encountering defeat at the hands of St. Johns.

Last Saturday, playing Exeter and MIT in a tri-meet at Crystal Springs Golf Course, the golf team returned some extremely high scores, but still managed to pull out a victory. The team's best score was an 84 by Lower John Pickett, while the other scores ranged into the 100's. In this stroke play meet, the Andover top six scores

On Wednesday, however, the Blue displayed some masterful shots against the formidable St. Johns team, undefeated in a five year span, including 106 matches.

Although the team played well, they were unfortunate to lose 7-5 in a very close match. Captain Andy Siderowf led the Blue scoring with a remarkable even par 72, just one stroke away from Chris Gurry's school record of 71. Three year veteran Ashu Handa, playing at the number five spot, sparkled with a 82, and won his match. John Pickett and Jeff Ruberti followed with 84's; Pickett, however, was defeated by his strong St. Johns opponent. Paul Chutich, playing in the eighth position, won his match with an 86, and came away showing signs of his previous masterful form. J.J. Pellegrino, at number seven, shot an 87, but was beaten on the seventeenth hole. Mike Posternak lost his match on the sixteenth hole, and number four Rob Alexander, who shot a disappointing 90, was also defeated.

Captain Andy Siderowf commented, "We played a very good game against one of the best high school teams in the state," while Coach Graham added, "We gave it our best shot, but they just played better golf."

Although the team lost to St. John's ,they carded the best eight scores in three years, and can only look to improve on that this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Johns

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 7-5

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: Winchendon School (JV)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Forfeit (won)
1-0

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Methuen

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Tie 6-6

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: River Country Day

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 7½-4½

Lower John Pickett in action against Rivers Country Day. Photo/Muldoon

Golfers Win One, Tie One

By PAUL CHUTICH
and ASHU HANDA

The Blue Golf Squad had a good week, as they tied Methuen High on Saturday, 6-6, and defeated Rivers Country Day ,7-5, on Wednesday afternoon.

Playing once again at the treacherous Crystal Springs golf course, the team carded some high scores ranging from 80 to 98. Methuen's team, rated second in the state behind the formidable St. John's team, lacked the depth to beat Andover, as numbers 5-8 easily defeated Methuen's numbers 5-8. However, Methuen's top four proved to be too much for the Blue.

Lower John Pickett, playing in the number three spot, led the Blue with an 80 followed by number 2 Ashu Handa, who carded an 81. Captain Andy Siderowf, playing in the first spot, carded an 82. Senior Jeff Ruberti shot 91 in the fourth position. Paul Chutich, number five, and J.J. Pellegrino, number six, shot 88's, as they both won their individual matches. Mike Posternak and Huck Alexander also won their individual matchs at the number seven and eight positions.

On Wednesday afternoon at the Andover Country Club, the linksters thwarted Rivers Country Day 7-5. The playing conditions were perfect as the Blue increased their record to 6-2-1. Captain Andy Siderowf, still attempting to capture the school record of 71, shot a 78. Number two John Pickett was the medalist, leading all scorers with a strong 76. Ashu Handa, number three, and Paul Chutich, number four, were not as fortunate as they both lost their matches with an 85 and 88, respectively. Prince Pellegrino shot an 85 playing in the sixth position to win his match, while Jeff Ruberti, number five, and Huck Alexander tied their opponents. Mike Posternak, playing at number eight, lost a thrilling match on the eighteenth green, when his opponent sank a 20 foot par putt to win.

Coach Graham, although pleased with the team's record, states, "In spite of our winning record and the progress of our players, we still have the hardest part of our schedule in front of us."

This week will be highlighted by the intersquad playing of the Kazickus tournament, which will determine who the squad's strongest player is.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer / Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: GD - 540
Exeter - 540
Andover - 544

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1982

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 8½-3½

PA Golfers Defeat Belmont Hill

Blue Plays Below Par in Witherspoon Competition

By ASHU HANDA

The Andover Golf Team performed dismally in the first round of the annual Witherspoon Golf Trophy Tournament on Saturday, but bounced back to convincingly defeat Belmont Hill later in the week.

On Saturday against Exeter and Governor Dummer, Andover putted the match away on greens that were small and fast. Exeter and Governor Dummer's top six scores totaled 540, while Andover's was 544. The Governor Dummer course was extremely narrow, and Andover, not used to such playing conditions, found themselves hitting many provisional balls. Captain Andy Siderowf led the scoring with an 80, followed by Jeff Ruberti with an 85. Lower John Pickett and Upper Ashu Handa followed with an 87 and 92, respectively. J.J. Pellegrino and Paul Chutich brought up the rear with poor scores of 97 and 103.

Quick Turn Around

On Wednesday, however, against an impressive Belmont Hill team, Andover performed in excellent fashion to beat their opponents, 8½ points to 3½ points. Coach Graham used this match to test some talented JV players against varsity opposition, and his efforts were rewarded. Don Marron, number six, David Keaton at number seven, and Alfie Dupuy at number eight, all came up from JV and stood up against stiff competition to ensure their places in future varsity matches. Dupuy won his match convincingly, Marron came back to tie his, and David Keaton was unluckily in losing a close decision.

Of the other five Andover players, veteran Ashu Handa displayed signs of brilliance, shooting a team low of 79, and winning 7-6. Capt. Siderowf was close behind with an 80, also winning his match. Lower John Pickett shot an 82, and fought down to the wire to defeat his opponent on the last hole, 1-0. P.G. Jeff Ruberti, who was in a mid-season slump, seems well on his way to recovering his old masterful self. Slowly improving his scores each week, Ruberti carded an 83 and simply hammered his opponent, 7-5. His opponent was forced to walk in without even completing the round! Number five man Mike Posternak shot a 90. After a brilliant fron nine, Posternak fell apart on the back and lost his match.

After the Belmont Hill match, Coach Graham commented, "Although our dismal performance against Exeter and Governor Dummer put our season goals out of reach, the team did combine remarkably to defeat a strong Belmont Hill team." Coach Graham was also pleased with the performances of the new players brought up from JV.

With such an impressive team effort as this, the Blue looks confident in tackling the toughest half of their season. Still to come are matches against Tabor, St. Johns Prep, and the second round of the Witherspoon Trophy.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Winchendon

RESULT: Lost 2-8

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Winchendon School (JV)

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 5-1

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter (Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: And: 259 2nd
Ex: 253
GD: 260

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Var: And 3
Tab 5 Lost

JV: And 1
Tab 7 Lost

Finest trophy.

Golfers Drop Finale to Tabor; Squad to be Strong Next Spring

By ASHU HANDA

The Andover Varsity Golf Squad officially ended its 1982 season with a loss to Tabor on Wednesday. Although the Blue lost a close decision, 5-3, the result was a success for Andover, for Tabor boasted an extremely powerful team. The Blue eight consisted of only three seniors; with five returning starters, next year is already turning out roses.

Captain Andrew Siderowf, playing at he number one position, battled back heroically to tie his opponent on the last hole. Siderowf was tied for low score of the team with a 79. "Baby of the Team" John Pickett, only a Lower, continued his remarkable season with an exquisite 81. Pickett, however, was unlucky to lose his match in the end.

Ashu Handa, playing number three, continued his steady season with an 85. Handa came through to win the last three holes of his match and force a tie.

P.G. Jeff Ruberti crowned his season with a superb 79, beating his opponent on the seventeenth hole.

J.J. Pellegrino also played brilliantly, shooting a personal season low of 80, and winning his match on the last hole. Paul Chutich, playing number six, lost his match 2-1 while shooting an 89. Robert Alexander and Virgil Griffith both tasted defeat, shooting scores of 91 and 95, respectively.

The top four player averages for the season were Andrew Siderowf at 79, John Pickett at 81, and Jeff Ruberti and Ashu Handa at 85. These four players will represent Andover in the Eastern Scholastics to held at Yale on June 7, 8, and 9.

The Golf Program ended with a 9-8-1 season (including J.V. matches). Captain Siderowf commented optimistically about next year, "With five returning starters, and some maturing talent on J.V., next year's team should be as strong as ever." Among the J.V. stars, players to watch are David Keaton, Don Marron, and Al Dupuy. Next year's captains-elect are Andrew Siderowf and Ashu Handa. Also, Andy Siderowf concluded another dazzling season by winning the inter-team Kazickas trophy for the second straight year.

Andy Siderowf

SIDEROWF

In fourth place is Andrew Siderowf, the Captain of the Golf team. Siderowf has proven to be a virtually flawless golfer. Only an Upper, Siderowf has been the number one "linkster" for two consecutive years.

Golf Coach David Graham attributes Siderowf's consistant low scoring to his superior "course management" or "ability to clearly think his way through the course." Siderowf is a powerful driver but his strength is his short game. He rarely takes more than two putts on the green, and often sinks the ball in one.

Siderowf is hardly a golfer who needs much encouraging, and Coach Graham said that he usually says "good luck" to him before teeing off on the first hole and "shakes his hand" after putting the eighteenth hole. Teammate Ashu Handa commented of Siderowf, "his shot-making ability and superb composure, especially during pressure situations, has made Andy one of the best competitors in the prep school league.

In both the school record for the lowest round and lowest stroke average, Siderowf is one stroke away from tying the school record. The Golf team, 21-9-1 since Siderowf's first year, has elected him Co-Captain for next year's squad. Siderowf's achievements also include winning the Kazickas Intersquad tournament for two consecutive years, accomplishing a low, 5-stroke handicap in tournaments at 16 years old, and being a semi-finalist in the Connecticut Juniors—18 & Under—Tourney.

BOYS LACROSSE 1982

SPORT: Boys Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Alexander Hogg, Jr. and
Stephen Moreland

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES Stephen Carter
Robert Hulburd

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 6 TIED 0

Boys' Spring Lacrosse Preview

By MARTY CLARKE

The Andover Varsity Lacrosse team will not open its season against Nolbes and Greenough this Saturday. It, like all other spring teams this year, will begin its season when the recent winter droppings have departed. The team will feel the loss of eight of its starting ten players from last year, but it is looking for the support of some returning players such as co-captains Steve Moreland and Alec Hogg. Also returning are Charlie Gildehaus and Randy Wood who will be heading the attack unit, Steve Donnelly and Charlie Welch at defense and Greg Simon and Ruel Little at midfield.

In short, Hogg. Welch, and Donnelly provide experience at defense. Hogg, while he does not possess the stickwork of last year's captain Andy Morton, plays an aggressive and overzealous type of defense. Welch is like a Lower version of Hogg. Together they form a total prevention from their goal. Donnelly provides the necessary stickwork to clear the ball.

Always in the right place at the right time, Steve Moreland figureheads as midfield unit which stresses dependibility. Greg Simon and Rule Little are synonymous with consistency. Niehter has extremely flashy stickwork but both are advocates of a team effort and will acount for a fair share of assists this spring.

The JV team of last year has produced a number of dependable players whose moves to the Varsity will help fill the void created by the departures of last year's seniors. Josh Seiner, Victor Paul, and George Caulkins are a few of those players who will bolster the team.

At attack, four year Seniors Charlie Gildehaus and Randy Wood look to be doing a majority of the scoring. They have been teammates since Junior year and their styles are complementary. Gildehaus, who has the superior stickwork of the squad, is a well-rounded attackman. The starting tailback on the football team, his one on one moves are exceptional. His decpetion goes only to a point, however, as he uses a power dodge on those less than gigantic defensemen. Wood is consistent in all aspects of the game. A quality reflecting his hockey last term, his control of his stick is exemplary. His eye-stick coordination shows itself in his ability to gain control of ground balls.

Division I Contender

The team has sufficient depth at all positions and is sure to be a strong contender for the Division I North Championship. Head Coach Paul Kalkstein feels that with two key wins against Exeter and St. Pauls, the team can regain the title it held the previous years. Though the team lacks the extraordinary individual talent it benefitte from last year, the team members hope to counter this loss with a more team oriented style of play.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1982

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won
10-4

Boys' Lacrosse Wins By 10-4 Over Proctor

Gildehaus Scores Four Goals

By READ HULME

Just a few words on what a prep league victory means. It is close to precious. Most champions of this league do not know inner league defeat. One of six teams in this prep school league, Andover met rival Proctor at home Wednesday and promptly collected a league victory by a 10-4 margin. Veterans Moreland, Simon, Gildehaus, and Hogg proved Proctor's late game comeback aspirations to be illusory. Gildehaus's four goals and Moreland's two tallies firmly clinched an opening day victory for the Blue.

Game situation caused frequent jitters in the first half. No Andover player wanted to take charge himself This resulted in quick and sometimes forced passing. Both squads were noticeably rusty due to their lack of outdoor practice this far into the season.

PA moved the ball well in the early going as the team utilized its newly installed 1-3-1 offense. It took a fast break though, to put the Blue on the scoreboard. Eric Apgar fed Gildehaus who in turn pumped the ball past the Proctor goalie

Moments later, Proctor scored as assignmments were fouled within the Andover defensive unit. Upper Josh Steiner then gave the Blue a lead that it would never relinquish. From the side of the goal, Steiner perfectly placed a sidearm shot in the upper left hand corner of the net.

Again, Gildehaus overpowered the Proctor goalie with a hard shot to the low right corner. Assisting this time was Upper Greg Simon

Co-Captain Moreland followed as he sandwiched a couple of tallies after a second Proctor goal. The score stood at 5-2.

The Blue defensive unit plays an over zealous type of defense. Chief aggressors Alec Hogg and Charlie Welch force turnovers. These loose balls are then cleared by the speedy Ralph Hartmann or Jim Donnelly.

On Wednesday, the Andover defense played, for the most part, a loose man to man. This defense is advatageous for there is little room for opposing attackmen to weave within the defense. When one Andover defenseman was beaten by his man, another usually picked picked up his man. The trouble with the defense rest in the looseness. Offenses can take outside shots almost at will against the defense.

After Randy Wood scored the sixth Andover goal, a relaxed tone fell over the Andover squad. Proctor drilled in two goals and cut the gap to 6-4.

Finally, after a rebounded Andover attempt, Gildehaus fired a left handed shot past the Proctor goalie.

To make the score 8-4, Gildehaus sidestepped a Proctor Defenseman and released a low, scoring shot just as he was checked by the opposing goalie.

In the final two minutes, with the game out of reach for Proctor, Matt Gilligan and Mike Stoddard added goals to complete the scoring at 10-4.

The Andover ten goal performance was slightly overshadowed by the team's excessive shooting. Andover shot nearly fifty times, converting ten. Proctor scored only four times on Andover goalies John Nahill and Thom Brand.

This coming Saturday Andover will be put to a more demanding test in an out-of-league game against Tabor, a team led by a two-time All-American

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

photo/Henderson

Charlie Gildehaus, attack for the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team, is *The Phillipian* Sports Department's Athlete of th Week. In Wednesday's opener against Proctor, Gildehaus tallied four goals to settle the Blue in their 10-4 victory

photo/Miller

Head-up, attack Randy Wood looks up for the shot

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 7-8 (OT)

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 12-5

Boys' Lacrosse Falls to Tabor in Overtime, Destroys Holderness 12-5

By MARTY CLARKE

The Boys' Lacrosse team lost its first game of the season last Saturday in an 8-7 overtime battle with Tabor. Andover started out strongly, notching a 4-1 lead in the first period. Charles Gildehaus put the Blue on the board with his first of three goals. Tabor answered back with their only goal of the period but Randy Wood pumped a ball past the Tabor goalie to put Andover on top again. Gildehaus tallied two more goals before the end of the period.

Tabor Fights Back

Tabor fought back with three goals in the second period, but Charlie Baker added a goal for the Blue, bringing the score to 5-4 at half.

After a scoreless third period, Tabor scored to tie the game and five all. Josh Steiner then beat his man and after a feed from Gildehaus fired a shot into the upper corner of the Tabor goal. Greg Simon then added a goal to put Andoverup by two. Tabor then came back and tied the score with two quick goals. With five minutes left in the period, Andover gained possession and controlled the ball for the remainder of regulation play, but could not pass the Tabor netminder.

Tabor gained possession of the face-off at the start of the sudden-death overtime and the Blue was not to see the ball again. A minute and a half into the period a Tabor attackman brought the ball around the right side of the Andover net and barely got past George Pressley's diving check to end the game, 8-7.

Comeback

After the disappointing loss to Tabor, the Blue were determined to triumph in Wednesday's league game against Holderness and they did just that, defeating the squad from New Hampshire, 12-5. From the start it was obvious that Holderness posed no serious threat and the scene in front of their net was that of a shooting gallery. Rick Apgar, Ruel Little, and co-captain Steve Moreland all tallied twice, while Greg Simon, Jon Frank, Gildehaus, Victor Paul, and Steiner each chalked up one. While the victory was obvious a pleasing one for the team, they tended to play down to their opponents level as they broadened the score margin.

Matt Gilligan in action against Tabor photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 5-6 (OT)

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: Brown "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 4-8

Boys' Lacrosse Has Tough Week; Loses Twice Against College Teams

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Boys Lacrosse team had a tough week, dropping a 6-5 decision to the Harvard JV in triple overtime on Saturday, and then getting crushedby the Brown JV, 10-4, on Wednesday. The team is now 2-3 and plays at home tomorrow against Pinkerton Academy.

The Blue started slowly in their game in Cambridge on Saturday, allowing Harvard to move out to a quick 4-1 lead. Andover's first goal was scored by Rick Apgar, who tallied three in the game. The Blue rallied back from the three goal deficit to come to within 4-3 on goals by Apgar and Ruel Little, only to see a possible tie game fall victim to a referee's missed call. Steve Moreland took an underhand shot from the righthand side of the net that went just under the crossbar and through a hole in the net, a shot the referee ruledno goal despite justified protests by the Blue.

Overtime!

Andover did come back to tie it up at 5-5 in the fourth quarter on a Jon Frank man-up goal. The game ended in a 5-5 tie at the end of regulation and finally in the third overtime, Harvard scored to emerge victorious, 6-5.

The loss could most likely be blamed on Andover's trouble with midfield defensive assignments, a problem that plagued them throughout the game. Thom Brand, however, was excellent in goal in the losing effort.

Thrashed by Brown

On Wednesday, the team travelled down to Providence on a cold and rainy afternoon to play the Brown JV, and got bombed, 10-4.

The Bruins went out to a 4-1 lead at the end of the first quarter; Andover's only tally coming from Josh Steiner on a man-up play-about the only positive thing Andover did on their man-up plays all game. Brown's constant pressure on the man with the ball successfully nullified the rest of the Blue's one man advantages.

Andover did not score in the entire second quarter; finally in the third quarter, it was Steiner again for the Blue. In the fourth quarter, Charlie Gildehaus scored twice-once on a one-on-one isolation play (Gildehaus came from behind the net to score) and then again on a steal from the Brown goalie in which he scored on an open net. It would not mean much in the end, however, as Brown came away with an easy 10-4 victory.

The Blue had a tough game from the start; they had to face Brown without Randy Wood and Charlie Baker-both out with injuries- and now face the possible loss of Greg Simon with a leg injury sustained in the first quarter.

Along with the injuries, the Blue simply had a bad game. Missed defensive assignments, a lackadaisical attitude toward ground balls, numerous offsides, and bad penalties all contributed to Andover's poor showing. The team now looks to snap their two-game losing streak.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Pinkerton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9-4

Steve Moreland slips a low shot past the Pinkerton goalie.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 8-5

B-Lax Beats Deerfield

By LAURA CULBERT
AND SARAH ROSENFIELD

After a disappointing loss to a tough Brown squad, the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team came back with a stunning victory over a formidable Deerfield team on Wednesday at Deerfield. The Blue's teamwork was flawless as the players both communicated with and complemented each others positions. Josh Steiner was high scorer, tallying four goals in the 8-5 victory.

With Steiner leading the attack, the offense played a precise and quick game, capitalizing on various scoring opportunities. Steve Moreland tallied one goal, with attackman Charlie Gildehaus, John Frank, and Reid Little each following suit. Steeiner claimed the remaining four in a display of skill and determination. Rufus Jones won the majority of faceoffs and along with the midfield, successfully controlled the play and fed the attackmen the ball.

The defense played an oustanding game against a couple of all american attackmen on the Deerfield squad. Alec Hogg and Ralph Hartman cleared their zones constantly with Jim Donnelly and Charlie Welch contributing.

Goalie John Nahill played an aggressive game only allowing five shots in among many attempts. The team as a whole displayed fluidity and finesse in their play.

Steve Moreland in action against Deerfield Photo/Tinken

Upper Josh Steiner is this week's *Phillipian* Sports Athlete of the week. Steiner scored four goals against Deerfield on Wednesday in Andover's 8-5 victory. * WPL * Photo/file

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 6-2

Athlete of the Week

. . The *Phillipian* sports Department recognizes upper Rick Apgar as this week's athlete of the week. Apgar scored two goals against Dartmouth

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, '82

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 8-9

Boys' Lacrosse Beats Dartmouth Nipped by Governor Dummer 9-8

By J.P. NAHILL

The Andover Lacrosse team continued its victory swing by trouncing a strong Dartmouth JV team which was stacked by many former Andover lacrosse starters. Though the Blue was able to out finesse the swift Green squad, 6-2, Andover was humbled by an inferior Governor Dummer team Wednesday, 9-8.

Against Dartmouth, Andover was at its peak. The Dartmouth squad walked out onto the field as if the game was in the bag. This attitude intimidated the Blue. In the first few minutes of the contest, Dartmouth quickly tallied two goals. Timeouts by Coach Kalkstein and Co-Captain Steve Moreland, patiented Andover, setting them on a shooting barrage. Rick Apgar, who has developed into a scoring machine, sizzled two goals into the upper corners of the Dartmouth net to tie the game. At this point, the Blue marched on and never looked back.

Victor Paul, in his best game thus far, was phenomenal, filling in on the first line in the second half. Paul proved more than able as he maneuvered through the Dartmouth defense with two "spinning isos", producing goals.The emergence of Paul as a scorer proved to be quite helpful because it took pressure off of the rest of Andover's attackmen and middies.

Moreland, who quarterbacks the first line, kept the pressure on the Dartmouth defense. In fact, the entire Andover offense fortified by attack threats Josh Steiner and Charles Gildehaus were able to keep the ball entirely at Dartmouth's end of the field. The "Diamond Ride" also proved quite effective as it only allowed one shot against the Blue in the second half.

Andover was at its best Saturday, but this quickly changed against Governor Dummer.

After impressive victories over Pinkerton, Deerfield and now Dartmouth, the Andover Lacrosse team had reason to be proud of their accomplishments. But this attitude proved to be Andover's toughest obstacle In short, Andover arrived at Governor Dummer with their heads to big for their helmets.

In the first quarter, a hyped up Dummer squad converted on two Andover penalties and took a quick lead of 2-0. Governor Dummer focused its offense on its three powerful attackmen by using an offense Andover had never dealt with before. The Governor Dummer middies would change into the scoring zone, the Andover defense would collapse, and opposing attackmen would score. Despite a 4-2 Andover lead before the half, the Blue was playing according to Kalkstein, "The worst lacrosse I've seen an Andover team play in years".

In the second half, the Blue let up five unanswered goals. A mixture of poor midfield defense, ineffective clearing, and penalties sealed Andover's fate.

The Blue made a valiant attempt to come back when Gildehaus pumped in his fourth goal and the team's eighth, pulling Andover within one. But Andover was unable to even the score. Gildehaus, despite his four goals, was not up to his usual par.

Coach Kalkstein summed up the day perfectly. "I guess we didn't take them seriously enough. However, we have four tough opponents left - we hope we can put it together."

One thing is for sure. There will be plenty of wind sprints in store for the Lacrosse team this week.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Longmeadow High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 10-9 (2OT)

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1982

OPPONENT: St Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 6-12

Boys' Lacrosse Tops Longmeadow; Less Fortunate Against St. Paul's

By J.P. NAHILL

The scene: Rick Apgar sitting in pain with his badly slashed arm packed in ice. Co-Captain Steve Moreland doubled over, gasping for breath, goalie John Nahill rubbing his bruised shins while defensive coach Steve Carter goes over the zone ride. The game? A double overtime thriller against, according to coach Hulbert, "the best team in New England," Longmeadow. It was tied at 9-9 when Andover called timeout. the first team to score wins. Coach Kalkstein called the play as the Andover Lacrosse team walked out onto the field. Not a fan was sitting. With a minute left in the sudden death, Co-Captain Alec Hogg sacrificed his defensive position as he strided to midfield, received a pass from teammate Chuck Gildehaus, and blistered a shot between the pipes.

The Longmeadow team suffered its only loss this season, due to an Andover pride, abundance of hustle, skill...and lets not forget luck.

The first period was all Andover. Randy Wood, a veteran attackman, injured earlier in the season, remineded the team of exactly how valuable he is by quicksticking in two goals at almost impossible angles. Wood, who was also the *Phillipian's* athlete of the term during the winter, encored his first period performance later with two more goals ending up with four goals and two assists. Josh Steiner, better known to defenseman as "The Crumbler," drilled one into the top corner to give PA a 6-2 lead at the half.

Against any other team, the game should have been over.

The third period doldrums haunted the Blue. Longmeadow, making full use of the four Andover penalties, went on a scoring barrage. the defense could just not handle the likes of Longmeadow's Dave Fisk who cannoned three shots past goalie John Nahill. With the help of Andover hatchetmen Mike Glumicich and Charlie Welch, Nahill was able to shut down Fisk with a devestating hit in front of the crease. Unfortunately, the damage had been done as Andover was up only by one after the third, 7-6.

The fourth period only seemed like a continuing nightmare as Andover committed penalty after penalty. With six minutes left in the game, Longmeadow was up, 9-7. Luckily, Moreland and veteran Ruge Little, were able to break the ice. Moreland set up a screened iso and was able to charge by his defender to score. Little took his move right out of a Pepsi Commercial with a sudden fake turnaround shot to put the game into overtime. Little's move was beautiful; the rest of the game was history.

frustration

Why is it that Andover Laxmen can't live with success for any period of time? Against St. Paul's, in the most important game of the season, the Blue choked the chicken as it in effect fell asleep. Against St. Paul's, the Blue offense should not have shown up for the game.

The first period, again as has been the case all season, was all Andover's. The Blue was only up 2-1 but the red goal came about from a dropped ball in front of the crease while Andover's goalie was on the side of the field. Andover was dominating; St. Paul's couldn't even penetrate, but this all changed as the second period whistle blew.

St. Paul's exploded in the second period, and with fast break action. Fast break scored 6 consecutive goals and never looked back. Despite many solid attempts by the Blue attackmen, the game was over. The clock finally ended the assault with St. Paul's up 12-4.

Defenseman Alec Hogg rushes to midfield for the winning tally against Longmeadow. photo/Sagebiel

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 3-7

MORELAND

Steve Moreland, from North Andover, is the runner-up Male Athlete of the Year. Moreland is the only one of the four athletes who did not play on three Varsity sports--but his sense of dedication is truly at the Varsity level. In the fall, Moreland was cut from the Varsity Soccer Team and faced the possibility--one which many other axed players took--of playing Cluster Soccer or training for his winter sport. Moreland decided however, to go down to JVI, where he was named captain of the squad. By his hard work and sense of dedication, he made an outstanding contribution to the team.

In the winter, Moreland reigned as captain of Chris Gurry's Varsity Hockey Squad, topping off a four-year career on that team. A center, Moreland was third on the team in goals. What he lacked in raw talent, Moreland made up for in leadership. His dedication, his thoughtfulness as far as team effort, and his spirit pulled his team through the tough winter schedule.

In the spring, Moreland captained the Varsity Lacrosse team. As a midfielder, he scored eighteen points with twelve goals and six assists. Moreland was the leading ground ball men for the squad. His solid play and versatility will take him to UMass next year--the top lacrosse school in New England. In this his second year on the team, he was named as a New England Prep School All-Star.

Moreland's best game this year coincided with the team's best game--a thrilling victory over Longmeadow. Coach Kalkstein call Moreland "a superb midfielder--a solid team leader."

HOGG

The first runner up for Athlete of the Term as decided by the *Phillipian* Sports Department is Lacrosse defenseman Alec Hogg. A four year Senior from Alpine, New Jersey, Hogg has developed into one of the Blue's most dedicated athletes. At 6'5", 210 pounds, Hogg keeps himself in excellent physical condition by running extra sprints and lifting in the weight room each day after practics, said Coach Paul Kalkstein.

Hogg is a leader by example in his role as Co-Captain of the squad. He is an outstanding man-to-man defender; Hogg has restrained some of the most talented and experienced attackmen in the east. "Having played against Alec in practice throughout the season," commented Captain-elect Josh Steiner, "it is easy to see why he is feared by attackmen throughout the league." One such player was Tim McCaffrey, a postgraduate from Deerfield and the leading scorer in the league, who Hogg kept scoreless.

Hogg goes back and merely keeps his opponents out of the goal area. He is, however, also an exemplary offensive defenseman. In the Longmeadow game, for instance, Hogg won the game for Andover in a sudden death overtime by roaming into the offensive zone, receiving a pass and rifing the ball between the poles without hesitation. In recognition of his superior skill and dedication, Hogg was one of Andover's most heavily recruited athletes for college this year, and he was elected to the All-Eastern Lacrosse team by coaches from several eastern schools.

Alec Hogg

GIRLS LACROSSE 1982

SPORT: GIRLS LACROSSE

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Alexandra K. D. "Sam" Chivers

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Patricia Caton

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

New Coach to Lead Girls' Lacrosse Team

By SARAH BULLOCK

Under the leadership of captain Sam Chivers and the guidance of coaches Patty Canton and Sarah Doolittle, the Girls' Lacrosse team is working hard to make their season a winning one. A demanding schedule starts on Saturday when the girls travel to Westen High to meet twelve other schools in a jamboree. Both the Varsity and the JV teams will be cut to fifteen players apiece after Saturday, after which both can look forward to thirteen other duel games.

The teams at Westen will have to face a strong team with Chivers and four other returning letter women: Patti Doykos, Mary Ogden, Kathleen Kinsella, and Polly Warner. As a new PA goalie, Katrina Sorenson is a bright prospect. JV veterans and new talent will fill the gaps.

Coaches Canton and Doolittle see promise in the group so far. Canton, herself fresh out of Plymouth State, is a formidable lacrosse player whose team traveled to the Nationals at Penn State last year. What Canton lacks in teaching, Doolittle will provide. Doolittle was the assistant lacrosse coach in 1977 and 1978. From what she's seen in the first few days of practice, Canton feels the girls are ready for the challenge of the game schedule. "I think we have a lot of potential, combined with enthusiasm and spirit from the kinds we'll have an excellent season." Chivers shares her enthusiasm.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 4-8

Holderness Stops the Girls' Lacrosse Team By 8-4 Margin

By SARAH BULLOCK

In their season opener last Wednesday, the girls Varsity lacrosse team lost to Holderness by a disappointing score of 8-4. In their first game performance as a team, they lacked organization in both offense and defense.

The girls found Holderness's strong defense difficult to penetrate, although they managed to break through for a few shots on goal. Patty Doykos and Mary Ogden, both veterans, lead the Blue offense in scoring. Doykos tallied a hat trick, while Ogden notched one goal.

On the whole, the offense was too cluttered in the center, making cuts to the goal almost impossible. The defense failed to provide a sufficient foundation by not playing tightly on their assignments, thus making goalie Trina Sorenson's job extremely difficult.

Coaches Patti Canton and Sarah Doolittle saw the game going badly from the start. "They have good skills", Doolittle said, "but they just have to work on playing with each other more." Captain Sam Chivers, along with the rest of the team, remain optimistic about the season, and look forward to their next game.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 17-8

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: St Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won 6-4

Girls' Lacrosse Takes Proctor and St. Paul's

By SARAH BULLOCK

After a disappointing first game loss to Holderness last week, the Girls Varsity Lacrosse squad got their team in order and swept both games this week, boosting their record to 2-1. Proctor and St. Paul's both fell to the Blue with scores of 17-8 and 6-4, respectively.

Ahead Against Proctor

On Saturday, the girls traveled to Proctor experimenting with a new offensive lineup and it paid off. The Blue was in control of the game from the beginning. Most notable was PA's defense, made up of Roslyn Rea, Laurie Nash, Polly Warner, Cindy Reid, Martha Gordeau, Susan Deeds, and goalie Katrina Sorensen. This strong defensive team kept ahead of their opponents and the new offensive line also proved itself, as it's members had little trouble scoring.

Captain Sam Chivers had six goals, while fellow senior Patti Doykos contributed five. New talent Janine Coleman got her first hat trick and Becca Bennet, also new, tallied two. Veteran Kathy Kinsella also notched one for the Blue, bringing the total score to 17-8.

Defense Stands Out

At St. Paul's on Wednesday, the girls' defense was put to the test by St. Paul's spectacular offense. Sorenson had 18 saves in the first half alone, but nonetheless, at the end of the half, the Blue found itself trailing 4-2. In the second half, the defense got moving, utilizing a much tighter zone. This move paid off, stopping St. Paul's offense cold while allowing the PA attack to shine.

Doykos racked up her third straight hattrick of the season, with Chivers, Coleman, Kinsella, and Bennet adding one goal apiece. This combination, along with Mary Ogden and Andrea Feldman, constituted a strong offense which whipped right through St. Paul's defense.

Coach Canton Optimistic

Patti Canton, the head coach, is pleased with the team's performances this week. "There's as lot of motivation on this team," she says, " if everyone continues to give one hundred percent I am sure our season will be fantastic." The girls' next opponents will be Brooks School will be on the Blue's home field this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 10-6

Girls' Lacrosse Tops Brooks; Salvages Tie

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team defeated Brooks School last Saturday by the decisive score of 10-6 and just missed taking Governor Dummer on Wednesday by 7-7 tie. Scoring was a strong point in the Blue's play as Patti Doykos notched two hattricks.

On Saturday, the girls hosted Brooks School and held control of the game from the beginning. The Blue teamwork produced numerous shots on goal, easing Andover along to 10-6 win. Doykos with 5 goals and Janine Coleman with 3 goals led the scoring drives with Sam Chivers and Mary Ogden each contributing.

Governor Dummer

Governor Dummer proved more of a challenge. In the first half, the girls had trouble passing. They tended to keep the ball too long, but nonetheless when the half ended, it was 4-3 in P.A.'s favor. Chivers and Doykos scored two goals apiece.

In the first few minutes of the second half, Governor Dummer tallied a goal but the Blue fought back as Doykos netted another from a Kinsella assist, bringing the score to 5-4. Governor Dummer then scored two consecutive goals shifting the scoreboard to 5-7 with only two minutes left in the game. The Blue did not give up. Defense worked hard with Susan Deeds playing exceptionally well. Once again, Patti Doykos scored two more goals, right before the final whistle blew.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Geneva Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Tie 7-7

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: BB+N

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Andover 9-3

DATE OF CONTEST: May 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 15-0

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12

OPPONENT: Pingree School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 7-1 Andover

Girls' Lacrosse Squad Wins Three; Proctor,Pingree, BB&N Routed

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Girls Varsity Lacrosse team won three straight this past week, defeating Pingree, Proctor, and Buckingham, Browne, & Nichols decisively. The girls, led by Captain Sam Chivers and Goalie Trina Sorenson, now boast a 6-1-1 record.

Traveling to BB & N on Saturday, the girls really had their offense and defense in top form. With Laurie Nash playing home for the first time, Patti Doykos at second home, and Chivers at third, the offense had a good game. Short and accurate passes abounded. Both Nash and Doykos notched hat tricks, while Andrea Feldman had one goal, and Chivers notched a score and an assist. Defense, on zone, also played well, with good checks and hustling players. When the final whistle blew, PA was the victor, winning 9-3.

On Monday, Proctor travelled to PA to try their luck for the second time, having lost to the Blue, 8-7, earlier this spring.

Aided by fantastic teamwork and a great defense, PA easily defeated the visitors, 8-5, in what coach Patty Caton caled the best game of the season". Goalie Sorenson barely touched the ball due to the excellent work of the defense.

The offense also shone. Capt. Sam Chivers, playing closely with center Mary Ogden, netted five goals, while Ogden herself had four. Doykos and Nash also had hat tricks.

Against Pingree

At home on Wednesday, PA defeated a strong Pingree squad, 7-1. Playing slowly at first, PA suddenly caught fire in the second half, as the defense of Susan Deeds, Martha Gordeau, Bunny Rea, Janine Coleman, and Reid allowed minimal Pingree penetration. Offensively, the girls also played well, Doykos was the high scorer with five, while Nash and Kinsella each had one tally. Kinsella assisted on two of Doykos' goals.

Sorenson Excels in goal

On defense, Sorenson had an excellent game. Pingree's only goal came on a penalty shot, as Sorenson totaled nineteen saves on the afternoon.

With a 6-1-1 record, the girls will face a highly-touted Groton squad on Saturday.

Attack Laurie Nash pulls past Pingree opponent for her fourth goal in two games.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1982

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Groton 8-7

Girls' Lacrosse Falters

By SARAH BULLOCK

After four straight wins, Andover's girls lacrosse team lost a hard fought battle to Groton on Wednesday. The girls travelled to Groton's hard surfaced home field, and could not adjust to it.

Groton got off to a fast start, and by the end of the half, Groton was ahead, 6-4. In the second half, the girls were much more aggressive. They came from behind and brought the score to a 7-7 tie with two minutes left to play. Then, with only 30 seconds left, Groton put a ball just beyond goalie Trina Sorenson's reach, giving Groton the lead and the game.

Andover suffered from erratic passing. Nevertheless, the girls were still able to show off their scoring abilities. Laurie Nash had a hat trick, and Patti Doykos and Kathleen Kinsella each put in two goals.

The girls' record now stands at 6-2-1, and their next game on Saturday, will be at home against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1982

OPPONENT: Lexington Christian

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 15-8

G-Lax Ends at 8-2-2

By SARAH BULLOCK

P.A.'s Girls' Varsity Lacrosse Team had a tough week, but in their final show of the season, they triumphed with one win and one tie, posting a final record of 8-2-2.

The girls traveled to Lexington Christian School on Wednesday for a 15-8 victory. Having never played them before, they did not know what to expect. The squad soon found that it was no contest. P.A. jumped out into an early lead, and controlled the game throughout. Lexington, totally outclassed, resorted to rough play. Defense Polly Warner was the victim of a bad check and had to be taken to the hospital, fearing a broken hand. Bunny Rea, on defense, also was hit by a wild Lexington stick. Nevertheless, P.A.'s scoring team still shone. Lower Laurie Nash had four goals, as did Senior Patty Doykos. Captain Sam Chivers has three, Kathy Kinsella has two and Mary Odgen and Andrea Feldman each contributed one. As for the defense, Goalie Trina Sorenson maintained a tight net the whole game.

On the following Wednesday, the team hosted Exeter, which proved to be a very exciting game. With the home crowd's enthusiasm, P.A. jumped out to a lead and half-time saw the Blue on top, 6-4. But Exeter was not to be so easily taken. The Red fought back and put a goal just beyond Sorenson's reach for a 6-6 tie as the final whistle blew. The coaches agreed on an overtime. One minute into overtime, P.A. scored. The girls held the lead until 30 seconds before the final whistle, when an Exie sneaked through P.A.'s stable defense and put a ball past Sorenson. The final whistle blew and the coaches accepted a 7-7 tie. Notching goals for the Blue were Capt. Chivers, 3, Kinsella, Doykos, Odgen, 1.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Tie 7-7

CHIVERS

The Sports Department recognizes Alexandra (Sam) Chivers as the Female Athlete of the Year. Chivers was Captain or Co-Captain of three Varsity sports: soccer, hockey, and lacrosse.

On the undefeated Girls' Soccer team Chivers played right wing, scoring seven goals. When Coach Sherm Drake needed defensive help late in the season, he turned to Chivers where, as he put it, "she played that position with the ability and poise and effectiveness of a five or six year veteran!" Chivers went on to win the 1981 Smoyer Cup for her outstanding play.

Sam Chivers, left, moves on the ice.

In the winter Chivers played for coach and father John Chivers and mightily contributed to the success of the hockey team. It was again her inspired play and leadership qualities that shone above all else. Chivers was noticeably the best skater of the squad and contributed a great deal of the team's success both offensively and defensively, particularly against opposing powerplays.

This spring she captained Patricia Caton's Lacrosse Team and again was a major force behind the team's excellent record. Drake, who has seen Chivers play all three sports, called her "a phenomenal athlete--gifted with superb coordination, stamina, drive, and leadership qualities." He added, "She took her duties seriously and with inspired example and play she contributed mightily to our undefeated soccer season and the excellent records of the hockey and lacrosse teams." In closing, Drake noted that "our loss will be Dartmouth's great gain."

It will be hard to find a female of equal athletic ability as Sam Chivers in the near future.

OGDEN

Mary Ogden is the *Phillipian*'s choice for runner-up Female Athlete of the Year. The only boarder (from Vermont) of the four mentioned athletes, Ogden co-captained the Varsity Soccer and Nordic Skiing Teams as well as starring for the Lacrosse Team.

In the words of Sherman Drake, Ogden was "an underrated, reserved, stalwart, exceptionally capable athlete." He added, "Her seriousness of purpose, her determination to improve her skills and performance, her sensitivity to the feelings of her teammates, were always exemplary. No coach has a more willing, apt, or dependable player with which to eal. She is a tiger in sheep's clothing."

During the soccer season, she scored eight goals, and assisted on an additional twelve. On October 10 at Holderness she scored a hat trick against a team captained by her first cousin. Eighteen days later, her goal in overtime allowed Andover to defeat a very strong St. Paul's team, 2-1.

In the winter Ogden showed why she is considered one of the best cross-country skiers in the United Stated in her age group. She led the P.A. girls to a victory in the Interschols, and also represented the Eastern Division (along with Upper Thayer Tolles) in the Junior National Championships in Lake Placid, NY, during the first week of March She won three Eastern races and is considered one of the top private school skiers in the country.

This spring Ogden showed her athletic versatility as she played a major role in the lacrosse team's fine record. Ogden will attend Middlebury next year, and the 1984 Olympics are hardly a longshot for this fine skier and all-around athlete.

Ogden

DOYKOS

Patty Doykos, attackwoman for the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse Team is in the fourth spot for Athlete of the Term. A four-year Senior, Doykos was also co-captain of Girls' Varsity Swimming. Doykos began the season at defense wing but Coach Patti Caton's revision of the lineup put Doykos on the attack, where she began scoring a hat trick every game. In the last two games of the 1982 season, Doykos scored with four goals against Lexington Christian High School and one against Exeter. Her performance on the lacrosse field was one of excellence and her attitude of sportsmanship made her an exemplary athlete. The Dartmouth-bound attackwoman will be hard to replace next year.

GIRLS SOFTBALL 1982

SPORT: Girls Softball

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Hilary Huber & Naomi Mulvihill

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Charles Willand

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST ____ TIED 3

photo/Shyn

Girls' Softball Gets Ready for '82 Opener

By LESLIE BOILEAU
and KYRA TIRANA

In anticipation of the season ahead, the baseball teams have taken to the fields, lacrosse has started running Siberias, and the crews have launched on the Merrimac. However, there is a new feeling on the Isham fields as the Girls' Softball team takes on a fresh look. Co-captains Hilary Huber and Naomi Mulvihill will lead the squad of 15,. shaved down from the original turnout of 32.

While there is an impressive percentage of new talent this year, the team's foundation will be returning letterwomen Huber, Chris Kubacki, and Bonnie Blanchette. The competition will be fierce to fill the positions vacated by graduation last year. After the core of accomplished players, there are 16 people for 7 places. The pitching is strong with third year pitcher Tristen Batchelder, Kubacki, and Blanchette, and, unlike last year, there will be depth at several positions.

Coaches Willand and Hannah have the job of cutting the squad down to 15 people and it is no simple task. The number of people trying out increased fifty percent over last year, an illustration of the growth of softball program at PA. Co-captain Huber's remakr sums up the situation: In the three years that I have been here, the turnout of 32 is the biggest, most enthusiastic. I am sorry we have to cut 16, but the quality of all will make that 15 great." The coaches are "especially pleased that the Athletic Department has provided a field and equipment for a new JV/Instructional team. Although the new JV team will have very few, if any, outside games, it will bring further depth to the softball program.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 18-2

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: LOST 3-24

Softball Splits

——Tops Lawrence, Bows to Tyngsboro

By LESLIE BOILEAU
and KYRA TIRANA

On Saturday, the Lawrence Academy girls varsity softball team hoped to herald spring with a triumph over Andover, but their dreams could not be realized, as the Blue dominated in a resounding 18-2 victory.

The team's play was very impressive in spite of the lack of outdoor practice time, and Coach Willand commented, "There were very few mental mistakes, and not very many errors of omission commission."

In the bottom of the second inning, the Andover girls took control of the game, scoring nine runs, with a total of thirteen PA players up to bat. Tristin Batchelder had an outstanding game on the mound, striking out ten Lawrence Academy players, walking only one, and giving up a mere five hits and two runs. On the offensive end, Co-captain Hilary Huber was four for five at the plate, while designated hitter Anita Matedi went three for three.

With every member on the team playing in the game, Coach Willand emphasized how pleased he was with the performance of the entire squad.

Loss to Tyngsboro

After the game against Lawrence, Wednesday's game against Tyngsboro High proved to be a real disappointment to PA's squad. Andover played poorly, and was consequently crushed by Tyngsboro 25-3.

From the beginning, Andover never played as a team, and was therefore unable to match the pace of Tyngsboro High. On Saturday, the team will travel to Worcester in hopes of getting back on the winning track.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 17-10

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 19-9

Highscoring Softball Wins Two; Worcester Falls, Windsor Beaten

By KYRA TYRANA

In two consecutive games, the girls softball team showed their inceasing skill as a team by playing consistent, steady and smart softball, defeating Worcester 17-10, and Windsor 19-9. On Saturday the squad played a tight game, while on Wednesday they capitalized on Windsor's errors and wild pitches.

Saturday's 17-10 upset of Worcester Academy was an especially sweet victory for the PA softball team. Although they were fairly confident from the start, PA outdid themselves in the seventh inning by, as coach Willand said, "Putting the game on ice with eight runs."

A Spectacular Seventh

Anita Mattedi led off the seventh inning with a sharp hit to left field, putting her on base. After a successful steal to second by Mattedi, designated hitter Nancy Colbert was walked to first base by Worcester's pitcher. Following Huber's popout, Naomi Mulvihill came through with her fourth hit, a sharp single to right field which went through Worcester's rightfielder's legs, bringing everyone home. Due to an error of Worcester's third baseman, Christine Kubacki's hit got her to first base. Blanchette's bunt sent Kubacki to second and gave her a base hit. Next up, Tristen Batchelder batted a hit to third, loading the bases. Mulvey sent a looper into the sun of rightfield, sending Kubacki and Blanchette home and Batchelder to third. Mulvey then advanced to second on an overthrow to third. After Arrian Duddy hit an infield single sending Mulvey to third, Mattedi popped out, but scored Mulvey and pushed Duddy to second. Colbert looped a single to center, enabling Duddy to score. Huber then ended the inning with a pop to first. But Worcester wouldn't give up. After surviving a Worcester homerun, PA let two more runners score until Mattedi made the last catch on a difficult fly ball to rightfield.

Slow Start

In the first inning, Worcester jumped to a 3-0 lead, capitalizing on four Andover errors. From the top of the third when Andover began to retaliate against Worcester until the top of the seventh, the game was very close. The end of the third inning left the score tied at 5-5. Andover then fell behind 7-5, but by the end of the sixth was ahead 9-7.

After the game, Coach Willand said, "The coaches were the two most surprised people," at PA's upset of Worcester.

1stbasewoman Leslie Tucker, a 3-year softball veteran

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 5-6

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Keith Hall

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won 20-13

Softball Team Splits Week

By KYRA TIRANA

The girls' Varsity Softball team split its two games this week, losing on Saturday to Cushing Academy, 6-5, but defeating Keith Hall 20-13 on Wednesday.

Against Keith Hall

In Wednesday's game against Keith Hall the team managed a victory despite sloppy playing throughout the game. Each player on the Andover Squad participated to make it more enjoyable. Andover started the game impressively by sending 9 people to the plate in each of the first three innnings. The Blue tended to score its runs in batches of four or five, allowing several innings to end scoreless. Co-captain Hilary Huber displayed fine defensive play in addition to hitting well at the plate. Leslie Tucker also played skillfully at first base for Andover. Although pitcher Kris Kubacki was not in her best pitching form, she performed well defensively by making some key assists from the pitchers mound.

Coach Willand's words - "We played well. They played a little better."- most appropriately summed up the Blue's 6-5 loss against Cushing Academy on Saturday. The game was characterized by both teams scoring all of their runs in one inning.

Five Run Inning

P.A.'s best inning was the top of the second as the squad talied all five of its runs. The inning began quickly with back to back doubles by Caroline Higgins and Arianna Duddy which put runners on second and third. After DH Anita Mattedi pooped to the shortstop, pitcher Tristen Batchelder hit a screaming double into left field. Hilary Huber's single to right and stolen base put her on second and Batchelder on third enabling Naomi Mulvihill's triple to score both runners. Bonnie Blanchelde's suicide squeeze scored Mulvihill for the last run of the inning before Kubacki's sharpline drive to shortstop ended the inning. In the bottom of the second inning Cushing rataliated with one run.

Neither team tallied in the first inning. Pitcher Batchelder had no problem retiring the first three batters and had only three walks the entire game. After the second inning P.A. had onlt two hits as Cushing's infield repeatedly deprived the P.A. batters of basehits. Cushing did its damage in the fourth inning. They sent nine players to the plate with two walks and four hits that brought in four runs. With the score tied at 5-5 neither team advanced until the bottom of the seventh and final inning. Cushing scored its sixth run from third base on a single past third, thereby claiming the victory.

Saturday the team will travel to Milton in hopes of securing another win for their now 3-2 record.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 7-5

Softball Victorious in Prep Tourney Defeats Winsor, Milton, Cushing

By KYRA TIRANA

On Saturday, May 22, a confident Varsity Softball team travelled to Milton to play in a weekend tournament, in which three games later they emerged victorous, seeded third out of a field of seven. Andover was scheduled to play Winsor, Milton, and Cushing, each of whom had provided tough competition throughout the year.

In the first round Saturday, Andover met and defeated Winsor, 8-5, P.A.'s second defeat of that squad this spring. The game went "as expected" and was not as close as the score indicated.

The Blue quickly jumped up to an eight run lead. Later, errors soiled the Blue slate, as Windsor pushed across five late inning runs. Winning pitcher Tristen Batchelder starred in this P.A. victory. In addition to playing terrifically, Batchelder was later chosen to the tourney All-Star team.

Next, P.A. overcame Milton Academy Sunday morning in the semi-finals by an 11-9 score. The lead changed hands frequently in this contest. Late in the game, however, P.A. was able to gain a six run lead. In the last inning, Milton narrowed his margin to two, but could not surpass the Blue.

By defeating Milton, Andover moved into the finals where they would meet Cushing in a match-up dictating intensity.

Rained out Sunday afternoon, both teams returned to Milton on a clear and sunny Thursday, with Andover defeating Cushing by the closest of margins, 10-9.

The game got off to a late start. P.A. lost the coin toss and thus the homefield edge. Andover converted a single run in the top half of the first. Co-Captain Hilary Huber reached base on a single to left, advanced to second on Mulvihill's infield grounder and then scored on Ari Duddy's single to left. In the bottom of the first, Batchelder struck out one Cushing batter and forced two fly outs.

In the second inning the scoring continued for P.A., with hits by Blanchette, Tucker, Kenny, and Huber, a barrage which resulted in three runs for Andover. The defense then held Cushing to a mere infield hit in its half of the inning.

In the third P.A. tallied three more runs. The highlight was a home run by Duddy, who led off the inning. The blazing speed of Anita Mattedi and the second timely hit of Tucker helped bring the other two runs across the plate that inning. Cushing scored its first two runs in the bottom of the third, to make the score 7-2, P.A.

Cris Kubacki continued her past tendencies of scoring each inning as she tallied in the top of the fourth. She was driven by Co-Captain Naomi Mulvihill who hit a hard shot that nicked the pitcher's glove.

The bottom of the fourth was when Cushing did its damage. They sent nine players to the plate, had five hits, including back-to-back triples, one walk, and one untimely P.A. eror that resulted in five Purple runs.

Still leading 8-7, Andover retaliated in the top of the fifth with two more runs by Blanchette and Tucker. This was the end of the P.A. scoring. Cushing scored two runs in the bottom of the sixth as the lead-off batter walked and the shortstop blasted a home run deep, way over Mulvihill's head into left field. Batchelder bore down and struck out the next batter and then retired two out of the next three to end the inning.

The seventh was scoreless for P.A., who was only one run up. The game was on the line in the bottom of the seventh. Two sterling defensive plays, one by Blanchette and a nice shoestring catch by Kenny took care of the first two batters. The third batter was quickly 0-2 in the count. Batchelder then threw four consecutive balls, walking the player. The Cushing right fielder then ended the game with a pop to Kubacki at shortstop. With the rally stopped, Andover sealed its victory and brought home the tournament trophy.

Mulvihill at the plate: an awesome sight. photo/ N Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1982

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 1-7

Softball Splits

By KYRA TIRANA
and ELIZABETH PORRAS

After a well-played 7-5 win on Saturday against Milton, the girls varsity softball team fell to a strong Dana Hall squad, 7-[illegible], on Wednesday. Unlike Wednesday's game, in which the Blue had offensive problems, Andover played effectively both defensively and offensively on Saturday to hand Milton their first defeat of the season.

Against Milton, PA drew first blood in the opening inning as Ani Duddy, Naomi Mulvihill, and Chris Kubacki all singled. After Bonnie Blanchette's grounder to third forced Duddy at the plate, pitcher Tristin Batchelder singled to center, sending Mulvihill and Kubacki home. Blanchette scored the third and final run of the inning on a passed ball. With a 3-0 lead, the Blue took the field, where Batchelder held Milton to no runs, with three strikeouts and one walk.

In the second, third, and fourth innings, Andover went scoreless. Milton's first run, unearned, came in the third. Milton rallied to within one run of Andover in the fourth inning when, with two outs, a Milton player tripled to leftfield, and scored on an errant throw to shortstop.

The top of the fifth initiated another scoring streak for the Blue. After Duddy tripled, she scored on Mulvihill's sacrifice.

In the top of the sixth, Andover capitalized on several Milton errors as well as consecutive hits by Caroline Higgins, Cathy Mulvey, and injured pinch hitter Hilary Huber, to score three more runs. Milton scored one in the bottom of the fifth, and was retired easily in the sixth.

PA had a scoreless seventh inning. Milton, however, took advantage of their last at bat to give the Blue a scare. With two outs. Milton scored two runs, and left runners stranded on second and third, as Cameron Kenny chased down a fly ball for the final out, sealing a 7-5 victory.

Outstanding performances by Kubacki and Mulvey contributed to the win. Besides playing well at an unfamiliar position, Kubacki hit exceptionally well, going 4 for 4. Mulvey, who started at catcher for the first time this season, also hit well, going 2 for 3.

The loss against Dana Hall on Wednesday was an unfortunate one. Andover had tremendous difficulty at the plate, yet both teams played strong defensive games. unlike Dana Hall, Andover's few hits did not occur consecutively. As a result, PA put few runners on base. When Andover did make good contact, they found few holes in the Dana Hall defensive wall.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Noble + Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 8-1

Lower Caroline Higgins fields a hit to left field against Nobles.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1982

OPPONENT: Bishop Fenwick

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 11-4

Softball Team Conquers Nobles & Bishop Fenwick

By KYRA FIRANA
and ELIZABETH PORRAS

Strength and confidence characterized the girls' softball games this week as the team easily defeated Nobles on Saturday, and Bishop Fenwick on Wednesday, by scores of 8-1, and 11-5, respectively. Andover was clearly the stronger team during Saturday's contest, and added to its power by capitalizing on Noble's inexperience. On Wednesday, PA took advantage of poor fielding by the Fenwick squad to score eleven runs.

The game against Nobles got off to a slow start in the first inning as neither team got on base. Andover bats began to boom in the second inning. Sending nine players to the plate, the Blue scored five of its eight runs. The third inning brought in two more runs. PA then remained scoreless until the sixth inning, when first basewoman Leslie Tucker scored the last run of the day. Nobles, meanwhile, scored its one and only run in the third inning. While both teams had a few unneccessary errors and poorly-planned throws, Nobles greatest weakness was a scarcity of bunched hits, the same problem that plagued PA against Dana Hall.

Pitcher Tristin Batchelder was on top of her game with superb control of her pitchers, Batchelder struck out five Nobles batter while walking only three.

At first base, Tucker also had an excellent game, both defensively and offensively, as she went three for three on the day.

Wednesday's game against Bishop Fenwick began aggressively for Andover, as Hilary Huber and Chris Kubacki stole bases. Huber then scored Andover's first run. A deluge of hitting in the second contributed five runs to the PA scoreboard. Ann Duddy and Anita Mattedi scored during the next inning to bring the score to 7-0. The fourth and fifth innings brought in three more runs for Andover, two of them from hits by Huber and Kubacki.

Bishop Fenwick remained scoreless until the fifth, when a lone Fenwick player crossed home plate. In the sixth inning, the opposition gave the Blue a scare by scoring three runs. Fenwick picked up one more run in the last inning, but that as not enough to stop the Blue, as Andover chalked up another victory, the final score, 11-8.

Coach Willand said that Kubacki pitched her best game this year, maintaining control and walking only two Fenwick players. Mulvihill played a steady game in left field, making some outstanding running catches.

This weekend, PA faces eight other teams as they travel to Milton for a single elimination tournament. The Blue will be given the opportunity to avenge their loses against Cushing and Dana Hall in this tournament.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 29, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT:

BOYS TENNIS 1982

SPORT: Boys Varsity Tennis

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Peter Poladjian

HOME ADDRESS 22 Wellesley Rd. Belmont, Ma

MANAGER Debbie Menkes

HOME ADDRESS RD #3 Box 123 Hudson, N.Y.

COACH Mr. Lopes

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Peter Palandjian 93 Wellesley Road Belmont, Mass.	6'1½"	170	S	1
Paul Palandjian 93 Wellesley Road Belmont, Mass.	5'11½"	160	L	2
Jeff Koffman Hickory Lane [illegible] N.Y.	6'1½"	170	U	3
[illegible] Tsai 3033 Locust Camp Road Dayton, Ohio	6'1½"	165	S	4
Scott [illegible] 19 Bolton [illegible] N.Y.	6'	165	U	6
Steve Fern 555 Oaks Lane [illegible] Florida	5'9"	140	S	5
[redacted]				
Joseph Capella Box [illegible] Tuxedo Park, N.Y.	6'2"	155	S	8
[redacted]				
Steve [illegible] 165 Cottage St. [illegible] Mass	5'9"	135	L	7

Boys' Tennis Looks for Fourth Consecutive Undefeated Season

By TIM CAHILL

It is almost a shame that Coach Mike Lopes cannot provide as many Varsity Tennis positions as the number of years he has notched winning seasons. Tennis at Andover is a dynasty, notching undefeated seasons for the last three years. This year will be no exception. Talents such as Peter and Paul Palandjian, Ming Tsai, Steve Fern, and Jeff Koffman fill the ranks as returning Varsity lettermen. Peter Palandjian, ranked third among the eighteen year olds in New England and Paul, ranked ninth among sixteen year olds in New England, should have excellent records this spring. Playing their final season for Andover are Ming Tsai andSteve Fern, two players who experience should bring them their share this season. As an upper, Jeff Koffman has been playing impressively during tyrouts and will definetely be high on the Blue ladder.

Ming Tsai swings through

photo/Phillipian Sports

Tryouts for the team this year have been particularly competitive; at this point, there remain five candidates seeking three spots on the team. Scott Gwozdz, undefeated in his tryout mathces, is an experienced, talented player with a strong Varsity prospect. Joe Capella, another skilled candidate, has proven himself on the court thus far. Capella, as an Upper, has a versatile tennis game and has been improving since the beginning of tryouts. Bringing talents from the clay courts of Europe of Carlos Valls Martinez, a crafty lefty with a solid shot at the team.

Coach Michael Lopes has been fortunate in that many of his better players trying out for Varsity are Uppers with a full year to improve and develop their games for next season. The other two remaining candidates for this year's team are Piero Vivarelli, an Upper, and Steve Simoni, a Lower, tow suprisingly match-tough players. Final cuts are to be made by the close of the week and the Andover Tennis team will begin to carve out another chapter in its successful history.

Coach Lopes seems rightfully optimistic about an Andover team that should prove to be a prep school powerhouse.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Choate-Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won 6-3

Tennis Tops Choate By a 6-3 Margin

By DUC AN PHAN

The Boys Varsity Tennis team opened its season against one of its most challenging opponents, Choate-Rosemary Hall on Saturday. The Blue, however, had no trouble taking the match in spite of Choate's homecourt advantage, and won six to three.

Peter Palandjian, the Blue's number one singles player for the second straight year, suffered a frustrating defeat against his opponent in two sets. Following at number two seed, Paul Palandjian won a decisive victory in two quick sets by executing his well placed deep shots to both sides of his opponent's court.

Jeff Koffman, who is having a very successful year thus far, handled his opponent quite nicely in three sets. Ming Tsai played very consistently at the number four position; his well placed topspin shot kept his Choate opponent deep behind the baseline enabling Ming to capitalize and win 2-1. Scott Gwozdz found himself matched against an experienced opponent to whom he fell in two sets. At the number six position, Joe Capella finalized the Blue's victory in the single matches, winning 2-1.

Andover's number one doubles team-Peter Palandjian and Paul Palandjian- were beaten in two sets by an experienced team from Choate.

Ming Tsai and Jeff Koffman were paired together at the number two seed for the Blue and their communication and aggressiveness overwhelmed the Choate opponents, securing them a 2-1 victory. Finishing off the match was Scott Gwozdz and Joe Capella, who outsmarted their matchup in two sets.

No matter how strong a team is, one factor which can seriously hinder the overall performance is illness amongst its players. The virus that is spreading around the school has reached five of Andover's top tennis players. Despite this factor, the squad was able to beat Tufts JV, 6-3, last Wednesday at Andover.

Four of the five Andover players who are not healthy, the Palandjians, Steve Fern, and Tsai, palyed against the formidable Tufts squad. Peter Palandjian, playing at number one, played his first two sets evenly with his opponent, winning one and losing one. It was the third set that Peter, playing with power as well as accuracy, dominated his opponent. After this win, the Blue only needed one of the three doubles matches to take the victory.

Jeff Koffman played strong serve and volley tennis which resulted in a 2-0 win for the Blue. Number three Tsai won his second match of the season 2-1. Gwozdz and Steve Simoni both lost frustrating matches by the same scores, 6-1, 6-4. Piero Vivarelli, with his European baseline style beat his opponent decisively 2-0.

Andovers record now stands at two wins and zero losses. This year's team is truly well balanced with good players at the JV level as well as varsity. As coach Mike Lopes said, "We really have a lot of depth." He also hopes that the team will be in top condition for next Wednesdays match against Harvard's freshman team.

Peter Palandjian at the net

photo/Phillipian Sports

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1982

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 6-3

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: MIT B

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9-0

Boys' Tennis Freezes M.I.T. with Shutout

In simple terms, it was a kill. Out of a total of eighteen sets played, the Andover Boys Varsity Tennis Team lost only nineteen games. The match was played here on Saturday against the MIT "B" team. MIT is the latest victim of the Blue's assault on college tennis. With convincing wins against Choate and the Tufts JV, Andover's varsity men went into the match with a reasonable amount of confidence. After the Blue had finished with the MIT "B" team all that remained was a record of another 9-0 Andover victory to mark the event.

Playing number one singles for Andover was Peter Palandjian, the elder of the two Palandjian brothers. It took only minutes for Peter to perfect his serve-and-volley game. Attacking his opponent's weaknesses with aggressive play, Palandjian closed out the match with the score in his favor, 6-2, 6-0.

The younger member of the Palandjian one-two punch, Paul, played number two singles for the Blue. Paul frequented the net and capitalized on his volleying performance. Palandjian's strong serve was a key factor in the match, as it enabled him to move his opponent at will. Paul recorded Andover's second win of the match with a 6-2,6-0 victory.

Jeff Koffman, playing impressively during last week's practices, saw action at the number three singles spot. Koffman's consistency frustrated his MIT opponent to a point at which the match was completely dominated by Koffman. Giving up only a game, Koffman won in straight sets, 6-1, 6-0.

Rounding out the ladder were varsity members Ming Tsai, Steve Fern, and Scott Gwozdz. Tsai complemented his normal baseline game with strong serves and crisp volleys. Tsai notched Andover's fourth win with a straight-set victory over his college counterpart. Steve Fern a consistent player for the Blue, also won in straight sets. Fern gave Andover its fifth victory in the match, and at this point the Blue had conceded only ten games. Scott Gwozdz, a first year member of the squad, played exceptionally well to earn himself a 6-0, 6-0 win. Andover was undefeated in all of its singles matches.

Gaining considerable confidence as the match progressed, PA moved to the doubles play. The Palandjian brothers teamed up to fill the number one doubles slot. Peter and Paul, a sibling duo of considerable talent, were able to toy with their outmatched MIT opponents. The Palandjians ended the match quickly with the score, 6-2, 6-0 in their favor.

Playing number two doubles for the Blue were Koffman and Tsai. The two returning lettermen put on a clinic and proceeded to trounce their older opponents in straight sets,6-2, 6-2. Fern and Gwozdz teamed up to compete at the number three doubles spot. Once again, as in their singles matches, Fern and Gwozdz played notably well. They won their match by a score of 6-1, 6-0. Andover is now 3-0 on the season and sports a winning streak of over twenty-five wins over a three year period.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 6-3

B-Tennis Stops Deerfield, St. Pauls

Thirty First Consecutive Win

By STEVE SIMONI

Glancing through the old score books of the Boys Tennis team, one notes the amazing record compiled by the many great players who have contributed to Andover tennis. Spanning over four years, the tally now stands at 31 wins, no losses, and shows no signs of stopping. The team's most recent victims, Harvard Freshmen, Deefield, and St. Pauls have all fallen by the wayside, as the Blue continues its roll.

On Saturday, May 1, the squad swept past Deerfield, 6-3. Ahead 2-0 in the first set, Captain Pete Palandjian was forced to default after being hit by a ball that scratched his cornea. Playing at number two, the younger of the Palandjian brothers, Paul, overcame a first set struggle against a tough Deerfield opponent, and closed out the match with his powerful net game, 7-6, 6-2. Jeff Koffman was unable to put away his stubborn foe, barely conceding by a score of 4-6, 6-3, 7-6.

The reliable Ming Tsai notched a decisive victory, 6-3, 6-3. Tsai, a veteran of Andover tennis, complemented his consistent backcourt play with an outstanding net game consisting of drop volleys and sharply angled shots which were too much for the exhausted Deerfield player. After a second set let up, Senior Steve Fern got his concentration back, polishing off his counterpart, 6-4, 5-7, 6-0. Utilizing strong groundstrokes and frequent surges to the net, Scott Gwodz, a first year competitor for Andover, secured a convincing, 6-4, 6-3 victory, putting Andover ahead 4-2 in the match score.

Switching to a ten game pro set for the doubles posed no difficulty for the undefeated duo of Koffman and Tsai. Aware of each other's particular styles, they easily crushed the opposing pair, 10-2. Playing together for only the second time, Gwodz and Paul Palandjian showed that their inexperience as a doubles combination was no factor, overwhelming the frustrated Deerfield players, 10-5. Third doubles was won by a determined duo of the opposition, 10-7, although this could not help the desperate Deerfield team.

Although the format of matches was different against St. Pauls (only two sets were to be played for all clashes), the Andover men readily adapted, whipping St. Paul's on Wednesday, 14 sets to 4 on their own red clay. Back in top form Pete Palandjian, ranked third in New England for the eighteen and unders, and the current Indoor Champion, crushed the distraught St. Paul's player, 6-3, 6-1. Pete's radar-guided groundies allowed him to move his adversary at will, while his serves continually baffled the opposition. Having played in all but two of the past thirty-one matches, Palandjian has brought brilliance to Andover tennis, and is personally very much responsible for the continuing winning streak. He will be sorely missed by both Coach Lopes and the players alike, as well as the Andover sports community in general after he graduates this spring.

Amidst grunts, groans, and aces, Paul Palandjian cleansed with finesse, 6-4, 6-1. Constantly attacking the net, he never let up, putting away volleys left and right, chalking up another solid win. Koffman displayed the epitome of an all-around tennis game; an array of accurately placed shots from the baseline and deft volleys, as well as a consistent serve, led Jeff to blank his helpless victim, 6-0, 6-0. Koffman noted that about the only thing won by the St. Paul's player was the spin of serve. Winning the first set 6-3 of the maximum two sets to be played, the explosive Fern outhit his opponent with hard groundstrokes and numerous winners. The second set, however, was won by St. Pauls, 6-4. Gwodz handled his opponent easily, disposing of him by a 6-3, 6-1 score. After a slow start, Gwodz settled down, never letting his foe get back into the match. At number six, Steve Simoni, a Lower, proved his worth with a 6-4, 6-3 win. With the singles completed, Andover was in an enviable position: 11 sets captured and only one lost.

Taking the court as the number one team the boys from Belmont, Peter and Paul Palandjian, split the two sets, 4-6, 7-5 with a scrappy combo of St. Paul's players. Involving exciting volley exchanges and allowing the brothers to perfect their overheads, the match was quite a sight. During the second set, Paul saved an important point by retrieving a deept lob with the 'Pecci' style. Running away from the net, Paul jumped, while at the same time slamming a shot back under his legs. This super shot proved too much for the opposing doubles team, who stared in disbelief.

Koffman continued his rampage. Paired with Gwodz, his superb performance produced a 6-4, 6-0 final score. St. Pauls grabbed third doubles, but it was simply not enough, as nothing will suppress the tennis wave from Andover. The team's next match is away Saturday against the Dartmouth JV.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: St Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 14-4

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: away

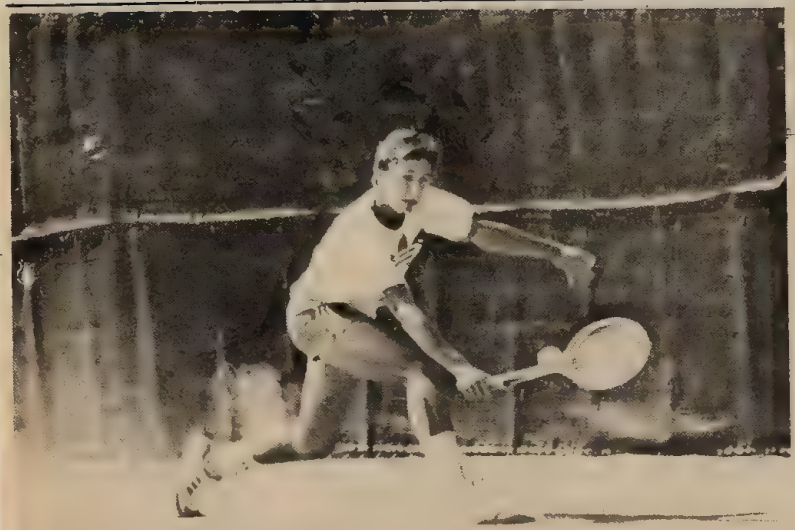
RESULT: Won 6-3

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: won 6½-2½ games
(doubles match did not finish; ended at one set apiece)



Captain Peter Palandjian ....

Boys' Tennis Unbeatable

Dartmouth, Milton Fall to Andover

By JEFF CURLEY

The boys' Varsity Tennis Team has played thirty four straight matches without a loss. Dartmouth JV College and Milton Academy are the most recent victims of the Blue's invincible rackets.

Regardles of the distracting festive celebrations surrounding Dartmouth's spring weekend, the PA squad cruised to victory, 6 matches to 3 matches over the Green. Peter Palandjian started slowly but gained control after the first set. Paul followed suit in splitting his first two sets and demolishing his opponent 6-0 in the final set. Jeff Koffman overpowered his opponent 6-0, 6-1. Steve Fern compiled the fourth victory with consistent groundstrokes and net play. Scott Gwozdz played soundly and intelligently, winning in two sets.

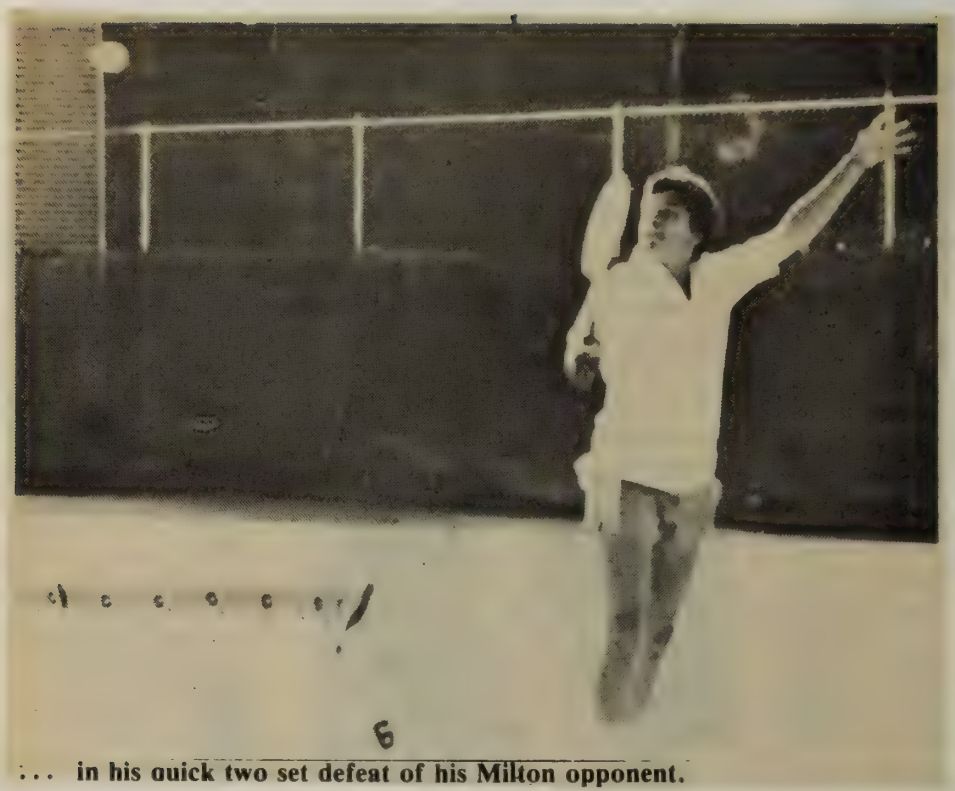
In the doubles matches, the pair of Peter Palandjian and Koffman won their match in three close sets 7-6, 6-7, 7-6. The second pair lost and the third pair was forced to default.

Milton Academy

Wednesday afternoon Milton Academy also succumbed to the now invincible Varsity squad. The score was 6½ games to 2½ games, because one doubles match did not finish, but ended at one set apiece. Milton's number one seed fell to the legendary Peter Palandjian in two quick sets. Paul Palandjian again demolished his pairing, 6-2, 6-2. Jeff Koffman kept hs cool in a heated match and won. Ming Tsai sprained his "toe", but won his match in three sets. Scott Gwozdz, who had led the team off in the first match, was also victorious.

Once again, doubles proved to be the Blue's only weakness. Although the Palandjian brothers did win their match, the second pair lost as did the third.

The team had a strong week, though, and look forward to facing Northfield Mount Hermon next Saturday as well as hosting the Interschols in two weeks time.



... in his quick two set defeat of his Milton opponent.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9-0

Boys' Tennis Records 9-0 Shutout

By STEVE SIMONI

Remaining the only undefeated spring sport team, the Boys Varsity Tennis Team destroyed Northfield-Mount Hermon, 9-0, on Saturday, increasing their seasonal and winning streak records to 9-0 and 34-0, respectively.

Playing in their usual positions of one and two, Peter and Paul Palandjian both cruised to straight-set victories. Firing serves and hitting winners from the baseline, Peter overcame a determined opponent, 6-3, 7-5. With a tennis expertise second only to his brother's, Paul continually put away vollies and overheads, utilizing his outstanding net game to produce a 6-4, 6-2 final score.

Jeff Koffman, an Upper, thrashed his hapless foe without mercy, 6-1 6-0. Aiming for the corners, Jeff kept the NMH player on the move until either a Koffman winner, dropshot, or overhead ended the point in his own favor. Spring term turns some Seniors apathetic, but not Ming Tsai. His deep groundstokes constantly forced short returns, enabling him to attack the net, and one there, Ming was almost always guaranteed the point. Nothing is comparable to Tsai's net game; seemingly impassable, he will slam away all overheads and high volleys, while touch volleys which just skim the net are his convincing answer to any low shots. Obviously at the top of his game, Tsai outclassed the unlucky opposition by a 6-1, 6-1 score.

Steve Fern's powerful groundstrokes crushed a feeble opponent, 6-2 in the first set. Falling behind 0-4 in the second, Steve searched for something more and found it, winning a string of six consecutive games to end the match. At number six, Scott Gwodz manifested his superior ability with an easy, 6-2, 6-2 win.

In doubles, the Andover men continued their destruction. Finishing quickly, Steve Fern and Scott Gwodz walked away with a 7-6, 6-1 win. The other two doubles teams also won, retaining their own unbeaten records. At the number one slot, the dynamic duo of Koffman and Tsai experienced nothing more than a state of boredom in the second set, trouncing their rivals, 6-2, 7-6. the Lower-Senior pairing of Steve Simoni and Carlos Valls Martinez pulled out a 6-3, 3-6, 6-4 triumph, completing the shutout for Andover.

Coach Michael Lopes said that he was proud of his boys and is looking forward to tomorrow's Interschols, where teams from all over New England will compete for the championship. Being held at PA for the first time, the Interschols will produce some fine tennis. Now the only obstacle between a third consecutive undefeated season for the team is a home skirmish next Wednesday against Exeter.

Palandjians : Spring's Top Male Athletes

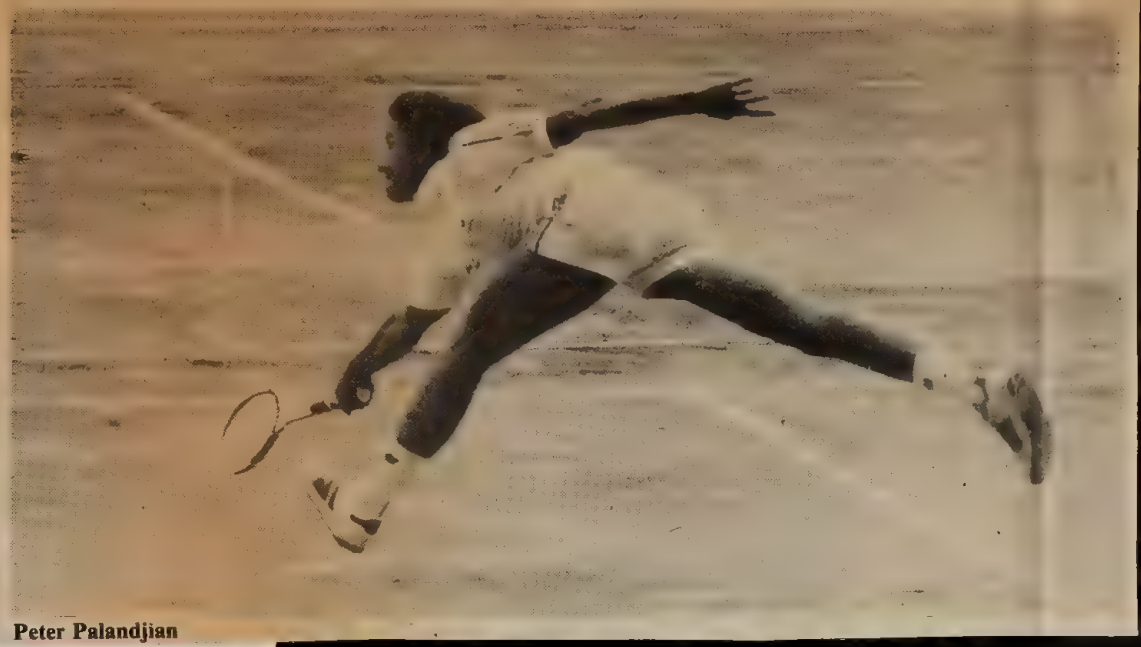
By JEFFREY CURLEY

Peter and Paul Palandjian, the repeatedly victorious number one and two seeds on the Boys' Varsity Tennis Team, are selected by the *Phillipian* Sports Department as the Athletes of the Term for the Spring season. The two brothers from Belmont, Massachusetts, were an integral part of this year's undefeated 11-0 squad. Peter, a four year Varsity player, has compiled a 31 win and 8 loss match record. Playing at number one seed both his Upper and Senior years, Peter has faced some of the most experienced and talented players in the nation and come out with 18 victories and only 3 losses. The older Palandjian was described by Coach Michael Lopes as being an inspiration for the team as well as a mature, devoted Captain. He puts full effort into every practice as well as match. Peter's court play is very stable and flawless; he has an exceptionally powerful first serve and a dependable second serve. In addition, he has a high mental strength which is rare in high school tennis. Coach Lopes stressed that although "tennis encourages prima donnas, Peter has remained a modest tennis player and a good sportsman throughout his success."

His winning attitude has prevailed in difficult situations, enabling Peter to not get discouraged or intimidated as many players do. In most matches, Peter takes full control from the start and does not let up until the match is over. Peter's achievements include attaining the number one ranked singles position in New England and winning the A-division singles award at the Andover tournament in May, which included players from eleven top schools.

In his two years at Andover, Lower Paul Palandjian has won 18 matches with only two losses. This year, his season was particularly successful; his nine wins with no losses made him a legend amongst squads throughout New England. While he has outstanding skills and court sense like many great players, Paul also is able to move swiftly and outlast his opponents. Many of his point-winning shots came from the baseline. Paul, like his brother, has a powerful left-handed serve which he enhances with occasional serve-and-volley tactics. His ability to mix up his game is also displayed in the deep, high-bouncing topspin shots that he uses to keep his opponent well behind the baseline. Paul's mental determination, commented teammate Ming-hao Tsai, is a dominant reason for his success. "Paul is a tough kid," said Tsai, "who always, always pulls himself out to win."

Paul equals his brother in being ranked #1 in New England in his age group for singles, and for winning the B division of the Andover tournament.



Peter Palandjian

GIRLS TENNIS 1982

SPORT: GIRLS TENNIS

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Jane Simoni

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Greg Wilkin

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Girls' Tennis

By GILBERTO MAYMI

The Girls' Varsity Tennis team looks forward to a both successful and enjoyable season this spring. The squad of eight (five returning and three newcomers) seems to be one of the most talented as well as high spirited teams to play tennis at PA in recent years.

Returning Players

Senior Captain Jane Simoni returns from last year's squad with her strong serve and volley game. Pearson Marx and Ritchey Banker will continue to plague their opponents with strong backcourt play. Four year Varsity player Mary Ann Somers' strong serve as well as Upper Collette Devine's steadiness will both add consistency and depth to the lineup.

New Faces

Kim Simmons, a Senior from Bermuda will be another volleyer who will strengthen the doubles matches. Lower Stephanie Hunt has perfected groundstrokes to outhit her opponents and Junior Malini Nerayanan is a quickly improving player who will be the one to watch as the season develops.

The Season

Unlike the 1981 team, this year's squad has many baseline players. Only Simmons, Somers, and Princeton-bound Simoni are serve and volleyers. The team will not play against any colleges due to a new rule that prohibits collegiate-secondary school tennis competition during the season.

If there is any weak spot on the team, it is the doubles play. "We need to work on doubles," Wilkins admits, yet he claims the girls "are all players who are on therise" and there is plenty of room for improvement. The relations between players is "astonishingly cordial" and many good inter-team matches are expected.

With individual players from Milton and Groton as their most dangerous rivals, Wilkin seems enthusuastic and ready to work on the second goal of the team which is "to improve generally doubles skills for later use in college."

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1918

OPPONENT: Groton (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won 9-0

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Winchester High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won 7-2

Unbeaten Girls' Tennis Crushes Winchester 7-2

By GIL MAYMI

It's one down and ten to go for the Girls Varsity Tennis Team. After demolishing Groton on Wednesday, April 14, 9-0, they were paired against a very promising Winchester squad, and were two matches short of repeating their feat.

Not Even Close

Andover dominated Groton from the first serve of the afternoon until the final call of the day. In the most exciting match of the afternoon, Captain Jane Simoni and Senior Pearson Marx outhit Groton's number one doubles team by a score of 8-2. Playing a proset, Mary-Ann Somers and Ritchey Banker's teamwork at number two doubles destroyed their opponents 8-0, while at number three, Mia Kelly and Jeanne Crane used consistent play to take their match 8-3.

In the singles matches, the Blue girls outplayed their opponents, with Simoni at number one, and Banker at number three both winning 8-0. Annie Ballantine won at number six, 8-1, while Marx, Somers, and Kim Simmons all used their exceptional volleying skills to defeat their opponents,8-2.

The Beat Goes On

On Saturday, the party continued here at Andover. Matched against a Winchester team that beat last year's state champions, Lincoln Sudberg earlier in the season, Coach Wilkin shuffled the ladder, and the result was a 7-2 victory for the Blue.

Singles Take Four of Six

Playing at number four, Somers outclassed, outhit, and outserved a very exasperated Winchester player, and notched a 6-1, 7-5 win. At number two, Simoni took total advantage of her finely-tuned groundstrokes and, after running her opponent all over the court, won 6-2,6-2. Banker held up at number three 6-4,6-4, while Malini Narayanan, who has advanced up the ladder to number six, was also triumphant, 6-4,6-0.

Another highlight of the afternoon was the doubles team of Catherine Connor and Narayanan, whose smart playing earned them an 8-1 victory.

Coach Wilkin is very satisfied with the doubles play, which was one of his concerns before the season began, and believes that with "the possibility of Collette [Devine] coming back [from illness], there might be more changes in the ladder."

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 8-1

Girls' Tennis Crushes Exeter, 8-1

By ERIC BANTA

Despite poor court conditions and the threat of the Red rivals, the girls varsity tennis team had little trouble beating an Exeter squad last Saturday. They demolished the Red team 8-1.

In the singles, the Blue dominated their rivals from the north from the first serve to the last point.

Usually playing at number two, Pearson Marx was confronted by the tough first-rated Exeter opponent. Her deep hard shots evaded the quickness of number one positioned Jeanine McAndrews, giving Marx an 8-5 win

The number one player for the Blue, Captain Jane Simoni, played number two on Saturday. Her accuracy and good shots led to an easy win over Shannon Martin by a score of 8-1.

Ritchey Banker, playing in the number three position, played a consistent match for an 8-4 victory over Beth Schmidt. Exeter's Liz Reynolds never had a chance against the Blue's number four player, Malini Narayanan, who defeated her opponent 8-0.

At the number five position, Kim Simmons used her well developed volleying skills to lead her to victory over Dorothy Beattie by a score of 8-5. Catheine Connor, playing at the number six position, was matched up against a tough Sheila Morrisey and was outplayed by her opponent 4-8. This was the only match of the day given to the Red.

Doubles Sweep

The number one doubles team for the Blue, Marx and Simoni, had the power and accuracy to edge Exeter's McAndrews-Martin team 8-5. At the number two position, Narayanan and Simmons volleyed their way to victory. They came to the net whenever possible, giving them enough putaways to defeat Schmidt and Reynolds. The team of Banker and Connor, playing number three doubles for the Blue, used their experience and consistency to surpass Beattie and Morrisey 8-1.

Coach Wilkin is quite pleased at the performance of the team this year. He thinks that the team is looking better and better and is looking forward to the coming matches against Choate-Rosemary Hall and Northfield Mount Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 10-1

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1952

OPPONENT: Choate Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 4-5

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 10-8

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: St Paul's Schools

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 16-2

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1982

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 11-7

Girls' Tennis Squad Bounces Back

By GILBERTO MAYMI

Four-year Varsity player Mary-Ann Somers doesn't even remember the last time the Girls Tennis Team lost a match. In fact, it was three years back. However, two weeks ago, the Blue lost to a less talented Choate squad by a one set margin. "We just choked," said captain Jane Simoni. "You can blame it on Pearson [Marx] and I," she remarked, reflecting on the the first doubles match. This is by no means true, though, it was just one of those afternoons in which nothing went right for the Blue.

Back On Winning Track

After that Choate match, however, it has been the Blue all the way. During the last week and a half, the team has defeated Milton, St. Pauls, and Nobles & Greenough by scores of 10-8, 16-2, and 11-7, respectively. The one-set victory against Milton was sparked by Simoni's 6-1, 6-1 victory at first singles. Moving up the ladder to number three, Junior Malini Narayana won, 6-3, 6-2, while at number four, Senior Ritchey Banker was victorious, 6-1, 6-4.

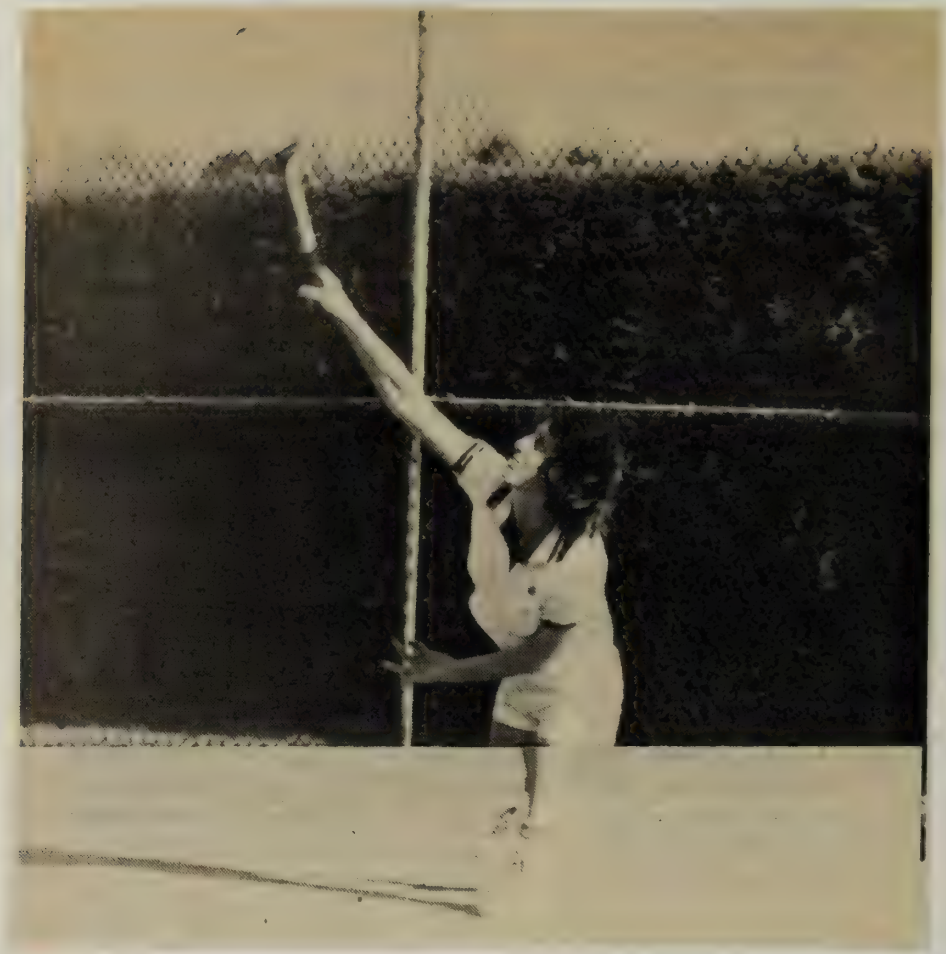
Easy Victories Vs. St. Pauls & Nobles

Last Saturday, an inferior St. Paul's team could capture no more than two sets against the Blue, thanks to brilliant performances by Pearson Marx, Narayanan, and Banker, who all won without difficulty. Playing at number six singles was Senior Catherine Connor, whose forehand ran her opponent from sideline to sideline. After it was all over, Conners' consistency prevailed, 6-2, 6-3.

Wednesday afternoon against Nobles began as if there was going to be a "2" under the loss column for the Blue. Playing at one and two, Simoni and Somers were matched against Ann Grousebeck, a quarter-finalist in the prestigious Easter Bowl Tourney in Florida, and Kristin Bland, ranked number 7 in the 16's and under division in New England. The results were losses in two sets for Andover's top players. However, the rest of the line-up, Narayanan, Banker, Marx, and Conner, came through with impressive individual performances. Playing at number three doubles, Banker and Annie Ballantine also won, 6-4, 6-2.

In the day's most exciting match, the number one doubles team of Simoni and Somers overcame a triple-set point deficit to win in a tiebreaker. The serve and volley of Andover's dynamic duo proved to be the key to their victory, while their ground-strokes complimented the win.

Senior Ritchey Banker returns a swift backhand in her victory over her Milton opponent. photo/Sagebiel



DATE OF CONTEST: May 26

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT:

Jane Simoni

SIMONI

In second place is Jane Simoni, captain of the Girl's Varsity Tennis team. Also a two-year Senior, the Princeton-bound Manfield, MA player played consistently all season, sporting a 9-2 record. Coach Wilkin commented that she was "a delight" on the courts because of her genuine enjoyment of the game and sportsmanlike conduct. Her team boasts a 9-1 record, losing one close 5-4 match to Choate-Rosemary Hall. They defeated Winchester easily 7-2, a pleasing victory in light of Winchester's triumph in the state finals last year. Simoni was awarded the Banta Girl's Tennis Trophy for her sportsmanship and leadership.

BOYS TRACK 1982

SPORT: Boys Track

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Olufemi Obi

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Jack Richards, II

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

A Prep School Championship?

By JOHN FLOYD

Under the leadership of Coach John Richards and captain Femi Obi, this year's Boys' Spring Track team shows promise of an outstanding season. The squad hopes to follow the footsteps of the previous two year's teams --the New England Prep School Champions.

With the aid of vigorous training programs, the potential for this year's tema to excell seems evident.

The squad's foundations is its winter track lettermen. Obi, Steve Donahue, Jim Moore, Steve Wemple and the other returning competitors are key performers.

Also a large percentage of newcomers will be an essential part of the PA track program. The weight events, including discus, javelin, hammer throw, and shot put will be well-manned this year with the addition of a fresh set of weightmen.

With the loss of an excellent sprinter and hurdler from last year's team, the sprints will be noticeably weaker than in previous years, but the experience of the middle and long distance teams should easily compensate for the weakness in the shorter events. With many of the top runners returning either from cross-country or winter track and an array of new talent in training, any gaps will be quickly and effectively filled.

The pole vault, high, triple, and long jumps will be filled with experienced competitors from the winter season. The first meet scheduled for Saturday at Andover against Naval Prep School will be an important indication of just how far the 1982 track team must go to ensure a winning season.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17

OPPONENT: Deerfield/Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Won 87-56

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won
12-33

Pat McCormick throws the shot put for the Blue photo/Henderson

Boys' Track Takes Key Victories Against Deerfield and Worcester

By BOB BUTERA

The Boys' Track team claimed two victories in the past week, easily outscoring Deerfield on Saturday and Worcester on Wednesday. Steve Donahue was the team's star, winning a sprint, a jump, and a distance event.

Deerfield

Two first place finishes each were accomlished by captain Femi Obi and veteran Steve Donahue for the Blue. Obi's final burst of power in the 200m pulled him ahead of his Deerfield opponents and enabled him to win the race. Donahue displayed perfected form and determination in winning the 300m hurdles ahead of a quick opponent. Both Andover trackstars won their second events decisively, Obi in the high jump, Donahue in the triple jump.

Steve Wemple added another first place finish by outstriding one of Deerfield's best runners in the half mile event. Jim Park, a new member of the team, pulled out a surprise first place in the long jump. Another rookie, Pat McCormick, displayed his strength in winning the shot put event by a considerable margin. Winter track captain-elect Stefan Kaluzny sprinted to victory over two closely pursuing Deerfield rivals in the 400 meter race. Jim Moore, Andover's strongest long distance runner, won the 3000m run in his usual outstading time.

Worcester

The Worcester meet turned out to be a mere exhibition for the overpowering Blue as Andover swept every event except the javelin, discus, and high jump. Once again, the dominat athlete was Donahue, who compiled three first place finishes. Yet this meet was highlighted by a number of new trackmen who performed spectacularly. Rookie Ted Neild and Andy Morrow placed third and second in the javelin, beating more experienced Worcester opponents. Rob Tuller took a second place in his first track meet at Andover in the pole vault. Finally, McCormick, new to the sport of track, tallied up two first places for the Blue. Considering that the two events were the shot put and the 110m hurdles, McCormick proved himself as a diverse athlete.

Coach Richards commented about the week. "This year's team is strong in a lot of events; they are not record breakers but this well-rounded team is going to win some meets.!"

Captain Femi Obi added that more than ever, Andover has a good chance at the Interschols, yet, however, there are many tough meets before, especially Harvard's JV next Wednesday.

Andover vs. Deerfield
April 17, 1982

Event	Winner
Long Jump	Jim Park-19.25"
Shot Put	Pat McCormick-48"1'
High Jump	Femi Obi-6"
440yd Relay	Andover-46.8sec
1500m	Dangora(D)-4:19.2min
110m High Hurdles	Randall(D)-15.1sec
400m	Stefan Kaluzny-52.8sec
100m	Rick Apgar-11.6sec
Triple Jump	Steve Donahue-37'9.5"
Pole Vault	John Kim-11'6"
800m	Steve Wemple-2:03.5min
Javelin	Duggan(D))-172'
300m Hurdles	Donahue-44.5sec
200m	Obi-23.0sec
Discus	Duggan-129'11.5"
3000m	Moore-9:29.9min
Mile Relay	Andover-3:38.8min

Andover vs. Worcester
April 21, 1982

Event	Winner
400yd Relay	Andover-46.7sec
1500m	Donahue-4:32.1sec
Long Jump	Park-20'1.75"
Javelin	Hurley(W)-155'1"
400m	Kaluzny-53.6sec
110m Hurdles	McCormick-16.2sec
Triple Jump	Donahue-39'9.75"
100m	Obi-11.5sec
Pole Vault	Kim-11'
800m	Wemple-20:04sec
Discus	Zuwdein(W)-127'9"
Shot Put	McCormick-47'4.5"
300 High Hurdles	Donahue-44.9sec
3000m	Moore-9:25.3min
Mile Relay	Andover-3:45.3
High Jump	Galvin(W)-6'2"
200m	Obi-23.9sec

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Steve Donahue is this week's *Phillipian* Sports Department's Athlete of the Week. Donahue showed his versatility by winning a sprint, a jump, and a distance event during the week's meets versus Deerfield and Worcester

photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 92-63

Senior Pole Vaulter Rob Tuller against tough Harvard JV squad

Harvard Downs Track

By BOB BUTERA
and JOHN FLOYD

On Wednesday, the Andover boys varsity track team dropped its meet to the Harvard JV squad, 92-63, shattering the Blue's hopes for an undefeated season. Harvard brought only fourteen members, yet many of them could be considered to be of varsity caliber. The one outstanding performer for Harvard was Peter Rittenberg, who dominated several events. Rittenberg is ranked as one of the top college decathletes in the East. Andover, though not at its best, provided many excellent performances with several first places and a new school record by Jim Moore.

Moore Breaks Record

Lower Jim Moore shattered Chris Bedell's 3000 meter time by nine seconds with a 9:02 clocking. Moore's record-breaking performance was followed by other outstanding feats on this cold and rainy afternoon. Captain Femi Obi collected four first places. Steve Wemple notched his best time of the year (1:59.8) in the 800 meters, and got the victory. Another key performer in the middle distance events was Stephan Kaluzny, with a 51.9 in the 400 meters. Another Andover first place finish was by Steve Donahue in the triple jump. Though the meet was technically lost for PA by the final event, the mile relay team of Obi, Scoba Rhodes, Kaluzny, and Wemple kept the intensity level high, and showed much character as their baton reached the tape first.

Harvard's victory was nearly accomplished by decathalonist Peter Rittenberg's combined total of 37½ points. Rittenberg got five firsts, as he swept the mile and notched wins in the hammer throw, 400 meter relay, and 330 meter hurdles. Brian Wiley and Steve Swallow collected 2nd and 3rd places in their first hammer throwing competition this season. Pat McCormick and John Kim pulled seconds in the 110 meter hurdles and pole vault, respectively.

Wednesday's meet was a disappointing loss to a more experienced group of athletes. Competing at that level will help the Blue prepare for the Big Green of Dartmouth at their meet in Hanover,NH on Wednesday, but first they must contend with Andover High.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes Lower Jim Moore as the Athlete of the Week. In the meet against a formidable Harvard JV on Wednesday, Moore won the 3000 meter event and shattered the school record with a time of 9:02

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 81-64

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 80-74

Steve Wemple runs the mile relay - won by the blue - against Andover High

photo/Henderson

Stefan Kaluzney passes the baton to John Ajemion against Andover High.

Photo/Henderson

Boys' Track Beaten by Dartmouth Team

By JIM MOORE

Despite sixteen personal best performances, the Boys' Varsity Track Team met defeat in its meet versus the Dartmouth JV by a score of 80-74. The Green swept the distance running events, taking the 3000 and 1500 meters while also sweeping the hammer throw. Andover's sprint relay team of John Ajemion, Stefan Kaluzney, Mike Jonneson, and Femi Obi ran their fastest time of the year but still met defeat as well.

Pat McCormack, Henry Cho, and Robert Tuller finished one, two, and three in the 110 meter hurdles. In the 100 meters, Femi Obi and Mike Jonneson captured third. Later, the same duo came back to finish first and second in the two hundred meters. Steve Donahue and Robert Tuller finished second and third in the intermediate hurdles. Stefan Kaluzney and Scoba Rhoder both had personal best performances as they finished the 400 first and second, respectively. To round up the efforts in the running events, Steve Wemple captured a victory in the 800, followed by a very hard working by Dan Collins in third place.

The impressive performances continued in the field events. John Ajemion and the madman Jim Park leaped to second and third place in the long jump, respectively. Steve Donahue placed second in the triple jump while Femi Obi and Mike McCarthy jumped to second and third in the high jump. Robert Tuller vaulted a personal best while capturing second in the pole vault followed by John Kim in third place. In the throwing events Rich Baldacci, Steve Swallow, and Pat McCormack swept the shotput while Brian Wiley captured a third. Andy Morrow captured a third in the javelin event.

The mile relay team, Stephan Kaluzney, Scoba Rhodes, Mike McCauley, and Steve Wemple all contributed to compile another victory for the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1982

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill School (JV)

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholo

WHERE PLAYED: Milton Academy

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

OBI

Femi Obi, the Captain of the Boys' Varsity Track squad, led his team in points per meet for the Spring season. In four events — the 100 meter, 200 meter, high jump, and mile relay, Obi compiled many winning and placing times consistently against some of the strongest squads in New England.

As Captain, Obi is a morale lifter, and as a fellow trackman stated, brought the team out of a discouraged state and into the winning frame of mind at a key point in the season. The result was that Andover took first place in the Interschols. Steve Donahue commented, "Throughout the season, Femi kept on reminding the team about the Interschols, the highlight of the season." Obi himself led the team with two second place finishes in the meet of eleven teams. An Andover trackman for four years, Obi has improved steadily to become what is now the second fastest runner in the league.

For the greater part of the season, Obi ran with a stress-fractured skin which affected his performance in the high jump. Midway through the season, Obi had his best meet, scoring 14 points, and winning both the 100 meter and 200 meter sprints against Harvard. Track Coach Jack Richards said, "Obi doesn't like to lose." As this year has proven, he rarely does.

GIRLS TRACK 1982

SPORT: Girls Track

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Jolanda Fannin & Ashley Tobin

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Rebecca McCann

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Girls' Track Off And Running to First Meet

By JIM MOORE

With much of the talent from the Interscholastic Champion Girls' Track team being supplemented by a good turnout of new talent, the spring 1982 looks hopeful for Girls' Spring Track.

Coach Rebecca McCann pointed out that "this spring has showed one of the greatest turnouts for Girls' Track." As to the talent of the team, she added, "We are strong in running and field events, shotput, and high jump. But we lack talent in the javelin and hammer throw." Coach McCann hopes talent cut from other sports can fill in the gaps in their field events.

Some of the people to watch for this spring include Moira Recerro, the team's leading high jumper. During the winter track season, Recerro jumped five feet, a school record for girls' indoor track. The leading shot putter is Joyce Burnett who also proved strong during winter track. In the running events, Muffy Larned, Linda Wang, and newcomer Kim Edmonds will be the girls' foremost sprinters. Co-captain Ashley Tobin will play an important role as the team's strongest hurdler and Jennifer Mosse, Scotty Parrish, and co-captain Landi Fannin will anchor the girls' distance events.

The first test of the team' strength will be the Milton Relay at Milton Academyon April 12.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton Relays

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: 3 1st places
1 2nd place
5 3rd places

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1982

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High / Hyde School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 69½ - 53 (H) - 26½ (T)

Girls' Track Captures Tri-Meet

Places High in Milton Relays

By JIM MOORE

The Girls track team had a very successful week, placing high in Saturday's Milton Relays, and then capturing Wednesday's tri-meet with the Hyde School and Tyngsboro High.

The Milton Relays, the first meet thus far for girls track, brought many surprises-a new event, a new school record, and a number of solid performances. The Relays are held on a team basis, with the entire squad being split into teams of three which compete in their appropriate events. The team with the best collective effort wins that event.

The high jump team of Moira Recesso, Ashley Tobin, and Anne Stout captured first place in their event. All three girls broke the school record, each jumping 4ft, 11 inches. Recesso then went on to jump 5ft, 1 inch to retake the record.

The sprint medley team, with Kim Edmonds running the 400 meter first leg, Amy Stevens and Muffy Larned running the 200 meter second and third legs respectively, and Landi Fannin anchoring in the 800 meters, brought home another first place for Andover.

The 100 meter hurdle team of Ashley Tobin, Liz McHenry, and Linda Wang, tallied a third victory for the Blue. The shot put team of Joyce Burnett, Tracey Twitty, and Nancy Perez had a good showing, placing second in their event. Jennifer Mosse, Maria Elias, and Londi Fannin made up the girls 300 meter hurdle team, and entirely new event to the girls. Fannin was the fastest finisher for the Blue, allowing her to capture the school record.

In the end, the girls team tallied three firsts, a second, and five third places.

On Wednesday, the girls varsity track team continued its winning ways, defeating the Hyde School and Tyngsboro High by a final score of Andover 69½, Hyde 53, and Tyngsboro 26½.

The top performances in the field events were made by the high jumpers, Recesso, Stout, and Tobin, who swept the first three places. Burnett threw for a fourth place in the discus, and a first in the shotput. Wang and Edmonds placed second and third in the long jump respectively.

The running events also showed some excellent performances. Fannin pulled an Iron man double, finishing first in a very close 1500 meter race, followed by Debbie Hamilton in third. In the 800 meters, Fannin finished in second place, with Stout finishing closely behind in third. Mosse came in second in the 3000 with a solid effort.

In the shorter events, Wang and Tobin placed second and third in the 100 meters, while in the 100 meter hurdles Tobin finished first, followed by Wang in the fourth. Larned and Stevens led the Blue to a first and fourth place in the 200 meters, while Edmonds took a first in the 400 with Stevens finishing a close second.

The 400 meter relay team of Wang, Egan, Edmonds, and Larned led off the meet with a victory, while the mile relay team of a hard-working Larned, Stevens, Fannin, and Edmonds finished in the number two slot with a solid performance by all.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 36-32

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1982

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 82-45

Girls' Track Conquers Dummer; Succumbs to Andover High, 82-32

By JIM MOORE

On Saturday, the Girls Track Team met a very strong rival squad from Andover High, falling by a score of 82-32. Thanks to a number of special efforts, it was the best the girls have fought against Andover High in recent years. However, their strength and determination were rewarded as they swept past Governor Dummer on Wednesday.

Joyce Burnett threw for a first in the shot, and later threw for a second place in the discus. Anne Stout leaped for a third place in the high jump, while Linda Wang jumped to a second place in the long jump.

During the running events, Wang placed third in the 200. Kim Edmonds ran for a second in the 440, while Muffy larned sprinted for a third in the 220. The mile team of Larned, Celia Pastoriza, Londi Fannin, and Kim Edmonds was victorious.

The most inspiring effort of the afternoon was that of Londi Fannin. After taking a first in the two mile, she snatched the first in the mile race. She then ran the 880 to capture a second place, and finally ran a leg in the victorius mile relay. In all, Fannin scored 14½ points, almost half of the points accumulated by the entire team.

After the defeat at the hands of Andover High, the girls track team bounced back to beat Governor Dummer by A score of 82-45. En route to the victory: a number of solid performances, a few season's bests, and a new school record.

In the field events, Burnett threw for a first in the shot, and a second in the discus. Senior Julia McNally and Meg hall heaved for a second and third, respectively, in the javelin. Wang placed second in the long jump, followed by Edmonds, who captured a third place. Once again, the high jump squad of Recesso, Stout, and Ashley Tobin dominated their event, sweeping the first three places.

In the sprints, Beth Egan ran for a first in the 100 meters, followed closedly by Wang. Larned was number one in the 200, while Edmonds took a first in the 400, with Mercedes Delgado following in third. In the 100 hurdles, Tobin ran for a second place, while Hall captured a second in the 300 hurdles, with a new school record of 53.1 seconds.

the distance squad also showed its strength, with Stout, Pastoriza, and Debbie Hamilton sweeping the 800 meters. Hamilton also ran the 1500, placing first, followed by Tricia McQuaid in third. in the 3000, Jennifer Mosse cruised to a first place finish, and Catherine Clark placed third.

The sprint relay team of Wang, Egan, Edmonds, and Larned, was a winner. The team, which includes Edmonds, Pastoriza, Stout, and Larned, won with a season's best time of 4:38.6. Overall, the meet was a solid performance by the team.

Celia Pastoriza hands off against Andover High

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Pauls School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 98½ - 48½

Girls' Track Runs By St. Paul's Squad

By JIM MOORE

Girls Track came through with another fine performance versus St. Pauls, taking the meet by a score of Andover 80½ , St. Pauls 46½. Among the many outstanding performances was Landi Fannin's triple in the distance events and two school records, one in the four hundred, the other in the high jump.

To start the field events, Joyce Burnett, threw thirty three feet and five in a half inches in the shotput to capture a first while Nancy Perez. Burnett also threw for a second place in the discus. In the javelin, Julia McNally heaved the winning throw for the Blue. Linda Wang, jumped fifteen feet and a half inch to take the long jump with Meg Hall taking second place.

While placing second in the high jump, Moira Recesso, leapt five' two'' to break her present school record.

On the track, Beth Egan was victorious in the hundred meters with a time of 13.54 while Linda Wang took third. Wang also ran in the hundred meter hurdles, placing second with a time of 28.6.

After Kim Edmonds victory in the two hundred, hurdler Meg Hall placed first in the three hundred with a time of 53 seconds. Earlier, Hall, in her most notable performance, ran a 61.9 in the four hundred meters, a new school record.

The distance events were dominated by Landi Fannin. In the 1500, she ran it in 5:08. In the 800, Fannin cxlocked a time of 2:37. Finally in 3000, capturing yet another first, Fannin ran it in 11:54.

With a time of 55.4, the sprint relay team of Wang, Egan, Jenny Sherman, and Tobin, won. The mile relay team of Edmonds, Celia Postoriza, Amy Stevens, and Meg Hall, also won with a time of 4:37.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1982

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 66-61

Girls' Track Beats Loomis Chaffee; Boasts Nineteen Personal Records

By JIM MOORE

On Saturday, the girls track team won a closely-contested meet against a strong Loomis Chaffee team, winning by a score of Andover 66, Loomis 61. This was not an easy feat, as it took 19 personal bests by the girls to gain the victory.

Joyce Burnett started the field events by throwing the shotput 33 feet, placing first followed by Tracey Twitty in third. Later, Burnett placed second in the discus, hurling it 85'5". Meg Hall took the long jump with a leap of 15'8", with Linda Wang placing a close second. Julia McNally chucked the spear 78'7" to capture a third place in the javelin. In the high jump, Moira Recesso placed seond with a jump of 4'10", followed by Ashley Tobin in third.

The sprint relay team of Linda Wang, Beth Egan, Kim Edmonds, and Muffy Larned captured a victory with a time of 53:7 seconds to get the meet off to a good start.

In the other running events, Ashley Tobin placed second in the 100 meter hurdles with a two year personal best time of 17.7 seconds, followed by Linda Wang in third place. Kim Edmonds and Muffy Larned placed second and third, respectively, in the 100. Later, Larned took a third place in the 200 meters with a time of 28.4 seconds. Meg Hall ran victorious in the 400 and later in the 300 hurdles, running a new school record for the hurdles, 50.1.

Landi Fannin took a first in the 1500 meters in 5:06, and later placed second in the 800 with a time of 2:35, followed by Celia Pastoriza in third. Fannin captured her final and most critical victory in the 300, finishing in the time of 11:48, followedby Jenny Mosse in second. Fannin and Mosse clinched the meet for the girls with this effort.

Girls track continued their winning ways on Wednesday, defeating Milton Academy by a final score of Andover 76½, Milton 50½. The exemplary performances continued also, with a total of eight personal bests.

Joyce Burnett threw for a first in the shot, throwing 34'4", while Nancy Perez took third place. Burnett later threw the discus 83'3", capturing yet another first. Julia McNally hurled the spear to a second place in the javelin. Linda Wang and Meg Hall finished one-two in the long jump, respectively. Ashley Tobin won the high jump while Elise Balboni bounded to tie for third.

Landi Fannin ran well in the distance events, taking a second in the 1500 meters, and later winning the 3000 in a time of 11:36. Tricia McQuaid also ran hard, placing number two in the 800 meters. Ashley Tobin and Linda Wang ran to a first and second in the 100 meter hurdles, respectively, while Meg Hall took another first in the 300 hurdles. Beth Egan won the 100 meters in a time of 13:6, followed by Muffy Larned in third. Larned and Egan came back to take second and third in the 200, respectively. Meg Hall took the 400 meters in 63:4 seconds, and was followed by Kim Edmonds in second place.

The mile relay team of Kim Edmonds, Muffy Larned, Amy Stevens, and Meg Hall also ran well, finishing with a time of 4:33 to end the meet with a victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 76½ - 50½

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: 7th place

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

Fannin Named as Athlete of the Term

By LAURA CULBERT
and SARAH ROSENFIELD

As the Athlete of the Term for the spring of 1982, the *Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes Jolanda Fannin for her personal excellence and contribution to the Girls' Varsity Track Team. A two-year Senior from Concord, MA, Fannin was the anchor of the girl's cross-country in the fall, first line defense for the hockey team, and co-captain of spring track. A dedicated and talented athlete, Fannin's performance in the spring track was consistently top-rate.

She participated in four events including the 800, 1500, 3000, and 1 mile relay all season with unrelenting energy and enthusiasm. Fannin usually took two firsts if not three in every meet and holds a school record in the 800. Track coach Mrs. McCann told of Fannin's amazing stamina. At a recent meet against Milton, Andover needed Fannin to win the last event, the mile. No one expected her to run, though, because of her condition. Seconds before the gun for the race, Mrs. McCann saw Fannin running across the track to enter the meet. Fannin's finish of first and Jen Mosse's close second clenched the meet in Andover's favor. Fannin received the Sorota Track Trophy for her "outstanding character and will to win."

Londi Fannin

HALL

The fifth place goes to Meg Hall, a Dartmouth-bound P.G. from Reading, MA, Hall excelled in three Varsity sports this year including Field Hockey, Ice Hockey, and Spring Track. An Achilles tendon in the beginning of the season prevented her from competing in the first few meets but she quickly recovered. Since then she's participated consistently in the long jump, 400, 300 hurdles, and the mile relay. She recently set two school records in the 400 and the 300 hurdles. Hall is also the team's high scorer. At the Interscholastics she scored one-half of the team's total points. Besides her natural talent Hall displays a strong character both in her will to win and support for her teammates. Attending Dartmouth next year, Hall's cheerfulness and spirit will surely be missed.

WELLS BINDERY

DEC 1982

WALTHAM, MA 02154